Sterling, Albert Mack
The Sterling genealogy
The Sterling Genealogy

Library Edition

Volume Two

This edition is limited to two hundred copies printed from type on Normandy Vellum, and contains twelve special photogravure illustrations.
The Sterling Genealogy
Compiled and Illustrated by
Albert Mack Sterling

The Grafton Press
Publishers New York
Copyright, 1909
By The Grafton Press
## Contents

**Volume II**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and of Lyme, Conn., and his Descendants (continued from Volume I)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sterling of Cornwall, Conn., and his Descendants</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sterlings of Crisfield, Maryland. John Sterling of Somerset County, Maryland, and his Descendants</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sterling of Windham and Bristol, Maine, and the Sterlings of Monhegan Island</td>
<td>1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sterling Family of Virginia and Kentucky</td>
<td>1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Sterling of Conway, New Hampshire</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey, and his Descendants</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Henry Sterling of Providence, Rhode Island</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling of Newport, Nova Scotia</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Descendants of John Sterling of Woodbury, New Jersey</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sterling of Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Penn.</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Roger, and Robert Starling; Their Family and Descendants</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Mark, and Samuel Sterling of Northampton and Crawford Counties, Penn.</td>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Family and Descendants of Margaret Stirling, Heiress of Herbertshire</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stirling of Baltimore, Maryland, 1775</td>
<td>1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Stirling of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling of Strasburg, Ohio, and his Descendants</td>
<td>1236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterlings in North Carolina</td>
<td>1244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Records not Elsewhere Mentioned</td>
<td>1246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index</td>
<td>1257</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Illustrations

## Volume II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John W. Sterling, LL.D.</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Joseph H. Choate</td>
<td>facing 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden Front of the Choate Summer Home, Stockbridge, Mass.</td>
<td>facing 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hon. J. Sterling Morton</td>
<td>facing 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbor Lodge, Estate of the Morton Family, Nebraska City, Neb.</td>
<td>facing 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Postley Home, 817 Fifth Ave., New York City</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hon. Paul Morton</td>
<td>facing 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madame Antoinette Sterling in her London Home</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Isaac Sterling, Crisfield, Md.</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Starling Medical College and Hospital, Columbus, O.</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B. Sterling</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consuelo, the Duchess of Marlborough</td>
<td>facing 1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. Lee Tailer</td>
<td>facing 1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hon. John A. Sterling</td>
<td>1239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth McEnery Stuart</td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Sterling Genealogy
The Sterling Genealogy


Continued


Junius L. Sterling was a merchant. He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853; she d. Nov. 18, 1890.

Children:

3310 Hannah Moore Lee Sterling, b. in Salisbury, July 5, 1840; d. May 10, 1874.


3312 William Canfield Sterling, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845; d. there Nov. 13, 1846.


3314 Flora Harriet Sterling, b. in Newton, May 25, 1850; m. Apr. 5, 1876, J. Watson Vail of Poughkeepsie; no issue.

1606 SAMUEL STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Salisbury, Sept. 4, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1855, Jane C. Gardner, who d. Feb. 18, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1870, Sarah E. Hairl, b. Nov. 5, 1843. Samuel Sterling was a merchant at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Mar. 5, 1891. Mrs. Sarah Sterling lives in Cleveland (1902).
Children:
3315 Alice Lee Sterling, b. Nov. 7, 1856; unm.; lives in Cleveland.
3317 Gardner Sterling, b. June 1, 1863; d. Mar. 17, 1884.
3318 †Robert W. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Blanche B. Shumway.

1607 ELIZABETH HANNAH STERLING (sister of the above), b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Dr. Samuel P. Church, son of the Hon. Samuel Church of Salisbury, Conn., Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut. He was a graduate of Trinity College and a physician; resided at Newburg and at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:
3319 William Sterling Church, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. while a cadet at West Point, which he entered in 1867.
3320 †Irving Porter Church, b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth P. Holley.

1608 HARRIET ALMA STERLING (sister of the above), b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John B. Waring, b. Oct. 4, 1818. He was president of the Cleveland & Toledo R. R.; residence in Cleveland; d. Nov. 10, 1860.

Child:
3321 †Julia Waring, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. James L. Parks.

1609 ELISHA STERLING (brother of the above), b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Pettee, who d. June 30, 1864; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1869, Josephine Dikeman Hawley, b. Mar. 20, 1850, dau. of Harmon and Emma (Freeman) Hawley of Wilton, Conn. (See No. 41.) He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 30, 1885.

Children by first marriage:
3322 William Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1859; lives in Poughkeepsie.
3323 †Graham Lee Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Mary F. Tourney.

Children by second marriage:
3325 George Waring Sterling, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
3326 Emma Hawley Sterling, b. May 23, 1879.
3327 Majorie Canfield Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

Henry Chapin removed to Canaan, Conn., where he was successful in his enterprises until 1855 when disastrous floods financially ruined him. He returned to New York and continued in active business until 1878. Mr. Chapin d. Jan. 1, 1889. Henry Chapin d. May 13, 1892.

Children:

3328 Harriet Elizabeth Chapin, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Theodore Dana Boughton; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

3329 †Henry Chapin, b. July 2, 1842; m. Martha C. E. Riecks.

3330 Mary Alice Chapin, b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. June 15, 1845.

3331 †Mary Louise Chapin, b. July 1, 1846; m. John S. Griggs.

3332 †Elisha Sterling Chapin, b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. Laura C. Shaw.

3333 †Gilbert Granger Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Mary E. Eagle.

3334 †Charles Wesley Chapin, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Anne Hopson, 2d, Julia Hopson.

1617 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (brother of the above), b. Mar. 24, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Almira Bryant, b. in 1818. He d. June 8, 1872. She d. in Minneapolis, July 19, 1871.

Children:

3335 Arthur Graham Chapin, b. in 1852; m. and has two children, Edward and Pearl W.

3336 Caroline A. Chapin, b. in 1855; m. a Dr. Nicholson who d. without issue.

3337 Andrew A. Chapin, b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. Harriet Warner, and has Henry W., Arthur S., and Douglas B.

1618 HARRIET AVIS CHAPIN (sister of the above), b. Nov. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Gilbert L. Granger, b. at Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1816, son of Thaddeus and Eunice (Mather) Granger of Southwick. He m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1837, Mary Curtis of Tyringham, who d. in 1841. Had by her Henry C., who d. aged 10 mos.

Mr. Granger was a merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.;
removed to Chicago and engaged in the wholesale shoe trade. He d. in Chicago, Feb. 15, 1865. She d. in Dec., 1899.

Children:


3344 William Sterling Granger, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. May 19, 1886, Marion Gates, b. at Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1858, dau. of James P. and Catharine B. (Taylor) Gates of Troy; residence, Chicago; no issue.

3345 Harriet Avis Granger, b. Aug. 31, 1861; lives at Dixon, Ill.


Dr. Sterling, after four years of preparatory training, entered Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y. Immediately after graduation he was appointed to the principalship of Rock Hill Institute at Ellicott City, Md., and there gained his first practical experience in his life-work. His ambition, however, centered in the study of medicine, so after a year of teaching he resigned and entered the medical department of Western Reserve University. In 1851 he began the practice of medicine in Ohio City, now a part of Cleveland, where he soon won popularity and high rank. His reputation was further extended by his courage and assiduity among the poorer classes during the cholera epidemic of 1852. The benefit of his skill was freely given to the sufferers and the danger to himself unthought of.

The winter of 1853–54 was spent in the hospitals of New York and Boston and in the following summer he resumed his practice in Cleveland. In 1859 he accepted the principalship of the Central High School of Cleveland and for eight years thereafter conducted it on broad and progressive lines. The trying nature of his office, the arduousness of his duties, and the unremitting energy with which he worked soon told heavily on his health and spirits. In 1867, however, he was offered and accepted the professorship
of mathematics in Kenyon College, a Protestant Episcopal institution at Gambier, Ohio, where he displayed his wonted energy and industry, taking his place among the most popular members of the faculty.

In 1870, he was elected to the Bowler professorship of natural philosophy and chemistry which he held until his resignation. When President Bodine resigned in 1891 Professor Sterling was called upon to act as president pro tempore. His first year of administration (1891–92) was fraught with uncertainty and increased responsibility, on account of the adoption of the new constitution whereby the president became head of all departments. Professor Sterling, however, displayed such rare qualities as executive and so skillfully guided the affairs of the college that he was unanimously elected president and duly inaugurated in 1892. The autumn brought an increased number of students of nearly 100 per cent, an enlarged faculty and a more extensive course of study. Professor Sterling resigned in 1896 and is still living at Gambier (1902). (Extracts from an account of Prof. Sterling's life in the National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. VII, p. 9.)

Children, born in Cleveland:

3346 †Paul Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. 1st, Mary B. Banks, 2d, Helen Harris.
3347 †Guy Sterling, b. May 1, 1860; m. Harriot Brewer.
3348 †Maude Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1861; m. Carl F. Brusie.
3350 †Hugh Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. Mary G. Jones.
3351 Robert Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1868; graduate of Kenyon College; civil engineer at Kellogg, Ida.

1621 ROBERT STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1829; m. Penelope Campbell, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1835. Robert Sterling d. at Mobile, Ala., while in the Confederate army, Oct. 6, 1864. Mrs. Sterling d. at Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1873.

Children:

3352 Jane Sterling, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1857; m. a Mr. Porter and d. at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1888.
3353 Caroline Mary Sterling, b. at Jackson, Mar. 18, 1860; m. Charles G. Currier of New York City.
1622 FREDERICK AUGUSTINE STERLING (brother of the above), b. May 22, 1831; m. May 13, 1856, Mary Emma Betts of Meadville, Penn., b. in 1837, dau. of Eliphalet and Jennette C. (Benedict) Betts. F. A. Sterling came to Cleveland with his father's family in 1849. He had been one of the leading merchants there for the past fifty years, is the senior member of the firm of Sterling, Welch and Co., wholesale and retail dealers in carpets, draperies, etc., the largest in this line of trade in the State of Ohio. His relations with his employees have always been of the most cordial character, many of them being associated with him for thirty years and more. Mr. Sterling is a director of several banks and manufacturing concerns and a member of the leading clubs of Cleveland.

Children:

3354 Jeannette Caroline Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. May 7, 1882, Everard De Renne; d. in Vienna, Austria, Apr. 18, 1883.

3355 Willis Betts Sterling, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1890, Mary Ingersoll; have Jeanette I. and Frederick C. Reside Erie, Penn.

1623 EDWARD CANFIELD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Chapinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1834; m. Cordelia Seavey, b. at Bradford, Me., May 5, 1834, dau. of Marcian and Jane (Sturdivant) Seavey. (See No. 1591.)

E. C. Sterling worked in his father's sawmill at Cleveland, Ohio, 1850 to 1856, and afterward operated a sawmill at Oshkosh, Wis., with a brother. In 1860 he established a plant at Memphis, Tenn., to manufacture brick from dry clay under hydraulic pressure but the breaking out of the war caused that enterprise to fail. He later started in the same line with success at St. Louis, afterward consolidated his plant with others in the same line all over the United States as the Hydraulic Pressed Brick Company of America, with offices in all the larger cities. Of this company Mr. Sterling was president until his retirement in 1905. He also has many other large interests. Residences, St. Louis, Mo., Seymour, Texas, and Redlands, Cal. (Who's Who in America.)
Children:

3358 Alma Sterling, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1893, William Townsend Porter, b. in Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862, son of Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) Porter. Prof. Porter graduated from the St. Louis Medical College, M.D., 1885, took post-graduate studies at the Universities of Kiel, Breslau, and Berlin, Germany. Was resident physician of the St. Louis City Hospital, 1886-87, professor of physiology of St. Louis Medical College, 1887-93; assistant professor of physiology, 1893-98; associate professor, 1898-1906; professor of comparative physiology of Harvard University since. Author of "Introduction to Physiology," 1900, also monographs and papers on the subject.

3359 Hildegarde Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1865; m. May 9, 1888, Thomas Harrington McKittrick of St. Louis.

3360 Edith Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1867; m. Charles Fitzhugh Simon; res., Mexico, 1906.

3361 Marian Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Feb. 19, 1870; d. there Aug. 29, 1870.

3362 Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. May 16, 1872, in St. Louis.

3363 Ruth Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Mar. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1900, James R., son of Gen. D. M. Frost.

3364 Robert Dutcher Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1875; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1905, Ruth L. Hoe, dau. of Robert Hoe.

3365 Frederick Augustine Sterling, b. in Lake City, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; res., Seymour, Texas.

3366 Marjorie Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1878; d. Dec. 29, 1878.

1624 CAROLINE DUTCHER STERLING (sister of the above), b in Salisbury, Conn., June 16, 1837; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Joseph Hodges Choate, b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1832, son of Dr. George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate.

The Honorable Joseph H. Choate has borne a very conspicuous and eminent part in the affairs of the Empire State and of the nation for many years. He was graduated A.B. from Harvard
University in 1832, A.M. 1860, and LL.B. from Harvard Law School in 1854. He has received the degree of LL.D. from Amherst, 1887, Harvard, 1888, Cambridge (England), 1900, Edinburgh (Scotland), 1900, Yale, 1901, St. Andrews (Scotland), 1902, and Williams, 1905. The degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon him by Oxford University in 1902.

Mr. Choate was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1855, and to the New York bar in 1856, in which year he established himself in New York City. He has been identified with many famous cases throughout his long legal career; was one of the Committee of Seventy which broke up the Tweed Ring in New York in 1871; secured the reinstatement of General Fitz-John Porter to his army rank, etc.

He was president of the New York State Constitutional Convention in 1894; was candidate for the United States Senate in 1897 and in Jan., 1899, was appointed by President McKinley United States Ambassador to Great Britain, a post to which he did great honor, until his retirement upon his own request in the spring of 1905. He was elected Bencher of the Inner Temple, London, Apr. 10, 1905, and was United States delegate to the International Peace Conference at The Hague in 1907.

Mr. Choate has been president of the Union League Club, the Harvard Club, the New England Society of New York, the New York City Bar Association, the American Bar Association, and of the Harvard Law School Association. He has been a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History since their foundations, governor of the New York Hospital since 1877, member of the American Philosophical Society and of other organizations and is a member of the leading clubs of New York City. He has a wide reputation as an after-dinner and public speaker. This brief sketch provides but an outline of Mr. Choate's eminent career. For a more extended notice see Vol. IX, National Encyclopedia of American Biography.

Since returning to New York from London Mr. and Mrs. Choate have resided at No. 8 East Sixty-third Street.

Children:

3367 Ruluff Sterling Choate, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Apr. 5, 1884.
George Choate, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
Mabel Choate, b. Dec. 26, 1870.
Joseph H. Choate, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. at Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1903, Cora Lyman Oliver, dau. of Brig. Gen. Robert Shaw Oliver of Albany. They reside in New York; have a dau. Marian, b. in 1904.

1625 ALFRED ELISHA STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Hellena Townsend Bradley, b. Apr. 23, 1842, dau. of and Mary Ann (Canfield) Bradley.

Mr. Sterling was connected with the carpet firm of T. S. Beckwith & Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, for twenty-two years. In Jan., 1887, he removed to Redlands, Cal., where he has since engaged in orange culture.

Children:
William Townsend Sterling, b. Dec. 12, 1873; living in 1901 in Mexico.
Alfred Elisha Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1875; living in 1901 in Texas.
Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1878.
Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1884.

1626 DR. ELISHA STERLING (John, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1825; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 12, 1855, Mary Hilliard.

Dr. Sterling was educated in Paris, France; practiced medicine and surgery in Cleveland, where he d. in Dec., 1890.

Children, born in Cleveland:
Richard Hilliard Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. in Denver, Colo., Nov. 24, 1885, Helen M. Rockwell, b. in Pittsfield, Ill., Jan. 6, 1864, who d. Jan. 1, 1886.
Agnes Barton Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1858.
Mary Hilliard Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. in Cleveland, June 3, 1885, the Rev. Y. P. Morgan; have Marianne, b. in Cleveland, Apr. 9, 1886.
Dora Hilliard Sterling, b. May 12, 1862.
Katherine Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1873.

1628 MARY ANNE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1829; m. in New York City, May 3, 1860, Thomas Prichard Rossiter of New Haven, Conn.
Mr. Rossiter was an artist, a painter of wide repute. One of his canvases hangs in the Capitol at Washington, D. C. He d. at Cold Spring on the Hudson, May 17, 1871. Mrs. Rossiter was living in New York City in 1903.

Child:

3382 Sterling Rossiter, b. at Cold Spring on Hudson, Sept. 6, 1861; d. in New York, June 6, 1883, while in his senior year at Columbia College.

1632 THEODORE WELD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1836; m. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Delvin Price. They resided in Paris, France, where he d. at his home, 94 Ave. Kleber, Mar. 21, 1893.

Child:

3383 Theodore Weld Sterling, b. in Paris, May 18, 1892.

1635 COL. JAMES TUTTLE STERLING (Elisha, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1834; m. July 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C., Sarah Mygatt Webster, b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Matthew Howard Webster (b. July 4, 1816) and Martha Immel Kearsley (b. Oct. 26, 1819, at Chambersburg, Penn.). Matthew removed from Albany, N. Y., to Detroit in 1836. His father, a publisher and bookseller of Albany, was a cousin of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and published the first copy of "Webster’s Spelling Book." Martha’s father was Maj. Jonathan Kearsley, who lost a leg at the Battle of Lundy’s Lane in the War of 1812; was made Receiver of Public Moneys for Michigan; was mayor of Detroit in 1824, and one of the first Board of Regents of Ann Arbor University. He was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Kirkpatrick) Kearsley. Samuel was a captain in the Revolution. Washington gave him the sword he carried at Braddock’s Defeat, now in possession of Jonathan Kearsley Webster, Mrs. J. T. Sterling’s only brother.

James T. Sterling graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1856. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted as lieutenant in the 7th Ohio Vols., Apr. 22, 1861, at Cleveland. Was made captain of Co. B, same regiment, July 25, 1861, and lieutenant colonel of the 103d Ohio Vols., Sept. 1, 1862. He con-
continued with the 103d regiment until July, 1863, when he was made inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Samuel Carter. He continued in the service until Aug. 30, 1863, when he was called home on account of sickness in the family. About Sept. 24, 1863, he was ordered to report to Gen. J. D. Cox for staff duty and acted as inspector-general during the Knoxville and Atlanta campaigns. He resigned Oct. 10, 1864. He was brevetted colonel "for gallant and meritorious service" in 1865.

Colonel Sterling resumed a connection with the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace Co. at the close of the war and during the succeeding years served as purchasing agent, paymaster, and civil engineer on railroads and as general manager of the Ohio Coal Co.

He was adjutant, junior and senior vice-commander of Detroit Post, G. A. R.; was on General Russell A. Alger’s staff when he was commander-in-chief of the G. A. R.; recorder of the Loyal Legion for five years and senior vice-commander for 1898–99. During the last eight years of his life Colonel Sterling held office in Detroit as chief accountant. He was a trustee of Kenyon College for twenty years, was active in church work, and a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was superintendent of St. Barnabas’ Mission and president of the Newsboys Association of Detroit, institutions which have built for him a monument in the love and regard of his fellow-men.

Mrs. Sterling is a member and has served as an officer in various patriotic societies; the Society of Colonial Dames, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Colonial Governors, Mount Vernon Association, and as president of the Woman’s Relief Corps of the G. A. R.

Col. Sterling d. at his summer home at Grosse Ile, Mich., Nov. 1, 1899.

Children:

3384 Howard Webster Sterling, b. in Detroit, Sept. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Marie Cook of Grass Lake, Mich. He is a railway employee at Muscogee, Indian Territory. No issue.

3385 Emily Bates Sterling, b. in Detroit, Nov. 3, 1867; d. there Jan. 16, 1872.

3386 Edmund Kearsley Sterling, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1875; appointed cadet at West Point Military Acad-
emy in June, 1897; graduated in 1901. Was appointed 2d lieutenant, 3d Cavalry, and went at once to the Philippine Islands; returned in Aug., 1902, and was stationed at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., as troop commander, squadron quartermaster, and commissary; unm.

3387 James Tuttle Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Aug. 15, 1877; a member of the Michigan Naval Reserves; served on board U. S. S. Yosemite during the Spanish-American War; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; m. Mrs. Minnie Hickox of Cortland, N. Y.

3388 Oscar Frederick Heyerman Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Oct. 11, 1879; d. at Adrian, Mich., Mar. 3, 1881.

1637 RUTH ANN STERLING (Theodore, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Beckman, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1837; m. at Iron Ridge, Wis., Apr. 27, 1862, Martin Van Buren Gillette.

They removed to Nevada where they lived for a short time, then returned to Iron Ridge and eventually to Greeley, Colo., where he was engaged in mining and where he d. Sept. 25, 1885. Mrs. Gillette was living at Greeley in 1902.

Child:


1638 MARY DIANNA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1848; m. 1st, at Iron Ridge, Apr. 20, 1871, William B. Doolittle, who d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 23, 1875; m. 2d, at Greeley, Colo., Sept. 12, 1879, Jared L. Brush, a banker; lieutenant governor of Colorado, 1896–97. They resided at Greeley, Colo. She d. there July 31, 1901.

Children by first marriage:

3392 Margaret Doolittle, b. at Omaha, Jan. 19, 1872; unm. 1902.

3393 Frank Watson Doolittle, b. at Greeley, Sept. 24, 1874; unm.

Children by second marriage, born at Greeley:

3395 Ruth G. Brush, b. June 20, 1880.

WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 687

3397 Mary J. Brush, b. Jan. 20, 1885.
3399 Sterling Brush, b. Jan. 11, 1891. All living at Greeley.

1639 MARGARET JENNET STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Iron Ridge, Wis., July 3, 1850; m. at Greeley, Colo., Nov. 14, 1878, Charles A. Moodey, a banker and mill owner of Painesville, Ohio. Margaret d. at Painesville, Nov. 22, 1902.

Children:
3402 Mary Moodey, b. July 26, 1882, at Painesville.
3406 Laura A. Moodey, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Painesville.
3408 Sterling A. Moodey, b. June 6, 1896.

1640 ALMA STERLING (Henry, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Poughquag, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835; m. in 1865, J. H. Green of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:
3409 Cora D. Green, b. June 20, 1866; unm.; living in Poughkeepsie.
3410 Laura S. Green, b. May 12, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Henry Sheehan of N. Y. City.


Children:
3411 Alma Sterling Holley, b. May 9, 1864.
3412 John Coffing Holley, d. in infancy.

He graduated from Trinity College in 1861; enlisted in May, 1861, in the Union army; commissioned first lieutenant Co. I, 5th Regt, Conn. Vol.; made captain Nov. 9, 1861; advanced to the grade of major, Aug., 1863, and lieutenant colonel in Oct., 1864. Participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Sherman's March to the Sea. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar in May, 1866. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3413 Henrietta Virginia Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
3414 William Spader Cogswell, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1874.
3415 Lorena Cogswell, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
3416 George Edward Cogswell, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
3417 May Parmenter Cogswell, b. Mar. 31, 1879.
3418 James Sterling Cogswell, b. in May, 1880; d. in July, 1880.
3419 John Frederick Cogswell, b. Feb. 10, 1882; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

1646 THEODORE JOHNSON COGSWELL (brother of the above), b. in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1871, Maria Brown Parmenter, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1844, dau. of William B. and Margaret E. Parmenter.

He was admitted to the bar, May 16, 1866; resided at Jamaica, where he d. Nov. 22, 1877. She removed to Waltham, Mass.

Children:

3420 Alma Cogswell, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
3421 Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
3422 Ruth Sterling Cogswell, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

1648 EMMA STERLING COGSWELL (sister of the above), b. in Jamaica, Feb. 23, 1851; m. Apr. 22, 1874, William L. Canfield, b. in New York City, Jan. 14, 1849, son of David W. and Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. Residence, New York.

Child:

3424 Francis Cogswell Canfield, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
1651 WILLIAM STERLING (Thomas, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William). He was a graduate of the University of Virginia; m. in 1851 Amanda Burton of Demopolis, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:
3424a Thomas S. Sterling, m. in Texas.
3424b William Sterling.
3424c Edward Sterling, m. in Texas.
3424d Craig Sterling of Paterson, Waller Co., Texas.
3424e Clara Sterling, d. young.

1652 THOMAS FALCONER STERLING (brother of the above), graduated from the University of Virginia in 1850; m. in 1854 Sarah T. Cooper of Camden, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:
3424f Thomas S. Sterling, unm.
3424g Clara C. Sterling, m. — Boynton of Catherine, Wilcox Co., Ala., and has Myron and Abigail.
3424h Mattie E. Sterling, m. — Harris of Horne, Miss., who d. in 1900; had Mary P., Sarah T., Sterling, Jennie, Annie, Robert E., and James W. Residence, Horne, Miss.
3424i Sallie A. Sterling, m. — Murphy of Catherine; have one child, Leslie.

1655 EMILY PARSONS STERLING (William, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 3, 1842; m. May 15, 1867, John Doud, Jr., b. at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1826, son of John (b. at Johnstown, N. Y., in 1793) and Elizabeth (Power) Doud of Louisville.

Mr. Doud was an attorney at Ft. Dodge, la., where he d. in May, 1902.

Children:
3425 William Sterling Doud, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1868.
3426 Elizabeth Sterling Doud, b. Oct. 3, 1870.
3427 Robert Parsons Doud, b. June 5, 1879; living at Ft. Dodge.

1659 LEWIS THOMAS STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Gouverneur, Oct. 7, 1851; m. June 26, 1884, Elizabeth Borden Nichols, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of

Child:

3428 Ruth Hastings Sterling, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1890.

1661 William Robert Dodge (Jerusha, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 16, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Martha Jane Noyes, b. Apr. 15, 1841, dau. of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffin) Noyes of Lyme, Conn.

William R. Dodge entered into a partnership with C. H. Russell, in a pony express line between Watertown and Ogdensburg, N. Y., which was later sold to the R., W. & O. Railroad Company. For twenty years he operated a tannery at Harrisville, in the Adirondacks, as partner in the firm of Beach and Dodge. He returned to Gouverneur in 1873 and some time later formed a partnership with John Webb, and engaged in iron ore mining in the Rossie mines. He was appointed by President Cleveland postmaster at Gouverneur in 1885, which office he held four years. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Gouverneur Wood Pulp Co., of the U. S. Talc Co., and of the Empire Marble Co., and a director of the Bank of Gouverneur. He d. in the old home of his father Oct. 30, 1900.

Children:

3429 Edwin Dodge, b. in 1868; unm. 1901.
3430 Robert Griffin Dodge, b. in 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Anna Laura Bowne, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mary (Whitney) Bowne of Gouverneur. Robert Dodge is in the hardware business in Gouverneur. No issue.
3432 Richard Percival Dodge, b. in 1876; unm. 1901.
3433 Infant son, b. in 1884; d. in 1885.
3434 Gertrude Lansing Dodge, b. in 1886.

1662 Maria Lay Dodge (sister of the above), b. in Gouverneur, Sept. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 27, 1864, John Lansing, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832, son of Robert Lansing and
Maria Hubbard, his wife, sister of Ward Hubbard who m. Clarissa Fish, dau. of Calvin and Clarissa (Sterling) Fish (No. 687).

Mr. Lansing has been a prominent lawyer in Watertown for many years. He was city attorney in 1873–74; president of the Board of Education, 1886–88; president of the Jefferson Co. Orphan Asylum and a director of the Jefferson Co. National Bank of Watertown.

Children:

3435 Robert Lansing, b. Oct. 17, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Eleanor Foster, dau. of John W. Foster of Washington, Secretary of State of the U. S. He is a lawyer in Watertown; was council for the U. S. in the litigation with Canada over the Alaskan sealing award. No issue (1901).


3437 Emma Sterling Lansing, b. Dec. 7, 1872; unm.

3438 Katharine Ten Eyck Lansing, b. Mar. 10, 1875; unm.

1664 MARY MATSON SILL (William Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Rodman, N. Y., July 19, 1817; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Horace Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1813, son of Amasa Brown of Henderson, N. Y. He was a farmer at Henderson in 1858; removed to Adams, N. Y., where both d.

Children:


3442 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1848.


He was a farmer on his father's homestead; his wife d. Mar. 20, 1900.

Children:

3444 John Sterling Sill, b. Aug. 1, 1858; a hardware merchant of Watertown, N. Y.

1671 WILLIAM EDMUND BECKWITH (Jerusha Sill, Je- mima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1819; m. at Saratoga Springs in 1849, Sarah Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:
3446 Frederick Augustus Beckwith, b. in Dec., 1850; living in Cleveland in 1889.
3447 Mary Louisa Beckwith, b. in Aug., 1857; d. in Mar., 1858.

1672 THOMAS STERLING BECKWITH (brother of the above), b. in Lyme, Jan. 11, 1821; m. in Sept., 1848, Sarah Oliphant, dau. of Robert O. and Mary (Raymond) Oliphant of Granville, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. She d. there in 1901.

Children:
3449 William Beckwith, d. in Cleveland about 1895.
3450 Sterling Beckwith, living in Cleveland in 1901, unm.

1673 CORNELIA E. BECKWITH (sister of the above), b. in Lyme, Sept. 9, 1822; m. in 1843 Edward Sackett, son of Augustus and Minerva Sackett of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where Cornelia d. in Nov., 1854. He m. 2d, in 1856, Louisa Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y., and removed to Chicago.

Children:
3451 Hobart Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
3452 George B. Sackett, b. in June, 1849.
3453 Frederick Sackett, b. in July, 1852.

1675 MARIA STERLING BECKWITH (sister of the above), b. at Granville, N. Y., June 22, 1826 (posthumous); m. in Sept., 1850, Jesse Healy Morley, son of Albert and Philena Morley of
Painesville, Ohio. He was a merchant in Cleveland, where she d. Sept. 4, 1856.

Children:
3454 Cornelia Beckwith Morley, b. in Sept., 1851.
3455 Frederick Healy Morley, b. in July, 1855.

1676 CHARLOTTE BRADLEY MARVIN (Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. May 3, 1822; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1840, Henry Hovey Cozzens, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., July 30, 1819, son of Levi and Pamela (Hovey) Cozzens. H. H. Cozzens was educated at Hamilton College, was a lawyer by profession and practiced mostly in Oswego. He raised a battery of artillery for the Civil War and was its first lieutenant. Owing to ill health he was detailed North on recruiting service. He d. while on that service Feb. 18, 1864. Mrs. Charlotte Cozzens is living (1901) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
3456 Silas Marvin Cozzens, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1841; member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Infty. Fell mortally wounded at the second battle of Bull Run; d. in Sept., 1862.
3457 †Henry Arthur Cozzens, b. June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Helen M. Copeland, 2d, Mary A. Richardson.
3458 John Sill Cozzens, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1846; corporal in 21st N. Y. Battery; captured by the enemy in Mississippi, and d. in Andersonville prison June 29, 1863.
3459 Levi Cozzens, d. in infancy.
3460 †Laura Wheaton Cozzens, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Harrison B. Starr.

1680 HENRY CLAY CONE (Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 1, 1819; m. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. at Hartford, N. Y., June 10, 1821, dau. of James and Margaret (McCoy) Kincaid of Hartford.

Henry C. Cone was a dentist in Syracuse, later he removed to Fort Collins, Colo., and eventually in Mar., 1888, to California, where he d. at Sanger, Fresno Co., Oct. 3, 1901. Mrs. Sarah E. Cone d. May 16, 1893.
Children:

3461 De Carroll Cone, b. May 26, 1851, at Syracuse; m. at Henry, Ill., Feb. 5, 1878, Estelle Gillespie. Residence, Chicago; no issue.

3462 Frank Brother Cone, b. Oct. 22, 1854, at Syracuse; m. June 22, 1885, Mrs. Ella Nora Simmonds of Cincinnati, Ohio, from whom he eventually separated. She was the mother of three children by a former marriage, George, Viola, and Silas, who assumed the name of "Cone." Mr. Cone was a graduate physician. No issue.

3463 Valentine Friend Cone, b. at Syracuse, Feb. 14, 1857; d. there Nov. 13, 1857.

3464 Jen Lillie Cone, b. at Syracuse, Aug. 9, 1858; d. Mar. 25, 1859.

3465 †Idah Maud Cone, b. June 18, 1860; m. William E. Loomis.

3466 Frederick Worth Cone, b. in Chicago, Oct. 3, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1867.

1681 CHARLES STERLING CONE (brother of the above), b. at Lee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1850, Lucy Ann B. Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1820, at Homer, N. Y., dau. of Lewis B. Parsons of Buffalo. She d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., May 10, 1851. He m. 2d, in 1871, Mary Thomas.

Charles S. Cone was a bookkeeper in the offices of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway Co. at Cincinnati, then treasurer of the Ohio and Cincinnati Railway. In 1902 he was connected with the State Bank in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

3467 Charles S. Cone, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. 1st, Mary Cromwell, 2d, Caroline Mills; was killed in a railway accident Feb. 17, 1882. Left issue.

1683 DELIA CONE (sister of the above), b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1825; m. 1st, David Chamberlain of Lacon, Ill., who d. at Gouverneur about 1859; m. 2d, at Gouverneur, June 19, 1860, Orville Ebenezer Van Buren, b. at Gouverneur, Nov. 5, 1821, son of Thomas Harvey Van Buren (b. at Mayfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1795; d. at Gouverneur, June 9, 1869, who m.
at Johnstown, Sept. 17, 1817, Betsey Ayres, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1796, d. at Gouverneur in June, 1881).


Child by first marriage:

3468 †Frederick Chamberlain, b. Feb. 29, 1854; m. Iola M. Timmerman.

Children by second marriage:

3469 Francis Harvey Van Buren, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1883, Nellie, dau. of Dr. Hollister. Residence, Cleveland.

3470 †Grace Dennison Van Buren, b. July 6, 1863; m. Frank A. Thompson.

3471 Clarissa Betsey Van Buren, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1887, Myron Norton, a railway postal clerk. Clarissa d. Nov. 27, 1897.

1684 FRANCES CONE (sister of the above), b. at Fort Ann, Sept. 10, 1826; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., June 30, 1845, William Malcolm, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1823, son of William Malcolm (b. in Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1782, and who d. Sept. 9, 1844, in Syracuse) and Ann Thompson, who d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 74.

William Malcolm was employed in the custom house in N. Y. City under President Buchanan. He invented, patented, and manufactured in Syracuse, N. Y., the Malcolm Rifle Telescope, now extensively used throughout the world. About 1869 he lost the sight of his right eye while testing a gun. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 12, 1890. Mrs. Frances C. Malcolm resides (1906) in Syracuse.

Children:

3472 Mary Jannett Malcolm, b. in Syracuse, May 21, 1846; d. there Aug. 8, 1887, unm.

3473 †Anna Malcolm, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Edward Foord.

3475 †Frances Elizabeth Malcolm, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. John F. Williams.

1685 CAROLINE WHITE CONE (sister of the above), b. at Fort Ann, June 30, 1829; m. Apr. 23, 1856, her cousin Junius Marvin Backus (No. 1688), b. in Nov., 1832, who d. at Antioch, Cal., Oct. 1, 1896. Caroline was living in 1902 at Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

3476 †Anna Sterling Backus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; m. Benjamin F. Brown.

3477 Frederick Cone Backus, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1866; d. July 4, 1867.

1687 FRANK STERLING SILL (Elisha S. Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843; m. there 1st, Feb. 13, 1866, Alice A. Johnson, b. in June, 1845, dau. of John B. and Myrtle Ann Johnson, who d. at Monroe, Mich., Apr. 15, 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Manning.

Mr. Sill continued the boot and shoe business at Monroe, Mich., which his father had established. He d. there Oct. 14, 1899.

Children:

3478 Anna Mae Sill, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1888, L. E. Campbell, from whom she obtained a divorce; m. 2d, in Pontiac, Ill., June 10, 1898, Charles A. Ilgenfritz, nurseryman at Monroe, Mich.; no issue (1902).

3479 Fred Johnson Sill, b. Nov. 5, 1875; living at Monroe in 1902, unm.

1689 GEORGE M. BACKUS (Emeline Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834; m. Mary Jane Randall, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1836, dau. of Thomas Randall, a native of Martha's Vineyard, and Hilah A. Donham, dau. of Col. Able Donham.

Mr. Backus when a young man went on a three years' whaling
trip, was in China in 1853. He was a worker in wood and being of an inventive turn made many labor-saving devices. He traveled much in the South building and repairing rice mills. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. Mrs. Backus resides in Cincinnati (1902).

Children:
3480 George Bodwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1857; corporal in 6th Ohio Infty., Guthrie Greys; d. Nov. 13, 1898.
3481 Annie Wood Backus, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1858; m. Edward K. Wrede, an upholsterer; residence, Dayton, Ohio.
3482 Jennie March Backus, b. in St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Smith, a carpenter; residence, Mobile, Ala.
3483 Waldo Cromwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 13, 1862.
3484 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 30, 1864.
3485 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1866; m. 1st, Carrie Buring, 2d, Loretta Hensley; residence, Shreveport, La.
3486 Katie Randall Backus, b. in Mitchell, Ind., June 27, 1869; m. Orville White; residence, Plainfield, Wis.
3487 Ross Backus, b. in Oil City, Miss., Apr. 6, 1871; d. in Sept., 1875.
3488 Jared Backus, b. in Oil City, Dec. 1, 1873; d. in June, 1875.
3489 Frank Sill Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1877; m. Cora Maddick.
3490 Bessie Wrede Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1880.

1690 ELISHA STERLING ELMORE (Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in East Canaan, Conn., Feb. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Lucia W. Drake, b. Apr. 29, 1827, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Covey) Drake.

Sterling Elmore, as he was called, was a flour agent. He d. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1867. His widow m. 2d, Henry Drake, her husband's brother-in-law (No. 1693).

Children:
1691  JOHN D. ELMORE (brother of the above), b. in East Canaan, Feb. 10, 1825; m. 1st, at Columbia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1849, Lydia Ann Carrier, b. at Paris, N. Y., June 16, 1828, who d. Nov. 16, 1865; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1868, Oliva Vermilya, b. Nov. 19, 1842, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Robinson) Vermilya. He was a tanner at Winchester, Conn., and at Griffins Corners, N. Y.; d. at the latter place Jan. 27, 1874. His widow m. 2d, June 13, 1883, S. R. Hewitt.

Children by first marriage, born at Winchester:
3493  Charles W. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1863.
3494  Francis M. Elmore, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1877; unm.
3495  ♠Frederick J. Elmore, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Celia I. Murray.

Child by second marriage:
3496  ♠Hattie Elmore, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Henry Sanboe.

1692  FREDERICK W. ELMORE (brother of the above), b. in East Canaan, May 25, 1827; m. Mar. 14, 1849, Helen M. Drake, b. June 9, 1829, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Shepard) Drake. He was a farmer in Mapleton, Ia., where his widow resides. He d. Feb. 26, 1896.

Children:
3497  ♠Augusta F. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Alfred Morrison.
3498  ♠Harriett J. Elmore, b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Francis E. Fierce.
3499  ♠Delia H. Elmore, b. May 4, 1855; m. Olin Mullison.
3503  ♠Lucy Mae Elmore, b. May 10, 1868; m. Albert K. DeWolf.

Elmore above. Mr. Drake lives at Winchester Center, Conn., on his father's farm.

Children:
3504 †Ella Drake, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Roger Starks.

1694 GEORGE W. ELMORE (brother of the above), b. in East Canaan, Aug. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1851, Julia A. Johnson, who d. Sept. 8, 1892, aged 58. Mr. Elmore was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Has been a day laborer at Torrington, Conn., where he lived in 1903.

Children:
3506 †James W. Elmore, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Delphine Weigold.
3508 †George S. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1856; m. Nellie R. Peck.
3509 †Ida J. Elmore, b. May 1, 1858; m. Miner Drake.
3511 †Harriett C. Elmore, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. George W. Drake.
3512 Charles H. Elmore, b. May 19, 1867; lives at Shelton, Conn.
3513 †Addie L. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. James O. Bailey.
3514 Theodore S. Elmore, b. Mar. 3, 1871; lives at Torrington.
3516 †Ella D. Elmore, b. Nov. 23, 1877; m. Burton H. Leonard.

1698 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (Erastus, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in 1833; m. in 1860, Mary Helen Marsh, b. in 1836, dau. of Lewis Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cotton (Dorr) Marsh.

Mr. Sterling was a lawyer for years at Wausau, Wis.; removed to Racine.

Children:
3517 Walter Erastus Sterling, b. in 1861; d. in 1870.
3518 Florilla Eliza Sterling, b. in 1862.
3519 Ella Marsh Sterling, b. in 1866.
3520 Alice Dixon Sterling, b. in 1869; d. in 1870.
3521 William Albert Sterling, b. in 1872; a traveling salesman, resides in Racine.
3522 Ely Dorr Sterling, b. in 1877.
1700  FREDERICK STERLING MASSEY (Frances, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Brownville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1839; m. in N. Y. City in 1869 Minnie Masson, b. in Paris, France, in 1848, dau. of Theodore Alfred and Virginia (Sereto) Masson.

Mr. Massey has been a lawyer and judge in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Massey d. in Portland, Ore., in 1902.

Children:
3523  Grace Sterling Massey, b. in N. Y. City in 1870; m. in Mar., 1893, George Crook. Have one ch., Minion Hibbard, b. in Brooklyn in 1894.
3525  Frances Sterling Massey, b. in Brooklyn in 1875; m. John K. Kallock of Portland, Ore. No issue (1903).


Children:
3526  Louis B. Leach, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1891, Ella Leaman; have one ch., Virginia Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
3528  †Julius C. Leach, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Julia Godfrey.
3529  †Jessie Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Horace W. Parsons.

1705  GEORGE C. WHITE (Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Pamela, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. in 1848, Mary Jane Chapman. They removed to California in 1850; last known to be living in Santa Cruz.

Children:
3530  John White.
3531  Cornelia White (twin with above).

1708  CORNELIA MARIA WHITE (sister of the above), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Dr. Artemus Chapel, b. at Avon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1824, son of Daniel and Mercy (Dickinson) Chapel.

Artemus Chapel was a graduate physician from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Removed from Schenectady, N. Y., to Omaha, Neb. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1863. Cornelia d. at St. James, Mo., Nov. 23, 1889.
Children:
3532 George White Chapel, d. at Omaha, aged 5 mos.
3533 Harry Talbot Chapel, b. at Omaha, Mar. 1, 1862; d. at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 19, 1878.
3534 †Charles Sterling Chapel, b. June 23, 1865; m. Mary J. Stewart.

1709 JOHN SYLVESTER WHITE (brother of the above), b. at Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1862, Mary Annette Farmer, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1835, who d. Mar. 25, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1874, Sabrina Lockwood Rathbun, b. at Orange, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1835, dau. of Sexton and Maria (Landor) Rathbun. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

Children by first wife, born at Dupage, Ill.:
3535 Cornelia Mary White, b. May 23, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1868.
3536 Carrie Belle White, b. May 17, 1870, unm.
3537 Willie Grove White, b. June 7, 1872; d. Mar. 9, 1875.

1713 ELLEN STERLING HUBBARD (Clarissa Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. June 20, 1835; m. July 11, 1860, William Lyle Bones, b. Mar. 18, 1837, son of William and Mary (Budd) Bones of Carthage, N. Y. Ellen d. at Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 23, 1875. Mr. Bones m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Iva Harpster. He has been a business man in New York City; retired in the winter of 1901–2, and removed to Watertown, N. Y.

Children:
3538 Ward Hubbard Bones, b. July 21, 1861; m. June 8, 1889, Olive Barnhart; live at Marion, Ohio. No issue (1902).
3539 William Peck Bones, b. in 1863; d. in 1865.
3540 †Emma Sterling Bones, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Medad E. Stone.
3541 †Louis Simmons Bones, b. June 27, 1867; m. Marie Louise Clawson.
3542 George Sherman Bones, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. Mrs. Gertrude Haight; living in Omaha, Neb.
3543 Mary Budd Bones, b. and d. in 1871.

1717 MARY JANE MATTESON (Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Watertown, N. Y., July
19, 1833; m. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1853, Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1825.

Mr. Goodell was a prominent banker at Joliet, Ill. Living at Denver, Colo., 1902.

Children:

3544 †Annie Althea Goodell, b. July 25, 1855; m. James D. Whitmore.
3545 †Mary Matteson Goodell, b. July 9, 1857; m. James B. Grant.
3546 †Jennie Matteson Goodell, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Albert A. Blow.
3548 †Olive Matteson Goodell, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Zeph. Turner Hill.
3549 †Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. July 26, 1870; m. Mabel Atkinson.

1718 CHARLES STERLING MATTESON (brother of the above), b. at Joliet, Ill., Apr. 7, 1835; m. Mar. 13, 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Feb. 28, 1834, dau. of Thomas Maxwell and Ellen Bartholomew (Ellen b. at Valley Forge, Penn.) of Peoria, Ill.

Charles S. Matteson was a banker, broker, and insurance agent. He d. of yellow fever Sept. 7, 1877. Mrs. Matteson was living in Washington, D. C., in 1902.

Children:

3551 †Frederick William Matteson, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Mary M. Skerrett.
3552 Mary Elizabeth Matteson, b. Nov. 23, 1865; unm.; resides in Washington, D. C.

1719 LYDIA OLIVIA MATTESON (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, Jan. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at Springfield, Ill., John McGinnis, Jr., b. in New Jersey, May 20, 1831.

Mr. McGinnis was president of the Quincy Bank at Quincy, Ill. He d. in New York City, June 11, 1901. Mrs. Lydia McGinnis d. in Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1898.
Children:

3553 † Belle Matteson McGinnis, b. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Henry E. Wood.

3554 Clara Matteson McGinnis, b. at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 2, 1860; m. 1st, in 1878, George McC. Derby; m. 2d, H. L. Wilbur; 3d, in 1905, Clinton P. McAllister; reside in California. No issue.

3555 Edward Matteson McGinnis, b. in Chicago, Aug., 1865; d. in 1866.

3556 † Adèle L. McGinnis, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Albert Herter.


3558 Mabel Earl McGinnis, b. in N. Y., May 16, 1876.

1722 CLARA STERLING MATTESON (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, July 2, 1844; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1867, Thomas Percy Hart, b. in England in 1838, who d. in Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1869, James Reuben Doolittle, b. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1845, son of James Rood Doolittle, U. S. Senator from Wisconsin, and Mary Cutting.

James R. Doolittle graduated from the University of Rochester (N. Y.) and began the practice of law in N. Y., went to Chicago to join the law firm of which his father was the head and with whom he continued in practice until his death. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Education for six years, president of the board one year and had just been reappointed when he d. in Chicago, Aug. 8, 1889. Mrs. Doolittle was living in Chicago in 1902.
Children:

3559 Sterling Doolittle, b. at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; d. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1871.

3560 †James Reuben Doolittle, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Frances S. Golsen.

3561 †Clara Sterling Doolittle, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Harry R. Parsons.

3562 †Mary Matteson Doolittle, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. John Stirlen.

1723 BELLE MATTESON (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, Mar. 19, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1867, Adolphus Hugh Powell. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3563 Tallulah Octavia Powell, b. in N. Y. City, June 20, 1869; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Henry Temple Bellamy, b. in England, son of Allen Bruce Charles and Mary Halfhide (Fuller) Bellamy. Child, Walworth Temple Bruce, b. Nov. 2, 1897; residence, Chicago.


3566 Richard Sterling Powell, b. in Chicago, May 26, 1876; m. May 2, 1906, Marinette, dau. of J. W. P. Lombord. He is a bank cashier in Iron Mountain, Mich.


Children:

3567 Annie Evelieth Lowe, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. June 16, 1899, in Chicago, S. Marsh Young, b. in N. Y. City, June 19, 1867, son of James Sampson and Caroline (Garrison) Young. No issue. Residence in N. Y. City.


3569 †Marie Bishop Lowe, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. Harry Hodgson.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 705

1728 JOHN FISH (William Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Okala, Fla., Oct. 4, 1849; m. June 12, 1874, Sarah W. Kemble, b. June 17, 1859. Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Children:
3570 Mary V. Fish, b. June 29, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Adelbert D. Frick.
3574 George F. Fish, b. Sept. 13, 1879; d. June 29, 1880.
3577 William Fish, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
3578 John M. Fish, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
3579 Manning Fish, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

1729 J. B. FISH (brother of the above), b. at Okala, Fla., in 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1880, — Smith, b. in 1857. Residence, Baxter, Fla.

Children, born in Baxter:
3580 N. W. Fish, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
3581 G. M. Fish, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
3582 L. L. Fish, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
3583 W. Fish, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
3584 Katie J. Fish, b. Jan. 12, 1889.
3585 Swatie Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
3586 B. G. Fish, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
3587 G. D. Fish, b. June 15, 1899.
3589 J. S. Fish, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

1732 CALVIN FISH BOARDMAN (Emma Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1841; m. at Ridott, Ill., Oct. 22, 1870, Sarah Griffin. He d. at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 21, 1897. She resides at Manson, Ia.

Children:
3590 Lillian Mary Boardman, b. at Ridott, Sept. 5, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Oregon, Ill., Frank B. Reed. Residence, Manson; children: Franklin Albert, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 3, 1891, d. in infancy; Vera Fern, b. at Rockford, Sept. 6, 1893.


1733 CLARA M. BOARDMAN (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 29, 1868, William B. Keese, b. at Peru, N. Y., in 1846. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:


3601 David Becker Keese, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1872; d. at West Chicago, Mar. 31, 1883.

3602 Roy Boardman Keese, b. Sept. 3, 1876; unm.; resides in Chicago.

1734 LILLY C. BOARDMAN (sister of the above), b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 23, 1850; m. 1st, at Joliet, Dec. 14, 1869, Byron Van Dyke, who d. at Chicago; m. 2d, July 27, 1893, J. L. Le Sieur, who d. July 19, 1904. She lives at Dallas, Texas.

Children by first marriage:

3603 Alfred Byron Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, July 13, 1873; m. June 14, 1905, Elizabeth Hall. Reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

3604 Charles Boardman Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Bertha Louise Morley; child: a son, b. Apr. 25, 1903; d. July 11, 1903.

3606 Emma Louise Van Dyke, b. in Chicago, Mar. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 31, 1901, Zebina Earle Marvin; reside at Dallas, Texas; child: a son, b. Jan. 27, 1905.

1737 CHARLES MANNING FISH (Henry Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 1, 1859; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1887, Louise Steel, b. Sept. 23, 1866, who d. Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of Hon. William A. Steel, b. at Blairsville, Penn., Oct. 11, 1836, d. at Joliet, Nov. 28, 1879, who m. Frances Louise
Sanger, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 9, 1842, d. at Joliet, July 30, 1880. Charles m. 2d, May 18, 1898, Helen E. Thompson, b. at Joliet, Apr. 8, 1872, dau. of John M. Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1832, and Mary Jane Davidson, b. at Joliet, Dec. 30, 1840.

Charles Fish is a broker in Chicago, in partnership with his brother George. Residence, Joliet.

Child by first marriage:
3608 Mary Louise Fish, b. at Joliet, June 5, 1889.

Children by second marriage:
3609 Jennie Fish, b. at Joliet, Feb. 20, 1899.
3610 Manning Fish, b. Nov. 20, 1903.
3611 Charles Thompson Fish, b. May 11, 1906.

1740 GEORGE AUGUSTINE STERLING, M.D. (George, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Huntington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary Parker Havens, b. Dec. 12, 1845, dau. of Wickham Sayre and Sarah Walker (Darling) Havens.

Mr. Sterling was educated for the medical profession at Bellevue College, New York City. He practiced at Sag Harbor, Long Island, for thirty years, removed to Southampton, Long Island, and to California in search of health. Dr. Sterling was for many years senior warden of Christ church at Sag Harbor, but a few years before his death he, with all his family, joined the Roman Catholic church. He d. at Oakland, Mar. 8, 1897. Mrs. Sterling was living in 1902 at Piedmont, Cal.

Children, all born in Sag Harbor:
3612 George Augustine Sterling, b. in Dec., 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1896, Caroline Rand, b. in Oakland, Jan. 1, 1872, dau. of David Harriman and Eliza (Abbott) Rand, natives of New Hampshire. Educated at St. Charles Seminary, Maryland. Engaged in business in San Francisco in the Realty Syndicate, one of the largest concerns on the coast, until his retirement in 1907. Mr. Sterling is a poet of unusual ability. Ambrose Bierce, one of the leading critics of the day, said of a Memorial Day ode, written by Mr. Sterling and appearing in the Washington Post in 1902: "He has touched a higher note than has been reached by
an American poet for many a weary age. There has been nothing finer since Lowell’s ‘Commemoration Ode.’"

Mr. Sterling’s first book of poems, entitled “The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems,” was issued in San Francisco in 1904. He is a contributor to the leading monthly magazines of New York and in Sept., 1907, there appeared a six-page poem by him entitled “A Wine of Wizardry,” a remarkable production which the editors thought of such importance that they supplemented it with a two-page editorial comment.

From this we quote in part:

“Whatever length of days may be accorded to this magazine, it is not likely to do anything more notable in literature than it accomplishes in this issue by the publication of Mr. George Sterling’s poem, ‘A Wine of Wizardry.’ Doubtless the full significance of this event will not be immediately apprehended by more than a select few, for understanding of poetry has at no time been a very general endowment of our countrymen. After a not considerable acquaintance with American men of letters and men of affairs I find myself unable to name a dozen of whom I should be willing to affirm their possession of the precious gift—for a gift it indubitably is; and of these not all would, in my judgment, be able to discern the light of genius in a poem not authenticated by a name already famous, or credentialed by a general assent already familiar. It is not commonly permitted to even the luckiest of poets to ‘set the Thames on fire’ with his first match; and I venture to add that the Hudson is less combustible than the Thames. Anybody can see, or can think he sees, what has been pointed out, but original discovery is another matter. Carlyle, indeed, has noted that the first impression of a work of genius is disagreeable—which is unfortunate for its author if he is unknown, for upon editors and publishers a first impression is usually all that he is permitted to make.

... Mr. Sterling is not altogether unknown. His book, ‘The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems,’
brought him recognition in the literary Nazareth beyond the Rocky Mountains, whose passes are so vigilantly guarded by cismontane criticism. Indeed, some sense of the might and majesty of the book’s title poem succeeded in crossing the dead-line while watch-worn sentinels slept ‘at their insuperable posts.’ Of that work I have the temerity to think that in both subject and art it nicks the rock as high as anything of the generation of Tennyson, and a good deal higher than anything of the generation of Kipling; and this despite its absolute destituation of what contemporary taste insists on having — the ‘human interest.’ Naturally, a dramatist of the heavens, who takes the suns for his characters, the deeps of space for his stage, and eternity for his ‘historic period,’ does not ‘look into his heart and write’ emotionally; but there is room in literature for more than emotion.”

Mr. Sterling’s second volume, entitled “A Wine of Wizardry, and Other Poems,” was issued in Jan., 1909. He is now retired and living quietly at Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal., fortunate in conditions wherein he can best pursue his ambitious avocation. No issue.

3613 Wickham Havens Sterling, b. in Aug., 1871; m. in Sag Harbor, Charlotte Gregory Halsey. Residence, Oakland. Children: Mary Dorothy, b. in Pittsburg, Dec. 11, 1897, James Sayre, b. in Oakland, Nov., 1899.


3617 Mary Isabella Sterling, b. in Apr., 1875; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Joseph Stanford Brown of Oakland.

3618 Flora Chamberlayne Sterling, b. in Aug., 1880; m. Aug. 29, 1901, Guy Homer Liliencrantz, M.D., of Oakland.

3619 Laura Madeleine Sterling, b. in Sept., 1882.

3620 Marian Darling Sterling, b. in July, 1885.

3621 Avis Canfield Sterling, b. in Apr., 1887.

3622 Alice Chrystal Sterling, b. in Dec., 1890.
1745 CHARLES FREDERICK STERLING, M.D. (Charles, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. 1st, May 23, 1877, Mary C. Anthony of Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. Mar. 8, 1888; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1889, Jeanne Loreau.

Mr. Sterling is a retired physician, living (1902) at Midland, Va.

Children by first marriage:
3625 Freida Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

1746 ISABELLA CANFIELD STERLING (sister of the above), b. June 6, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1876, William Charnley Atwater, b. in New Haven, Conn., in Apr., 1842, eldest son of Henry and Martha (Slater) Atwater of Derby, Conn. Mr. Atwater m. as his first wife, Sept. 14, 1864, Mary Bryan, b. Dec. 3, 1842, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Bull) Bassett of Milford, who d. Mar. 14, 1875.

W. C. Atwater is an insurance man in Derby, Conn. He has been selectman of his town, judge of probate, and mayor. His children by first marriage were Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866, and Thomas Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

Children:
3626 Mary Sterling Atwater, b. July 21, 1878; m. in Derby, June 12, 1907, Frank Merritt Clark.
3627 Katharine Isabella Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
3628 William Sterling Atwater, b. Feb. 4, 1886.


G. Sterling Ryerson served in the Fenian Raid in Canada, in the Queen's Own Rifles in 1870, though only fifteen years old. He was educated at Galt grammar school and Trinity Medical College, Toronto, graduating in 1875. Later, graduated from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons at Edinburgh, Scotland, and was appointed oculist and aurist of Toronto General
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 711

Hospital, 1880. Was appointed assistant surgeon Royal Grenadiers, Canadian Militia, 1881, and served with that corps in the North Rebellion in Canada. Was mentioned in despatches for distinguished conduct and was promoted and decorated with the fourth class of the Order of St. John.

He gradually arose and was promoted to deputy surgeon general in 1895. In 1897 was promoted to the grade of Esquire in the Order of St. John on the occasion of Queen Victoria’s Diamond Jubilee and to the grade of Knight in 1900, for services in South Africa. He went to South Africa as Red Cross Commissioner in 1900 and served with Lord Robert’s staff. He is the founder of the St. John Ambulance Association in Canada and is chairman of the Canadian Red Cross Society, which he founded in 1896. He is professor of Eye and Ear Diseases in Trinity Medical College at Toronto, is a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, and was a member of the Ontario Legislature from 1895 to 1898 inclusive. (Condensed from Morgan’s Canadian Men and Women of the Time.)

Children:

3629 George Crowther Ryerson, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
3630 Toris Sterling Ryerson, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
3632 Arthur Connaught Ryerson, b. June 28, 1890.
3633 Laura Mary Ryerson, b. Mar. 14, 1892.

1753 NATHANIEL PHILIPS WARDWELL (Emma, Micah, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 6, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Ella T. Farwell.

Mr. Wardwell was clerk of the Board of Water Commissioners, Watertown, from July 1, 1869, until Jan. 1, 1898; trustee of the Jefferson Co. Savings Bank and Brookside cemetery; treasurer of the Historical Society of his county and cashier of the Watertown National Bank. Residence, Watertown.

Children:

3634 Addison F. Wardwell, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
3636 Samuel B. Wardwell, b. May 9, 1880.
1758


“Our subject’s parents removing to Michigan in 1834, he attended a private school at Monroe, until fourteen years of age, and was then sent to a Methodist seminary at Albion, in that state, and there prepared for college. In 1850 he entered Michigan University, where he remained through most of his course, but was graduated at Union College in 1854.

Immediately after his marriage he settled in Bellevue, Nebraska Territory. He, however, remained at that point only a few months. He then removed to what is now Nebraska City, and became a member of the Town Co. which surveyed and established that town. Adjacent to the town site he took up a claim of half a mile square of the public land, as a pre-emptor.

Upon that place, which is known as ‘Arbor Lodge,’ he has resided ever since.

Mr. Morton has been a practical farmer and lived upon the same place more than forty years. He originated ‘Arbor Day’ and the thousands of trees thriving on the once woodless prairies of the West are many of them living witnesses to the beneficence of this new anniversary. Mr. Morton was an original member of the Nebraska Territorial Board of Agriculture, and of the Territorial Horticultural Society, and has acted as president of both associations. He was likewise a charter member of the Nebraska State Historical Society, and is now its president, and was appointed a commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889.

He is a forceful speaker and writer. During his college days he was a frequent contributor to the Detroit Free Press, and in later years, to the Chicago Times. He was the first editor and the founder of the Nebraska City News.

An uncompromising Democrat, he has pushed his views to their logical consequence. Four times without solicitation on his part, he was made unanimously the candidate of his party for the governorship of Nebraska and twice in a similar manner nominated for Congress.

At every senatorial election since the State was admitted, he has received more or less votes for U. S. Senator. When a member
of the Legislature he opposed wildcat banks, and during the next year was defeated for re-election because of his opposition to those financial fallacies.

In 1858 President Buchanan appointed him Secretary of the Territory of Nebraska, and he became under a provision of the law the acting governor, upon the resignation of Gov. Wm. A. Richardson. At the Senatorial election in Nebraska during the winter of 1892–93, forty-five Republican members of the Legislature in caucus declared that they would support Mr. Morton for U. S. Senator, in preference to any Populistic candidate. In 1893 President Cleveland appointed Mr. Morton Secretary of Agriculture in his Cabinet. He was inducted into that office March 7th of that year discharging the duties appertaining thereto with characteristic vigor and intelligence. At the close of the Cleveland administration he returned to Nebraska City, and became editor and proprietor of The Conservative, a weekly journal devoted to the discussion of political, economic and sociological questions."

Mrs. Morton d. June 29, 1881.

Mr. Morton was deeply affected by the death of his son Carl in Jan. of 1901, and never recovered from the shock. He traveled some in Mexico in an endeavor to regain his health. In Nov., 1901, he contracted a severe cold and his health steadily failed until the middle of Apr., when he suffered an attack of apoplexy. He d. at the residence of his son Mark, at Lake Forest, Ill., Sunday afternoon, Apr. 27, 1902, at 4.30 o'clock. Buried at Nebraska City, Neb.

Children:
3637 †Joy Morton, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Carrie Lake.
3638 †Paul Morton, b. May 22, 1857; m. Charlotte Goodridge.
3639 †Mark Morton, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Martha P. Weare.
3640 †Carl Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. Boatie M. Payne.

Children:

3641 Nellie Sutton, b. at Albion, Oct. 16, 1864; unm.
3644 Frederick Sterling Sutton, b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1870; d. May 19, 1882.

1764 MARTHA EMELIE STERLING (Joseph, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Monroe, Mich., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Lester Orestes Goddard, b. Oct. 21, 1845, son of Lester O. and Mabel (Robinson) Goddard. Lester, Sr., b. in Granby, Conn., Feb. 6, 1811; d. in Adrian, Mich., June 8, 1872; m. in 1836 Mabel Robinson, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in Feb., 1812, d. there May 30, 1849. She was the dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Bradish) Robinson, both of whom came from Ammington, Mass. Lester, Sr., was a descendant of Daniel Goddard of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Mr. Goddard is a member of the firm of Custer, Goddard and Griffin, attorneys and counselors, Chicago.

Children:

3646 Emma Goddard, b. Apr. 6, 1878; a worker in the Chicago University Settlement.

1765 WILLIAM CADWELL STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Monroe, Sept. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Ada E. Calhoun, b. Apr. 20, 1852, dau. of Erastus R. and Lucinda (Newton) Calhoun. Erastus b. in Williamstown, N. Y., in 1818; d. in 1888. Lucinda, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1824.

Mr. Sterling is a successful business man at Monroe, Mich., a dealer in lumber, poles, posts, etc. He has built many miles of telephone lines in Michigan in competition with the Bell Telephone Co. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 25, 1894.

Children:

3647 †William C. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Emma L. Spaulding.
3648 Abby Lucinda Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1904, Dr. H. W. Landon of Lansing, Mich.
Arbor Lodge, Estate of the Morton Family, Nebraska City, Neb.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 715


3650 Ada Mae Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1770 EMMA MORTON STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Monroe, June 4, 1860; m. there Jan. 31, 1883, Austin E. Wing, b. in Monroe, Oct. 24, 1856, son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing of Monroe.

Mr. Wing entered the First National Bank of Monroe, July 12, 1875; resigned in Mar., 1879, and accepted a position as teller of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank at Grand Rapids; resigned in Dec., 1881, and accepted a position in the Commercial National Bank of Detroit. In Oct., 1888, was appointed National Bank Examiner for Michigan, which he held three years, since which time he has been cashier in the State Savings Bank, Detroit.

Child:

3651 Walter Sterling Wing, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

1803 EDWARD STERLING (Samuel, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William), b. at New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1832; m. June 3, 1875, Cornelia S. Nettleton, b. Oct. 21, 1844, dau. of Almon C. and Minerva (Smith) Nettleton of Milford, Conn.

Upon his father's death Mr. Sterling came into possession of the paternal acres which he improved and upon which he built the finest farm structures in that region. In 1897 he removed to Milford.

Child:


1804 MARTIN STERLING (brother of the above), b. at New Milford, June 9, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1874, Susan Lavinia Townsend, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

He was a farmer upon the old homestead of his grandfather Ephraim Sterling at Chestnut Land, New Milford; removed to the village about 1884, and d. there Dec. 17, 1894. Mrs. Sterling lives in Waterbury (1902).
Children:

3653 Mary Jane Sterling, b. July 13, 1875.
3654 Charles Martin Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. in 1896, Margaret C. Greaves, b. Sept. 8, 1873; residence, Waterbury, Conn.
3657 Maude Adelia Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1884; lives with her mother.

1807 GEORGE STERLING (brother of the above), b. at New Milford, July 27, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Lavinia Reed, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1852.

The Rev. George Sterling spent one year at Union Seminary, Schenectady, N. Y., and entered Amherst College from which he graduated in 1870. The same year he entered Union Theological Seminary in N. Y., where he remained one year, finishing his course in 1873 at Andover Seminary (Mass.).

He was ordained in 1873 at Wayland, Mich., and spent four years in home missionary work there and in Iowa. He returned to Connecticut in 1877 and served the church at Higganum a few years. He labored for a number of years in the towns of northern Vermont and New Hampshire and in Massachusetts. His last charge was at Windsor, Mass. He d. there Nov. 26, 1901. Mrs. Sterling resides (1902) at Winsted, Conn.

Child:

3658 Alice Maria Sterling, b. June 8, 1876.


Albert B. Sterling has been a lifelong dealer in and breeder of cattle, is now retired and living at New Milford, Conn.

Child:


1811 VINCENT BUCK STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Washington, Nov. 4, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Maria M. Nichols, b. July 31, 1849, of Suffield, Conn., dau. of Francis and Mary (Pomeroy) Nichols. Mr. Sterling is (1902) buyer for and
general manager of a large tobacco warehouse in New Milford, where he resides.

Children:

3661 Ella Belle Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1880.


Mr. Weaver is a foreman in a brass foundry in Torrington.

Children:

3662 Waldo N. Weaver, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
3663 Ella Beardsley Weaver, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
3664 Lucy Emily Weaver, b. Nov. 26, 1890.


Children:

3666 James M. Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
3667 Wilbur H. Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1882.
3668 Vincent Weaver Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1888.


Mr. Weaver was owner of a ranch at Pine River, La Platt Co., Colo.; d. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893.

Children:

3669 Mary Baker Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
3670 Daniel Thrall Weaver, b. June 26, 1891.

1823 DAVID CHARLES STERLING (*Charles, David, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 31, 1857; m. Lizzie Flood Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1869, dau. of Thomas H. and Rebecca Miller. Mr. Sterling is a storekeeper at St. Mary's, Ga.

Children:

3671 Esther Secor Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
3672 Leah Rebecca Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1902.
1824  SAMUEL F. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Savannah, Apr. 6, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Mary E. Hopper, dau. of Albert S. and Jane Hopper of Paterson, N. J. He d. at Fernandina, Fla., Aug. 8, 1900.

Children:
3673  Laura Elizabeth Sterling, b. June 13, 1887.
3675  Gladys Waller Sterling, b. Apr. 22, 1891.

1825  FREDERIC STARR STERLING (Elam, Elijah, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 12, 1830; m. Mar. 27, 1855, Anna Mary Duckels, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1834, dau. of Abner and Henrietta (McPherson) Duckels, who removed to America in 1836 and settled at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850.

Mr. Sterling was a railway engineer, running on the Housatonic, the Naugatuck and the N. Y. C. and H. R. railways until 1856, when he returned to his father's farm. He served as selectman, assessor, and in other town offices. He d. in Trumbull, Mar. 29, 1900.

Child:
3677  Anna Lucetta Sterling, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Franklin Sherman, b. in Trumbull, Jan. 28, 1847, son of Alonzo and Polly Elmira (Curtiss) Sherman; a farmer at Long Hill, Trumbull. No issue.


Children (twin daughters):
3680  Cornelia Sherwood, m. John Le Telle; d.; no issue.
3681  Cordelia Sherwood, m. —— Slober; no issue.

Children:

Mary Eliza Sherwood, b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Edward Sherman, son of Austin and Charity (Mallett) Sherman. Had: William, b. in June, 1873, d. in Aug., 1874; Cora May, b. in Aug., 1874, living in Tampa, Fla.; John; and Sally Shelton, who d. in girlhood. Mary d. Apr. 5, 1885, in Norfolk, Va.

George William Sherwood, b. Aug. 16, 1850; unm.; lives on the homestead farm.

Edward Sterling graduated at Yale, B.A. in 1852 and M.A., 1855. He was a member of the school committee at the time of the organization of the Union Schools in 1876; is one of the standing committee of the Bridgeport Orphan Asylum; has been a trustee and director of the Bridgeport Savings Bank and the First National Bank for many years and is (in 1902) first vice-president of the former institution. He is president of the Bridgeport Elastic Web Co., a leading manufacturing concern, and has long been a deacon in the Second Congregational church.

Children, born in Bridgeport:


†George Bronson Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Sally Whitcomb.

†Emma Rebecca Sterling, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. the Rev. Robert E. Carter.


Eli Nichols served three years in the War of the Rebellion. Shortly after the war closed he was appointed Deputy Collector
of Customs at Niagara Falls; N. Y., where he resided until his death, May 13, 1898.

Children:

3692 † Winifred Gertrude Nichols, b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. John W. Cutler.
3693 Harwood Sterling Nichols, b. Mar. 14, 1884; lives at Niagara Falls.

1839 MARY FRANCES NICHOLS (sister of the above), b. in Cambria, Mar. 9, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Charles Olds, b. Aug. 9, 1833, son of George Olds, b. Nov. 23, 1788, who m. May 21, 1812, Mary Kent, b. Dec. 16, 1790, and removed from Massachusetts to Cambria. They reside at Cambria, where Mr. Olds is a farmer.

Children:

3694 George Hezekiah Olds, b. Oct. 20, 1866; whereabouts unknown.
3695 † Charles Louis Olds, b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. Mary A. Johnson.
3696 † Willis Jerome Olds, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Lauretta Shaw.
3697 † Edwin Nelson Olds, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Effie R. Wells.
3698 Jesse Sterling Olds, b. Jan. 9, 1876; unm. (1902); a merchant in Kansas.
3699 Edith May Olds, b. July 29, 1878.


Mr. Sherwood served in Co. II, 2d Conn. Artillery, during the Civil War. He was a farmer in Trumbull; he d. Aug. 14, 1877.

Children:

3700 Jennie Louise Sherwood, b. Feb. 18, 1873.
3701 George Henry Sherwood, b. May 26, 1874.
3702 John Reuben Sherwood, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. in June, 1899, Minnie F. Edwards.

1844 MARY LOUISE BOOTH (sister of the above), b. July 26, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Frank H. Dibble, b. May 27, 1852, son of Ezra B. and Sarah (Andrews) Dibble of Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Dibble is a mechanic.
Children:
3703 Bessie Inez Dibble, b. June 11, 1887.
3704 Herbert Andrews Dibble, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
3705 Ina Blanche Dibble, b. June 4, 1892.

1847 GEORGE LOOMIS STERLING (Stephen, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 3, 1855; m. July 1, 1901, Marie Louise Doyle, b. Feb. 27, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Chrystal) Doyle of New York City.

G. S. Sterling entered the academic department of Yale in 1872, graduating B.A. 1876, spent two years in New Haven pursuing studies in graduate department, principally metaphysics, history, social science and Latin, and in 1878 entered the law department of Yale, graduating and being admitted to the bar of Connecticut in 1880. He went to New York City in October of that year, was admitted to the bar there in 1881, where he has since resided practicing his profession. He prepared and edited the fourth and fifth editions of Burrill on Assignments and did much work in connection with the various plans for the codification of the Laws of the State of New York. He also had much to do with the preparation of the Greater New York Charter, drafting and arranging certain parts as they were finally enacted. He is perhaps best known as an assistant to the corporation counsel of New York City, an officer who is the general legal adviser of and attorney for the municipality. He has been such for about twenty-three years (1885–1908), under all the administrations of that period and has come to be regarded as an authority on municipal law, particularly on those branches concerning the finances and assessments for local improvements, especially the condemning of land for water privileges.

He belongs to numerous clubs in New York City, including the Union Club, University Club, Bar Association, Yale Club, The Seawanhaka and Corinthian Yacht clubs and St. George’s Society. He resides on Fifth Avenue. No issue.

1848 ARABELLA ELIZA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Trumbull, June 11, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1882, George Dimon Mallett, b. Aug. 20, 1854, son of Morse D. and Harriet E.
(Dimon) Mallett of Tashua, Trumbull. Mr. Mallett is a farmer in Trumbull. Post office address, Bridgeport, R. F. D., No. 1.

Children:
3706 Dwight Sterling Mallett, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
3708 Dorothy Belle Mallett, b. Feb 1, 1892.
3709 Alice May Mallett, b. June 12, 1897.

1850 ELBERT EDWARDS (Lucretia, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in 1819; m. Anna Nichols, b. in Feb., 1821. He d. Apr. 12, 1893. She d. Dec. 12, 1900.

Children:
3710 Wilbur S. Edwards, b. in 1849; d. May 19, 1868.
3711 Ermina Edwards, b. in Oct., 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1872.
3712 Orville B. Edwards, b. in June, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

1858 GEORGE CURTIS STERLING (Charles, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Apr. 3, 1847; m. June 5, 1872, Maria Palmer Cramsey, b. Oct. 2, 1853, dau. of James D. and Harriet (Archer) Cramsey of New York City. George C. Sterling spent his boyhood days on his father's farm, entering the china and glassware business in Bridgeport, and later engaged in the same calling in New York, remaining in it for twenty-five years. In 1891, with practically no business on the books and no agency organization, he was appointed manager of the Metropolitan General Agency of the Accident Department of the Aetna Life Insurance Company of Hartford. During the years following the growth of the business has been steady, rapid, and substantial, until in ten years the agency occupied a leading position for volume of business secured. While Mr. Sterling's business offices are in New York City, his home is in Bridgeport.

Children:
3713 Harriet Minerva Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1903, Reginald Hood Giles of New York City.
3715 Emily Eliza Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1877.
3716 Charles Archer Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
3717 Mary Louise Sterling, b. July 1, 1882.
1861 JOHN TOLMAN STERLING (brother of the above), b. June 5, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Harriet Elizabeth Peck, b. in Stratford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1858, dau. of Elliott Judson and Elizabeth Ellen (Baldwin) Peck of Stratford. Mr. Sterling is a merchant, residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:
3718 Le Grand Elliott Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1882.
3719 Howard Peck Sterling, b. July 9, 1886.
3720 John Carleton Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

1863 ELIZABETH DE FOREST (Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. Frederick Hawley. He was lost at sea in the wreck of the Central America, off Cape Hatteras, Sept. 12, 1857, when over 400 were drowned. She d. in May, 1870.

Children:
3721 Charles De Forest Hawley, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. about 1890.
3722 †Willis Hawley, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Millie Beuchner.

1864 ANNA MARIA DE FOREST (sister of the above), b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Lucius B. Boomer. By a former marriage he had a son, Lucius S., who m. Bertha Sterling (No. 1875). He was a noted bridge builder. She d. Jan. 11, 1880.

Children:
3723 †William B. Boomer, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Louise Bates.

1866 SARAH STERLING DE FOREST (sister of the above), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 30, 1834; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1864, Maj. Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832, son of Elisha Converse and Minerva (Baker) Rust.

He entered the 27th Ill. Infantry at the outbreak of the Civil War as adjutant, was promoted to captain and mustered out as major after three years' service. He was in the siege of Island No. 10, was an engineer during the Atlanta campaign in constructing fortifications, bridges, etc., and was wounded in the head at Rocky Face Bridge. After the war he was a contractor in re-
building for the government the railway bridges throughout the South; has lived in Chicago since 1866; an engineer and contractor. Major Rust is a member of various patriotic societies, trustee of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, vice-president of Children's Aid Society, president of Mount Hope Cemetery Association, trustee and member of the finance committee of the University of Chicago. Mrs. Rust d. in Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897.

Children:
3725 Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865; d. in Chicago, Aug. 3, 1881.
3726 †Bessie Sterling Rust, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. James W. Johnston.
3727 †Philip De Forest Rust, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Mary L. Rourke.
3728 †Mary Converse Rust, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Enos M. Barton.

1875 BERTHA STERLING (Charles, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1877, Lucius Sylvius Boomer, son of Lucius B. Boomer (see No. 1864) by his first marriage.

Mr. Boomer graduated from Andover Academy and from Yale. He d. Mar. 6, 1897. Mrs. Boomer was reared by her uncle, Dr. David Nash of Bridgeport; was educated at a local seminary and at the Massachusetts State Normal School and taught school for several years. In 1906 Mrs. Boomer resided at Estero, Lee Co., Fla., a member of "The Koreshan Unity," a "communistic and co-operative organization" in which her title is "Berthaldine, Matrona." This sect, followers of Koresh, who founded it in 1889, advocates, among other beliefs, that the earth is the interior of a hollow globe, the heavens being in the center.

Children:
3729 Lucius Messinger Boomer, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878; a hotel manager in Florida and in Canada.
3730 Harrison Bradley Boomer, b. in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1880; a musician; served four years in the regular army as musician.
3731 Bertha May Boomer, b. in Chicago, May 1, 1882.
3732 Ruth Sterling Boomer, b. in Johnstown, Penn., Oct. 16, 1888.

1907 JANE ELEANOR SHERMAN (Isaac Sherman, David Sherman, Mary, Stephen, Jacob, William), m. Rowland B. Lacey, b. at Easton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1818, only son of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey.

Children:
3733 Mary Louisa Lacey, m. 1st, Ezra D. Dickerman, 2d, Samuel Hunter.
3734 Edward Rowland Lacey, d. aged 6 years.
3735 Henry Rowland Lacey, d. aged 1 year.
3736 David Sherman Lacey.


Mr. Wetmore was a merchant in the wholesale silk trade in New York City. He d. June 1, 1900. Mrs. Wetmore resides in New York with her son.

Only child:

1912 CATHARINE MARY STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Stratford, May 9, 1841; m. June 3, 1869, Rufus William Bunnell, b. Feb. 11, 1835, son of William R. and Sarah (Haight) Bunnell. (See No. 798.)

Mr. Bunnell was a corporal in the 23d Regt., Conn. Vol.; went on the Banks expedition to New Orleans, was captured by the rebels at Brazier City and paroled. He has been an architect in Bridgeport, Conn., many years.

Children:
3738† Sterling Haight Bunnell, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Rebecca Peterson.
3740 Catharine Tomlinson Bunnell, b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1913 JOHN WILLIAM STERLING, LL.D. (brother of the above), b. in Stratford, May 12, 1844; unm.
John W. Sterling was educated in preparation for college at Stratford Academy, an institution of high rank, and graduated as valedictorian of his class. He entered Yale College, where he soon gained eminence as a student and in the social life of the university. He took one of the much coveted Townsend prizes and enjoyed the likewise much desired distinction of election to Skull and Bones, one of the famous secret societies of the Senior class, membership in which is limited to fifteen and is supposed to be the highest social honor in university life. He was also a member of Alpha Delta Phi, one of the foremost of the Greek letter fraternities. At the end of his course he was chosen a member of the distinguished graduate fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, and was graduated from Yale with high honors in the class of 1864. The following year he spent in special study of English literature and history under Prof. Noah Porter, who was afterward president of Yale.

Mr. Sterling next came to New York City and entered the law school of Columbia College, where he pursued a brilliant career and was graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1867.

Admitted to practice at the bar of New York he entered the employment of the distinguished lawyer David Dudley Field, being the youngest clerk in his office. In May, 1868, he left Mr. Field to become managing clerk in another office but in the following December he returned to become a partner of Mr. Field in the firm of Field and Shearman. This firm pursued a prosperous and distinguished career for a number of years.

In Sept., 1873, however, Mr. Field retired and the firm name was thereupon changed to that of Shearman and Sterling, the senior partner being Thomas G. Shearman. This firm has been connected with a number of the most famous cases in recent American jurisprudence. It had complete charge of the interests of Henry Ward Beecher in the litigation brought against him by Theodore Tilton and others, which began in 1874 and lasted two years. The great trial consumed six months and ended in the defeat of the plaintiffs and their payment of costs.

In 1876 Shearman and Sterling were retained as counsel in a number of suits arising out of the famous "Black Friday"
in Wall Street in 1869. In recent years Mr. Sterling has given his attention largely to railroad interests. He has been personally concerned in the formation, foreclosure, and reorganization of various important concerns, among which were the International and Great Northern of Texas in 1879; the Southern Carolina Railway in 1881; the Columbus, Chicago and Indiana Central; the Canadian Pacific, and the Chicago, St. Louis and Pittsburg in 1882; the Great Northern in 1890 and the Duluth and Winnipeg in 1896. He also aided in organizing the New York and Texas Land Company in 1880.

He is counsel for many trust estates and for many British corporations and investors. He is vice-president of the Pennsylvania Coal Company, a director of the National City Bank and its third largest stockholder; the New York Security and Trust Company; the Evansville and Terre Haute Railway Company; the Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railway Company; the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company; the Consolidated Gas Company; the New Amsterdam Gas Company; the Standard Gas Company; the Northern Gas Company; the Central Union Gas Company; the East River Gas Company; the Carbide and Acetylene Company and others.

He is a trustee of the Union League Club and a member of the University, Lawyer's, Yale, Union, Tuxedo, and Riding clubs of New York, the Down-town Association, the New England Society of New York, the American Fine Arts Society, the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi fraternities. He is president and trustee of the Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association, whose home at Rye, N. Y., is for aged, indigent gentlewomen.

Mr. Sterling has a fine private library of several thousand volumes, including some rare editions and works of exceptional value. Yale made him an L.L.D. in 1893. (The National Cyclopaedia of Am. Biography, Who's Who in America, Who's Who in New York.)

In 1901 Mr. Shearman retired from the firm although it still retains the old name of Shearman and Sterling. Mr. Sterling has associated with him John A. Garver. In 1902 he built on upper Fifth Avenue between Seventy-second and Seventy-third streets
the five story and mansard white marble dwelling which he occupies.

Mr. Sterling is one of the great financial kings of the country and is embraced within that limited circle of men whose affairs are so extensive and interests so vast that they virtually control the entire business interests of the United States. (See frontispiece, Vol. II.)

1915 ELIZA COFFIN STERLING (David, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. May 8, 1843, William Ellison, a printer of Bridgeport, later of New York.

Children:


3743 Robert Henry Ellison, b. Sept. 17, 1847; connected with the Central National Bank, New York.


1916 ROBERT HENRY STERLING (brother of the above), b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. in 1854 Jane Wheaton of Branford, Conn. Went to California in 1849, settled eventually at Napa and became a lumber merchant there.

Child:


1917 CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM STERLING (Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826; m. Apr. 19, 1854, Mary Catharine Wade, dau. of George and Sally (McLane) Wade. "He was Capt. of the 2d Conn. Light Battery which offered itself, officers and company, to the Government in the War of the Rebellion and left home as a Company of U. S. Vols., Oct. 15, 1862. The company was in active service at Gettysburg and Wolf's Run Shoals and was sent to New York to suppress the draft riot in August, 1863, after which it returned to Washington and in January, 1864, went to New Orleans; served as guard at Brazier City, took part in the
bombardment of Fort Gaines at Mobile and cannonaded Fort Morgan for four days until it surrendered.” (Strong Genealogy.)

Capt. Sterling resigned in Oct., 1865, and returned to Bridgeport. He was a merchant. His widow was living in Bridgeport in 1902.

Children:
3746 John McLane Sterling, b. July 29, 1859; lives in Bridgeport.
3747 Elizabeth Wade Sterling, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. —— Walcott.

1919 FREDERICK STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Bridgeport, July 3, 1830; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Minerva L. Barnum, dau. of Philo F. and Sally (Taylor) Barnum, a niece of P. T. Barnum, the showman. He was a merchant in Bridgeport.

Children:
3749 Minerva B. Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. —— Root.

1920 CAPT. MARCUS STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Bridgeport, Nov. 29, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Rebecca Hamilton Sherman, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Bassett) Sherman (No. 1899), from whom he was divorced in 1855. She m. 2d Henry Seymour and had by him two children.

He enlisted in Sept., 1861, in the First Conn. Cavalry as a private, was promoted to lieutenant, again to captain and provost marshal at Washington; was living in San Francisco in 1907.

Children:
3751 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Minette Harrison.
3752 †Lillian Augusta Sterling, b. in Oct., 1854; m. William H. Beardsley.

1923 CAROLINE CLINTON STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Bridgeport, Jan. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Stephen Burroughs, son of Henry and Ophelia (Hurd) Burroughs. He was
a merchant in Bridgeport, where he d. Feb. 14, 1866. She m. a second time.

Children:

Twin boys, d. in infancy.

1924 JANE ELIZABETH STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Bridgeport, July 29, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1861, William Elmer Seeley, son of Seth Seeley of Fairfield, Conn.

Mr. Seeley began his career as a bank clerk. In 1864 he assisted in forming the First National Bank of Bridgeport and became its first cashier. In 1892 he was elected its president. He has been for years president of the People's Savings Bank of Bridgeport, has served the city as alderman, treasurer, and fire commissioner. He has represented his district in the State Senate and was chairman of the committee on finance while in that body. In 1902 he was elected state comptroller. He is a 33d degree Mason, member of leading clubs of his city and of the Union League Club of New York and of patriotic societies.

Children:


3758 Frederick Sterling Seeley, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Gertrude Bramlee.

3759 Henry Sterling Seeley, m. Laura Devol, dau. of W. H. and Mary Jane (Brooker) Devol of Brooklyn, N. Y.


3762 Frank Earl Seeley.

1925 SHERWOOD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Fanny White, dau. of Isaac White of Easton, Conn. He lives in Ansonia, Conn.

Children:

3765 Katharine Wade Sterling, b. in Feb., 1867; d. young.
3766 Grace Sterling.
3767 Maude Sterling.
1927 HENRY SUMMERS STERLING (brother of the above),  
b. July 12, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1870, Julia Frances Burr,  
b. Dec. 17, 1850, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Eliza (Blackman)  
Burr of Astoria, N. Y. Resided at Plainfield, N. J.  

Children:  
3768 Sherwood Sterling, d. 1872.  
3769 Charles Burr Sterling.  
3770 Mary Burr Sterling.  
3771 Carl Sterling.  
3772 Warner Strong Sterling.  

1934 JAMES STERLING BUNNELL (Cornelia, David,  
Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov.  
15, 1843; m. at Waverly, N. J., Jan. 12, 1871, Katharine T.  
Mapes. Residence, Berkeley, Cal.  

Children, born in San Francisco:  
3773 Louise Mapes Bunnell, b. Jan. 7, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1893,  
Charles A. Keeler. Ch., b. in Berkeley, Merodine, b.  
Oct. 26, 1895.  
3775 Marion Mapes Bunnell, b. July 29, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1882.  
3777 Alexander Sterling Bunnell, b. June 17, 1882.  

1936 KATHARINE S. BUNNELL (sister of the above), b. in  
Bridgeport, Feb. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 7, 1870, George F. Lewis,  
M.D.; residence, Palo Alto, Cal.  

Child:  
3778 Robert Strong Lewis, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19,  
1882; a student in Leland Stanford, Jr., University.  

1941 JULIAN HENRY STERLING (Daniel, Daniel, Abijah,  
Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 14,  
1845; m. Feb. 18, 1868, his second cousin (No. 1928), Henrietta  
Day Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1847, dau. of Sherwood and Jane  
Elizabeth (Hawley) Sterling.  

Julian H. Sterling graduated from Yale University in 1868.  
In 1873 he completed a course of study at the Yale school of  
 fine arts and during the years 1880 and 1881 he studied in Paris,  
 France. He has exhibited in the National Academy of Design  
in New York and at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in
Philadelphia, of which Paul Beck, his great-grandfather was one of the founders. Paul Beck’s portrait, painted by Gilbert Stuart, was given by his will to this academy.

In 1863 he enlisted in the Clinton Rifles of New York. This company was merged into the 23d Regt., N. Y. Vols.

During his career Mr. Sterling has done considerable writing for various magazines and newspapers. He has been a member of the New York Press Club, and vice-president of the Connecticut Press Club.

Children:
3779 †Paul Beck Sterling, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Mary R. Robinson.
3781 Maxwell Beck Sterling, b. May 18, 1877; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Minnie E. Flagg, b. May 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Ward and Minnie E. (Spencer) Flagg of Bridgeport.

1944 MARGARET VINCENT STERLING (Alexander, Frederick, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1853; m. there June 4, 1874, Clarence Ashley Postley, b. in N. Y., Feb. 9, 1849, son of Gen. Brook and Agnes (Kain) Postley.

Col. C. A. Postley received his early education in private schools, where he prepared for admission to the United States Military Academy at West Point from which he graduated in 1870. He was assigned to the artillery branch of the army, as an officer of the 3d artillery; 1870-72 he saw service in Florida and then entered as a student in the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, graduating therefrom in 1873.

He was assistant professor of mathematics at West Point from 1873 to 1878. In 1883 he resigned from the service, having attained the rank of lieutenant of artillery in the regular army. He also served on the staff of his father with the rank of colonel of engineers.

Colonel Postley has one of the finest private libraries in the United States bearing largely upon the military history of the country. He is a member of the Union League, University, Man-
he is one of the enthusiastic sportsmen of the metropolis, having been identified with sporting events for many years. He was the owner of the Yacht *Colonia* which was built as an America's Cup defender; is a member of nearly all the leading yacht clubs including the American, New York, Corinthian, Larchmont, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian, and is a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Mrs. Margaret Postley is a prominent member of the New York Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and in 1901 was vice regent.

Since 1886 the family home has been at 817 Fifth Avenue, corner of 63d Street, New York.

Children:

3782 Sterling Postley, b. at West Point, Sept. 28, 1877; m. Ethel Cook of San Francisco.
Elise Postley, b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., June 25, 1883; m. Nov. 1, 1904, Ross Ambler Curran, son of J. Ross Curran, banker, of N. Y.

Fred Miller Sterling (William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William), b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1849; m. in Tipton, Ia., Nov. 11, 1869, Sophia Gould Daniels. He is an architect and builder in Sioux City, Ia.

Children:

Anna Gertrude Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. John L. Hardy.

Arthur Campbell Sterling, b. in Tipton, Apr. 2, 1872; unm.

Walter Samuel Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Clara A. Miller.

Mary Sophia Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Dr. Charles S. Grabin.

Howard Hoyt Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Feb. 14, 1878.

Fred Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 28, 1880.

Helen Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 17, 1882.

Martha Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, July 27, 1883.

Edna Alice Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Aug. 7, 1885.

Robert Chase Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Mar. 1, 1887.

Ralph William Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Oct. 20, 1888.

Ruth Ella Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Apr. 23, 1891.

Charles Samuel Sterling (brother of the above), b. at Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 18, 1858; m. in Sioux City, Dec. 14, 1898, Flora Viola Wood. Mr. Sterling is a carpenter and builder in Sioux City.

Children, born in Sioux City:


Evelyn Viola Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

Albert Reed Sterling (Charles, Isaac, William, William, William, Richard, William), b. in Wilton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1869; m. 1st, Ida Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Brewer and Emma Jane (Godfrey) Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1892; m. 2d, in Aug., 1898, Anna, dau. of Patrick and Mary Kelley.

A trolley car conductor at Portchester, N. Y.
Child:


Children:
3799 Louise Stevens Kroger, b. Dec. 4, 1894.
3801 Lawrence Kroger.

1973 LINA LITTLE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Wilton, June 5, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Wilber, son of Charles and Elizabeth Woodruff.

Children:
3803 Margarite Woodruff, b. May 22, 1898.
3804 Florence Woodruff, b. in Apr., 1902.

1976 CORA SAMANTHA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Wilton, Jan. 5, 1881; m. Edward, son of Arthur and Julia Batterson.

Children:
3805 Walter Batterson, b. Aug. 1, 1898.
3806 Howard Batterson, b. July 21, 1900.

1987 WILLIAM STERLING (Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 12, 1815; m. at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 27, 1841, Charlotte Hutchinson, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1817, dau. of James and Susan (Sherwood) Hutchinson of Waterport. They started for his home the day after their marriage and arrived at Townsend, Norfolk Co., Can., his father’s residence, on July 1. They lived at Simcoe, Can., until 1847, then returned to Waterport where William bought an interest in his father-in-law’s sawmill. They lived here until 1850, when they settled at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich. He d. there Nov. 27, 1867; she d. there Dec. 16, 1901.
Children:

3807 Mary E. Sterling, b. in Townsend, Can., May 17, 1842; m. George Caswell of Portland. She d. Feb. 6, 1870. Had two daus., one d. young.

3808 James Henry Sterling, b. in Townsend, July 13, 1844; m. 1st, Belle Scribner of Portland, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Flora Santee. James d. in 1901. His widow and two sons by second marriage live at Grand Rapids, Mich.


3810 Alice Jane Sterling, b. at Waterport, Aug. 4, 1849; m. Marshall Doremus of Portland; have one son. Res. Ionia, Mich.

3811 Charles Sterling, m. a Miss Marcy of Portland.

3813 Frank E. Sterling, b. at Portland, Dec. 7, 1855; m. 1st, Estella Bellnap of Charlotte, Mich.; 2d, Cynthia Seymour.


3815 Dora Lorena Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Fred L. Francis of Portland. Have a son and dau.

1888 ISAAC BROCK STERLING (brother of the above), b. in the township of Saltfleet, county of Wentworth, Ontario, Can., Jan. 2, 1818; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25. 1843, Mariette Tullar, b. at St. Albans, July 17, 1819, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Gates) Tullar.

Isaac lived at Simcoe, Ontario, Can., from 1843 to 1848, at Galt, Can., from 1848 to 1849, at Lockport, N. Y., 1849-50, at Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., 1850-51. Settled in Chicago, Ill., in 1851. He was a wholesale fruit dealer. He d. in Chicago, Oct. 20, 1865. She d. there Oct. 9, 1889. Buried in Oakwood cemetery.

Children:

3818 *Louise Caroline Sterling, b. June 4, 1846; m. William Best.

3819 *Herbert Tullar Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Isabella Stapleton.
3821 †William Henry Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Stella F. Cushing.

1989 DAVID M. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Saltfleet, May 19, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Catharine G. Carpenter, b. Aug. 4, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Carpenter of Saltfleet. He was a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can. He d. July 15, 1895. His widow was living at Simcoe in 1903.

Children:
3824 Mary A. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1882, unm.
3828 Cecilia M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Adlie J. Heath. Live in Ogden, Utah. Have one ch.: Mary D.

1990 SARAH MATILDA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Saltfleet, Sept. 13, 1822; m. in the township of Townsend, county of Norfolk, Can., July 1, 1841, John A. Carpenter, b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 23, 1820, son of Joseph J. Carpenter, who removed from N. Y. State to Saltfleet with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Adam Hope of Sussex Co., N. J., in 1816. Joseph J. was a son of Ashman Carpenter of Sussex Co., N. J. John A. was uncle to Catharine G., who m. David M. Sterling, preceding, and to John B., who m. Rachel P. Sterling, succeeding.

John A. Carpenter removed from Canada to Michigan in the fall of 1860, where he lived until 1896, on a farm near Portland, Ionia Co. Mrs. Carpenter d. in Concord, Mich., Oct. 6, 1898. Mr. Carpenter was living in Concord in 1903.
Children:

3833 Benjamin Sterling Carpenter, b. in Townsend, Apr. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 14, 1883, Mary Gillis of Montpelier, Ohio. He is a carpenter. No issue.

3834 Mariette Carpenter, b. May 21, 1844; m. John LaDue.
3836 William McFarlin Carpenter, b. in Townsend, June 6, 1850; d. Mar. 26, 1851.
3837 Ellen Maria Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Francis A. Rockafellow.
3838 Sarah Matilda Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Eugene M. Chappelle.
3839 Louisa Caroline Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Albert Outwater, 2d, D. M. Samuel.
3840 Florence Amelia Carpenter, b. June 7, 1860; m. Charles F. Keeler.
3841 James Webster Carpenter, b. July 3, 1865; m. Euneta Curtis.

1991 RACHEL PRISCILLA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 21, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1842, McFarland Woolley, of the township of Townsend, who d. Nov. 6, 1843; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1845, John Brock Carpenter, b. Dec. 4, 1819, son of Charles and Bethany (Carpenter) Carpenter of the township of Saltfleet. Charles was the son of Gershom Carpenter, who settled in Saltfleet in 1804. Bethany was dau. of Joseph J. Carpenter (see above).

Mr. Carpenter was a farmer in Townsend township, near Simcoe. He d. Sept. 16, 1889. His widow was living there in 1903.

Child by first marriage:

3842 Joseph Henry Woolley, b. June 5, 1843; m. Mary Heath.

Children by second marriage, born in Townsend:

3843 Edwin Clarendon Carpenter, b. Dec. 15, 1845. A farmer near Simcoe; represented the North Riding of the county of Norfolk in the Ontario Legislature, 1890–1902; unm.
3844 Wellington Jeffers Carpenter, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Minnie Westover, 2d, Nancy Cochran.
3845 †Mary Eliza Carpenter, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Charles J. Westover.
3846 †Caroline Amelia Carpenter, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Augustus D. Ellis.
3847 †Josephine Carpenter, b. May 26, 1855; m. Theodore S. Wilkin.
3848 †Bethany Carpenter, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Richard M. Orchard.
3849 †Charles Sterling Carpenter, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Carrie B. McDowell.
3850 †Ellen Augusta Carpenter, b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. Daniel K. Ferguson.
3851 Albert Augustus Carpenter (twin with Ellen), d. Oct. 11, 1865.
3852 †William Stephenson Carpenter, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Bertha A. Foster.


Children:
3853 Tryphena Vrooman, b. at Queenston, June 13, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
3854 Albert Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Apr. 28, 1850; d. May 11, 1854.
3855 †Mary Abigail Vrooman, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. George R. Perry.
3856 †John W. Vrooman, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. Mary Taylor.
3857 Edward Whitney Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Jan. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1891, Ida Maxwell of Simcoe; a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.
3858 †Frank Sterling Vrooman, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Selma L. Gunderson.

1993 WHITNEY G. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Saltfleet, May 6, 1829; m. 1st, June 19, 1850, Louisa D. Widner, dau. of John and Amanda Widner, who d. July 9, 1887;
m. 2d, June 26, 1889, Minerva Sipple, dau. of Henry and Eunice Sipple.

Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer, living at Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

3859 †John H. Sterling, b. July 1, 1851; m. Margaret Ryan.
3861 †Emma E. Sterling, b. June 8, 1858; m. George F. Travis.
3862 †Della L. Sterling, b. July 28, 1864; m. Roland Boyd.
3863 Arthur Whitney Sterling, b. May 2, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1893, dau. of Oliver and Ann Jarvis. He is a tailor in Montreal, Can. No issue.

1995 SARAH ANN STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Stoney Creek, Ontario, Can., Sept. 1, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Henry Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1827, brother of Adam B. Vrooman above.

He is a retired farmer, living at Queenston, Can. Sarah d. there May 30, 1902.

Children:

3864 Larena Vrooman, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. May 26, 1881, Myron M. Hamblin of Nappance, Ind., b. at Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, son of Martin Hamblin (b. at Middlefield, N. J., June 5, 1806) and Mary McGee. No issue.
3865 †Eleanor Vrooman, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. the Rev. P. M. McGachern.
3866 †Jennie Vrooman, b. July 23, 1862; m. the Rev. W. A. Johnston.
3867 †William H. Vrooman, b. July 5, 1865; m. Josephine Connell.
3868 Lillie Vrooman, b. Oct. 26, 1867; unm.; lives at Queenston.


Mr. Sterling was a farmer until 1886 when he removed to
Bay City, Mich. He has been sexton of the First M. E. church there since 1889.

Children:

3869 †George Forest Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Mary R. Willson.

3870 Egerton Ryerson Sterling, b. July 26, 1859; unm.; of a roaming disposition.

3871 †Ella Priscilla Sterling, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Joseph H. Woolley.

3872 Calista Susanna Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. William A. Myrick of Spokane, Wash., son of W. W. and Ellen (Westervelt) Myrick of Cal. He d. in New Mexico about 1893. She is a nurse at Flint, Mich.


3874 †Mary Loretta Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beideman.

3875 Anna Matilda Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1871; unm.; a milliner in Cleveland, Ohio.

3876 Theodore Franklin Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Della, dau. of Lawrence and Katharine (Allen) Mitchell of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a machinist in Cleveland.

3877 †Katharine S. V. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage.


3879 †Carrie Regina Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Norman Secor.

3880 Grace Maude Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

1997 CAPT. DANIEL GATES STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Townsend, Oct. 9, 1837; m. at Erie, Penn., Feb. 15, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1845, dau. of Daniel and Mary Dutton (Townsend) Hubbard of Ashtabula. Daniel enlisted at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was promoted to fifth sergeant, then to second lieutenant, then to first lieutenant and later to captain of Co. F, 111th Regt. Among others he participated in the battles of Harper’s Ferry, Gettysburg, Falling
Waters, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Five Forks. Captain Sterling was mustered out June 4, 1865. He has always worked at his trade of watchmaker and jeweler and has lived at Palmyra and Clyde, N. Y., Welland and Paris, Can., Moquon, Ia., Lathrop and Cameron and Knobnoster, Mo., Durango, Colo., Farmington, New Mexico, Silverton, Rico, Dolores, Macor and Telluride, Colo. Mrs. Sterling d. Dec. 19, 1902. Captain Sterling was living at the State Soldiers' Home at Monte Vista, Colo., in 1906.

Children:

3881 John Henry Sterling, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m. Della Pardu. Is a painter in Farmington, New Mexico. Have a dau., Carrie Mae.

3883 Charles Arthur Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Cynthia E. Harris.

3884 Daniel Herbert Sterling, a bookkeeper in Durango, Colo.; unm.


Children by first marriage, born at Milford, Mich.:

3885 Charles Dyer.
3886 John Dyer.
3887 Eleanor C. Dyer, m. Charles H. Terry, an Englishman, and has Frank A., Minnie E., Fred C., Bert R., and Lillian M.

Children by second marriage:

3893 Mary Ida Coleman, b. May 29, 1858; m. William H. Mosteller.
3894 Eliza R. Coleman, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. C. A. Verity.
3895 Matthew E. Coleman, b. May 8, 1867, at Ionia, Mich.; m. twice in 1890 and 1892 at Salt Lake City; a tailor; residence unknown. Ch.: Lillian B., b. Dec. 15, 1893.
Elizabeth E. Coleman, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Ionia; m. at Denver, Colo., Mar. 13, 1892, Leopold Simandy, b. at Német Pauláka, county Báes Bodrogh, Hungary, Nov. 15, 1873, son of Sebastian von Simandy, a nobleman and his wife, Rosalia Storch. Residence, Denver, Colo.; no issue.

2025 SIMEON M. KIMBALL (brother of the above), b. in White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Charlotte E. Wright, b. at Genesee, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 14, 1843, dau. of Abner Potter Wright (b. Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1815), who m. in 1839, Elizabeth Courter (b. in Williamsport, Penn).

Children:


3899 Charles H. Kimball, b. in Portland, Mar. 11, 1865; m. in Kalamazoo, Dec. 30, 1896, Lena Coygan; residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.; no issue.


3902 Adelaide E. Kimball, b. in Ionia, Aug. 25, 1869; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Isaiah E. DeGowin of Cheboygan, Mich.; no issue.

2027 EMILY KIMBALL (sister of the above), b. at White Lake, Apr. 19, 1850, m. Mar. 2, 1869, Albert Nelson Bush, b. at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1834, son of Peter and Sallie (Earl) Bush. (See No. 2006.) He is a farmer at Swartz Creek, Mich.

Children:

3903 †Minnie Ella Bush, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st, James E. Propper, 2d, Frank Kelsey.

3904 †Nettie Jane Bush, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Frederick H. Gilbert.

3905 †Nellie Ann Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. John Pettit.

23, 1835; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Frances Eliza Watson, b. in N. Y. State, Oct. 19, 1839. He was a farmer at Hammond, Ind. He d. there June 11, 1894.

Children:
3908 Leroy McCool, b. Dec. 24, 1873; unm.; living at Hammond with his mother (1903).

2032 WILLIAM McCOOL (brother of the above), b. in Porter Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Marietta Beebe, b. in Porter Co., Sept. 13, 1845. He is a laborer at Traverse City, Mich. She d. Oct. 29, 1893.

Children:
3912 Cecilia Pearl McCool, b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1871.
3916 Clarence L. McCool, b. at McCool Sta., May 10, 1877; d. May 13, 1877.

2033 JOHN WESLEY McCOOL (brother of the above), b. in Porter Co., Sept. 11, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1872, Emma Watson, who d. Mar. 16, 1875; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1878, Luella Frances Smith, b. in New Lenox, Ill., Jan. 21, 1856, dau. of William Nelson and Jane Elizabeth (Letts) Smith. He is a stationary engineer in Chicago, Ill.

Children by second marriage:
3918 Eva Cecilia Louise McCool, b. in Chicago, Apr. 16, 1884.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 745


Children:
3919 Charles A. Dement, b. in 1852; m. Jennie N. Hunt.
3920 Dau., d. in infancy.

2045 EDWIN C. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Harriet Louise Howlett, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 12, 1845, dau. of Solomon R. and Harriet (Foster) Howlett.

Edwin Sterling lived in his native state until 1847, when, with his father's family, he removed to Dixon, Ill., where he remained until 1850, when, in company with his twin brother Edward, he crossed the plains and reached San Francisco in the summer, after four months spent on the journey. For the following sixteen years he was engaged in trading and mining for gold. He was one of the pioneers among that vast army of fortune seekers searching for the precious metal by placer and hydraulic mining with varying success. This search led him to British Columbia, Washington, and Oregon. After four years in these fields he found himself back in the northeastern part of the then Territory of Washington and he took an active part in the formation of the Territory of Idaho.

He became intimately connected with the early politics of the new commonwealth. He served as a member of the second Legislature from Owyhee county and was instrumental in moving the Capitol from Lewiston to its present location at Boise. He was treasurer and commissioner of the Territorial prisons for six years and might have received the nomination for Congress but his party being greatly in the minority and there being no possibility of election, he declined. During the Rebellion, Edwin Sterling and the other heads of the Territorial government lived at Fort Boise, where they escaped the otherwise inevitable and often threatened molestation from the numerous Southern sympathizers in the Territory.

In the spring of 1869 he went to Washington, upon some
affairs for Idaho, and there met President Grant, and the official heads of departments. After his marriage he removed to San Francisco, where for the succeeding twelve years he was in the service of the United States Custom House. He then became superintendent of a mining corporation near Seattle, where he remained for six years. Mr. Sterling is a member of the Masonic fraternity and is grand secretary of the American Legion of Honor of California. He resides (1902) in San Francisco.

Child:

3921 Edward Curtis Sterling, b. Mar. 22, 1876; unm.; lives with his father.

2046 EDWARD STERLING (twin with above), b. at Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. 1st, May 14, 1857, Irene Bivins, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1831, dau. of William and Minerva (Porter) Bivins. She d. at Huron, S. Dak., Feb. 19, 1884. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1889, Alice M. Evans, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Theresa, N. Y., dau. of Gilman and Mary Ann (Kelsey) Evans.

Edward went to the Pacific coast in 1850, in company with his brother Edwin, and spent several years in the gold mines. He returned to Illinois, where he lived for many years. His father introduced him to Abraham Lincoln immediately before the Freeport debate with Stephen A. Douglass. He says that he "went there a Know-nothing and came away a Black Republican," which he remained. In 1880 he removed to Huron, S. Dak., where he opened an hotel, which he later sold, and opened up the first farm in the section, two miles from the village. He served as treasurer of his (Beadle) county for four years from 1894. Living at Huron, a genial gentleman.

Children by first marriage:

3922 Kate Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1858. On Sunday, May 4, 1873, a crowd of several hundred persons congregated on a recently constructed iron bridge of several spans, at Dixon, Ill., to witness a baptism in the Rock River. The northern span of the bridge collapsed. Forty-eight people were killed or drowned, Kate Sterling among the number.

3923 Hattie Overfield Sterling, b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1886, George J. Love; d. on a railroad train near
Cheyenne, Wyo., of consumption, May 11, 1887. No issue.

3924 †William B. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Olive S. Underwood.

3925 †Harry C. Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Maria H. Stephenson.

3926 †Fred E. Sterling, b. June 29, 1869; m. Annie Parmlee.

3927 Fanny Irene Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. at Huron, Jan. 20, 1881.


Norman enlisted in Apr., 1861, in the 13th Ill. Vol. Infty., the first volunteer regiment mustered into service, for three years, from the State of Illinois. He remained in the army three years and four months and participated as a private in every encounter in which the regiment was engaged. Josephine d. Jan. 31, 1876. Norman d. at Wessington, S. Dak., Dec. 20, 1891.

Children:


2061 ALICE STERLING (Lewis, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., May 16, 1838; m. 1st, July 3, 1857, Alonzo Warner. He was killed in the War of the Rebellion in 1861. Alice m. 2d, Charles Lott, b. Mar. 6, 1820, son of Abram and Betsey (Heverly) Lott of Auburn. She resides at Auburn Center, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

3933 Walter Warner, b. July 24, 1858; lives at Austin, Penn.

3934 Eva Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Dr. Charles French of Austin.

Child by second marriage:

3935 Louis Lott, b. Jan. 8, 1874; lives at Auburn, Penn.

2063 ELMER WELLS STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Meshoppen, May 16, 1844; m. in 1875 Dora Barnes. He
served in Battery E, 2d Heavy Artillery, Penn. Vols., during the Rebellion; was a carpenter; lived at Corning, N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1889.

Children, born in Corning:
3936 Ina M. Sterling, b. May 8, 1876; m. in 1896 L. D., son of W. M. and Mary Edwards of Auburn Center; a wheelwright at Lynn, Penn. Two ch.: Charles W., b. 1896, and Vida M., b. 1898.
3939 Edward Sterling, b. in 1878; d. in 1880.

2064 IRENE STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Meshoppen, May 24, 1847; m. Mar. 24, 1869, George C. Raymond, b. at Kingston, Penn., son of William N. and Mary (Camp) Raymond. He is a carriage maker at Great Bend, Penn.

Children:
3940 Lewis S. Raymond, b. Nov. 27, 1870.
3941 Harry W. Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1897, Lena McKeebey. Have one son, Harold. He and his brother live at Binghamton, N. Y.
3943 Mary E. Raymond, b. June 1, 1876; m. July 2, 1902, Verne A. Reckhow; live at Great Bend.

2066 ARMENIA STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 3, 1852; m. June 29, 1879, Orrin Blackmar, b. Apr. 8, 1858, son of Ira and Victoria (Crofut) Blackmar. She d. June 10, 1894. He is a tinsmith at Bayonne, N. J.

Children:
3945 Emily V. Blackmar, b. Feb. 6, 1883; lives at Auburn Center, Penn.
3946 Evelyn L. Blackmar, b. June 17, 1885; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
3947 Jennie M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
3949 Susie C. Blackmar, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

2067 GEORGE R. STERLING (William, Daniel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1831; m. 1st, Eliza McGarvey of Huntingdon, Can., who d. in Jan., 1877; m. 2d, her sister, Isabelle McGarvey.

He removed to Red Wing, Minn., in 1851, where he was a
shoemaker; he d. there Sept. 21, 1897. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children by first marriage:
3951 Myrtle Sterling, unm.
3952 Jennie Sterling, m. Dr. F. W. Duinnitt(?).
3953 Florence Sterling, m. Charles Christian Leuth. They went as missionaries to India, where she d. in 1901, leaving two ch.: Earl and Elsie, living in Red Wing, 1903.
3956 Mary L. Sterling, m. Dr. C. A. Isham of Red Wing.
3957 Edward M. Sterling, d. young.

Children by second marriage:
3958 Alice H. Sterling, unm.
3959 George D. Sterling, d. young.
3960 Georgiana Sterling.
3961 William Sterling, d. young.

2073 MARY L. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Binghamton, in 1835; m. in 1855, John Newton, who d. in 1857. She d. June 4, 1896.

Child:
3962 Emma Newton, b. in 1856; m. Frank Chamberlain of Binghamton and d. in 1894, leaving five ch.: three sons and two daus.; one dau., Lulu, m. A. K. Fuller of Rome, N. Y.


Arthur succeeded his brother as his father's partner in the store at Meshoppen in 1874 and still continues to conduct the business in which Addison, the brother, is junior partner, under the firm name of A. H. Sterling and Co.

In 1895–96 he organized a stock company and superintended the construction of a water-works system for the village.

Children:
3964 Anna Rex Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

Maijorie Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

SARAH MANDANE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 21, 1848; m. June 26, 1872, Charles F. Cross, b. July 28, 1843, son of Zeruiah and Amanda (Spalding) Cross of Towanda, Penn. An insurance agent in Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

Susan Ashley Cross, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1893, William J. Schaffer, a lawyer of Chester, Penn. No issue (1902).

ARIANA GODWIN STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Meshoppen, July 25, 1854; m. June 25, 1877, Gorton F. Ellis of Owego, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Alexander D. and Susan (Leet) Ellis, from whom she is now divorced and living in Meshoppen with her dau.

Children, born in Owego:

Theodore Sterling Ellis, b. July 6, 1878.

Jean Elise Ellis, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

JENNIE HART STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 24, 1859; m. June 9, 1887, Joseph Pettit, a physician of Germantown, Penn., b. May 2, 1849, son of Joseph and Caroline Pettit.

Child:

Dorothy Aileen Pettit, b. May 1, 1901.

GRACE FAIRCHILD STERLING (John, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; m. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 2, 1890, George Llewellyn Lindsley, b. at South Salem, N. Y., June 6, 1853, son of Aaron L. and Julia (West) Lindsley of Portland, Ore. Mr. Lindsley is a stock raiser at Ridgefield, Wash.

Children:

Sterling Ladner Lindsley, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

Addison Alexander Lindsley, b. Mar. 20, 1893.

THE REV. CHARLES GORDON STERLING, Ph.D. (brother of the above), b. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1859; m. at

He graduated from University of Wisconsin 1880 and from McCormick Theological Seminary 1886. Received degree of Ph.D. from University of Omaha. Was a missionary to the Sioux Indians, at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota, from Oct., 1886, to May, 1891. Pastor of Lowe Ave., Presbyterian Church and instructor in Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., to spring of 1895. Assistant professor of Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek in University of Wisconsin from fall of 1896 to 1898. At present pastor of the Third Presbyterian church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

3973 Adelaide Sterling, b. in Madison, Nov. 24, 1887.
3974 John Gordon Sterling, b. in Omaha, Mar. 20, 1891.


Mr. Sterling is a life insurance agent in Indianapolis.

Children:

3975 Frederic Hamilton Sterling, b. May 16, 1885.


Children:


2119 ADAH ADAMS (David Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. Apr. 19, 1831; m. in Springville, Penn., Mar. 23, 1853, Melford P. Smith, b. in Salem, Penn., Mar. 19, 1829, son of Jacob Smith, a native of Vermont, and Sophia Wheeler, a native of Massachusetts. They removed to
Wisconsin in 1853 and settled at Fennimore where they still reside (1903). He is a farmer.

Children:


HENRY ADAMS (brother of the above), b. July 27, 1833; m. May 9, 1861, Achsah C. Hilliard, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1827, dau. of M—— and Betsey Hilliard of Plattsburg.

Mr. Adams has been a farmer at Naples, Wis.; was supervisor of the town for several terms; retired and living in Mondovi, Wis.

Children:


3990 Florence Harriett Adams, (twin with the above), unm.

3991 Obed Orlando Adams, b. June 14, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1890, Maggie Shane, who d. Apr. 8, 1894, aged 24; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1898, Belle Martin. A ranchman in North Dakota. No issue.


3994 Fannie Brand Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1871; unm.

THEODORE L. ADAMS (brother of the above), b. at Obern, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1835; m. at Naples, Wis., Mar. 3, 1860, Susan Sarah Biesiecker, b. at Statersville, Luzerne Co., Penn., Nov. 10, 1843, dau. of Reuben and Caroline (Cowell) Biesiecker. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Children:

3995 †Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m. George Hoagland.
†Deborah Caroline Adams, b. May 21, 1863; m. John S. Cheney.

†Martha Viola Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. John W. Otto.

†Jay Fletcher Adams, b. June 5, 1869; m. Nellie Otto.

†Harriet May Adams, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Edward T. Robinson.

4000 Samuel Orlando Adams, b. at Mead, Aug. 21, 1878.

4001 Arthur Garfield Adams, b. at Mead, Sept. 9, 1881.

2122 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (sister of the above), b. in Springville, Penn., Aug. 25, 1837; m. at Fennimore, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859, John F. Gregory. Mary, commonly called Elizabeth, was living with her dau., Mrs. Peterman, in 1903.

Children:

4002 Samuel A. Gregory, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Fennimore, Wis.; m. Apr. 26, 1897, Christie Moncrief. He is a farmer at Mineola, Kan.

4003 Nancy H. Gregory, b. Sept. 9, 1865, in Fennimore; m. Feb. 15, 1882, S. P. Robinson, a merchant.


4005 Esther A. Gregory, b. in Nov., 1874; m. July 15, 1898, C. A. Peterman, a farmer at Dorsey, Neb.

2123 HARRIET A. ADAMS (sister of the above), b. in Lynn, Penn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1860, the Rev. Erastus C. Quick, b. in Herrick, Bradford Co., Penn., May 17, 1835, eldest son of Paul and Mary C. (Miller) Quick, of Quick's Bend, Penn.

E. C. Quick was educated at Kingston Seminary; was a clergyman of the Baptist Church for thirty years. He preached his last sermon at Herrickville, Penn., Sunday, Oct. 19, 1902, and dropped dead the next day at Camptown, Penn. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children:

4006 Ida M. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1882, John Biles, M.D. Have two ch.: Bessie M., b. at Hornets Ferry, Penn., Aug. 4, 1884, and Raymond D., b. at Meshoppen, Penn., Jan. 14, 1896.

4007 Grant B. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 14, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

2129 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH LOOMIS (Elizabeth Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in

Children:

2130 HARRIET ROWENA LOOMIS (sister of the above), b. in Springville, Jan. 23, 1849; m. in Tunkhannock, Sept. 16, 1874, Felix Ansart, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 28, 1837, son of Felix Ansart (b. in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 26, 1793; captain and brevet major in 3d Artillery, U. S. A., from 1812 to 1836), who m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Shannon Prescott (b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1811, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Shannon) Prescott). Felix Ansart, Sr. (d. July 9, 1846) was son of Col. Louis Ansart de Maresquelle, a captain in the French army who came to America in 1776. He m. in Boston, Mass., Catharine Wimble.

Felix Ansart is a lawyer in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

Children:
4012 Mary Ansart, unm. in 1903.
4013 Louis Loomis Ansart, instructor in mathematics in Pennsylvania State College.


Children:
4014 Walter Norman White, b. Apr. 8, 1875; res. Mehoopany; unm. in 1903.
4015 Mabel White, b. May 27, 1889.

2141 CHARLES ELMER ADAMS (brother of the above), b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1879, Mary Matilda Packer, b. at Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Penn., Jan. 6, 1856. She d. May
6, 1881. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1891, his first wife's sister, Marion Skear Packer, b. Nov. 2, 1860. He is a railway employee living at White Haven, Penn.

Child:

2147 JOHN ALEXANDER CRAIG (Mary Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Peru, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1879, Mary H. Hanna. He was a confectioner in Indianapolis where he d. June 22, 1897.

Children:
4017 John A. Craig, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

2153 CHARLES WESLEY CRAIG (brother of the above), b. in Peru, Nov. 6, 1858; m. Eva Deguer, b. July 10, 1864, dau. of William and Rosetta Regina (Gottke) Deguer. He is a confectioner in Indianapolis.

Children:
4019 Carl Sterling Craig, b. May 11, 1898.
4020 Gretchen Lois Craig, b. in May, 1901.

2167 SARAH MARIA SUMMERS (Harriet, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Niles, Mich., Sept. 21, 1843; m. at Kalamazoo, June 2, 1867, Alden Brooks Huntley, b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, June 12, 1840, son of Eri Brooks and Martha (Clark) Huntley. Eri b. at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1811; d. at Cooper, Mich., June 3, 1886; Martha b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1816; d. at Cooper, Apr. 1, 1872. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:
4021 Harriet Annette Huntley, b. June 7, 1868; m. James E. Welborn.
4022 Martha Myra Huntley, b. in Alamo, Mich., July 31, 1870; unm.; lives in Kalamazoo.
4023 Harriet Annette Huntley, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Lula Rose.

2170 HARRIET JANE REESE (Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3,

Child by first marriage:
4024 Emma Hattie Josephine Berry, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. May 11, 1863.

Child by second marriage:
4025 Grace May Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1874.

2172 MARY LORENE REESE (sister of the above), b. in Dansville, Apr. 17, 1844; m. there in Mar., 1862, James R. Cunningham, who d. Sept. 13, 1870. She resides in Denver, Colo.

Children:
4027 Herbert Elsworth Cunningham, b. Sept., 1866; d. Dec., 1897.

2182 ELIZABETH EMMA STERLING (Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, Frank Kemp Richards, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1847, son of Alden and Emily (Kemp) Richards of Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. He is a produce dealer at Wellsville.

Children:
4028 Harriet Louise Richards, b. Sept. 11, 1873; unm.
4031 Gertrude Emily Richards, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2188 FRANKIE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Richmond, Va., May 15, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Charles F. Rawls, b. in 1869, son of Frank W. and Sarah C. (Babb) Rawls, natives of Virginia. He is a farmer at Nurneysville, Nansemond Co., Va.
Children:
4032  Arthur Rawls, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
4034  Edward Rawls, b. Apr. 28, 1897.
4035  Ida May Rawls, b. Apr. 5, 1901.


John Marshall was left an orphan in infancy and was taken by his father's family to Virginia (now West Virginia) where he was reared. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the Confederate army and served throughout the War, being paroled eleven days after Lee's surrender. Residing at Harrisville (Cairo, R. F. D.), W. Va., 1902.

Children:
4036  F. J. Marshall, b. at Cairo, Aug. 9, 1871; an osteopath physician at Uniontown, Penn.
4041  Cornelia May Marshall, b. May 22, 1877; m. May 16, 1899, E. F. Daubenspeck.
4045  Laura C. Marshall, b. May 3, 1884.
4048  Rurics Nerie Marshall, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

Lewis left his family in 1894. Residence, if living, unknown. Mrs. Sterling lives at Newerf, McKean Co., Penn. (1902).
Children:


They lived at Washington, Braintrim, and Auburn, Penn. He assumed the name of Gregory from his stepfather, who reared him. He d. Aug. 8, 1850.

Children:
4053 †Melissa Adelaide Gregory, b. May 1, 1843; m. Morgan D. Tennant.
4054 Harriet Inez Gregory, b. in Braintrim, June 10, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
4055 Edgar Alonzo Gregory, b. in Auburn, Nov. 11, 1846; killed in the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
4056 Frederick Edward Gregory, b. in Auburn, May 23, 1848.

2198 LEVI GREGORY (brother of the above), b. May 8, 1828; m. Nancy Fisk, b. May 2, 1836, who d. Jan. 21, 1893. He was living with his son George, 1903.

Children:
4058 †Ella Gregory, b. July 7, 1862; m. Harry Hart.
4059 Lucy Gregory, m. Joseph Baldwin of Little Meadows, Penn.
4060 Levi Gregory.
4062 George Gregory, lives at Falls, Penn.
4063 Emma Gregory, b. July 14, 1870; d. May 25, 1884.
4064 Samuel Gregory, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. June 8, 1892.

4065  Alma Enarenya Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, July 17, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Thomas M. Davidson, b. Dec. 2, 1864; a stone quarryman near Meshoppen. Ch.: Mary R., b. May 2, 1887.

4066  Arletta Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 6, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1897, William Julius Young, a carpenter in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

4067  Levi Floyd Kellogg, b. in Auburn, Mar. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1866.

4068  Leslie H. Kellogg, b. in Auburn; Apr. 9, 1861; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Kate Dourghty. A quarryman near Meshoppen. No issue.

4069  Anderson Kellogg, b. in Auburn, June 25, 1866; m. Jan. 9, 1891, Eva Carlyn. A stone cutter near Meshoppen.

2201  EMILY GREGORY (sister of the above), b. June 14, 1836; m. in Oct., 1853, Nelson Doolittle, b. May 14, 1828. A retired farmer at Meshoppen, Penn. Children:


4071  Edward Doolittle, b. Apr. 6, 1860.

2202  IRENE GREGORY (sister of the above), b. June 22, 1838; m. in 1854, Edward Doolittle, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1889. Irene d. Aug. 23, 1876. Children:


4073  Leulia Doolittle, b. July 28, 1858; m. Joseph Jayne.

4074  James Doolittle, b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. May, 1881, Julia Doyle; reside at Carbondale, Penn.; have seven ch.
2206 WILLIAM BLACKMAR (Maria, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), m. Emeline Hankinson, b. in May, 1825. A retired farmer near Black Walnut, Penn. She d. July 1, 1900.

Children:

4075 Sarah M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. 1st, Charles Love, from whom she was divorced; was divorced from her second husband; m. 3d, John Hesse.

4076 Mary M. Blackmar, b. July 6, 1856; m. William H. Durkee; live at Marshall, Mich.


4079 David H. Blackmar, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. May 6, 1861.

4080 George J. Blackmar, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. July 23, 1890, Bertha Buckes of Hanover, Germany. Reside in N. Y. City. Have three sons.

4081 Martha Rosalia Blackmar, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Joseph Fassett. Reside at Homer, N. Y. Have one ch.


Children:

4084 Henry Christopher Newman, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Nellie Miles; he was killed by the cars at Pittsburg, Penn., Apr. 28, 1902, leaving three children. His widow was living in Wilkes-Barré, 1903.


4087 †Fred E. Newman, b. May 9, 1861; m. Jennie M. Williams.


4089 †Angeline Newman, b. July 24, 1866; m. Harry Loomis.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERTHILL, MASS. 761

4090 †Ella Newman, b. June 9, 1870; m. Milton R. Kimball.
4091 †Jennie Newman, b. May 5, 1874; m. George H. Devine.


Children:
4093 Charles H. Newman, b. Feb. 24, 1858; killed in a stone quarry, Aug. 10, 1891.
4094 Sarah P. Newman, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Charles Keiser of Allentown, Penn.
4096 Lena E. Newman, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m.; lives in Allentown.

2209 MARGARET E. NEWMAN (sister of the above), b. July 25, 1834; m. Apr. 28, 1852, Theodore Silvara, b. Oct. 21, 1825, a farmer at Silvara, Penn.

Children:
4098 Casentona Silvara, b. Feb. 16, 1856.
4099 George H. Silvara, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1858.
4100 Luella J. Silvara, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

2211 JAMES D. NEWMAN (brother of the above), b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. — — —. He d. Mar. 23, 1868.

Children:
4103 Abrum F. Newman, b. Feb. 18, 1867.


Child:
4104 Howard Sterling, b. in Meshoppen, Penn., in 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Edith — —. Ch.: Harry, b. in Hagerstown in 1898.
WILLIAM STERLING (brother of the above), b. on Craig Hill, Apr. 10, 1850; m. Apr. 2, 1876, Ella Jayne, dau. of David and Nancy A. Jayne of Meshoppen. He is a farmer on Russell Hill, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:
4106 David J. Sterling, b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 24, 1878; d. Mar. 14, 1880.
4107 Nina Rose Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Nov. 6, 1881; d. May 29, 1884.
4109 Virginia E. Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Jan. 6, 1886.

JEREMIAH H. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 22, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Elizabeth Bush, b. Apr. 1, 1860. He is a carpenter in the shops of the L. V. R. R. Co. at Wilkes-Barre.

Children:
4110 Frederick A. Sterling, b. July 29, 1881.
4111 Charles Roy Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1885.
4112 Ruth Ola Sterling, b. Mar. 28, 1889.
4114 Helen Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

ELIZABETH STERLING (twin sister of the above), m. Dillis Koons of Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., who was murdered in 1900.

Children:
4115 Harry Smith Koons, b. in 1881.
4116 Nellie Koons, b. in 1891.
4117 Bessie Koons, b. in 1898.

CHARLES OVERFIELD JUDSON (Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Wysox, Penn., Mar. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1854, Chloe L. Rust, who d. at Decatur, Ill., in Oct., 1873; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1878, Mrs. Sarah A. Tracy.

He served in the Union army during the Civil War; was connected with the Ill. Central R. R. for 32 years; living at Decatur.
Children by first marriage:

4118 Rosa E. Judson, b. at Winslow, Ill., Dec. 13, 1856; unm.; lives at Elgin, Ill.
4119 †Edwin Birdsey Judson, b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. Grace L. Macaughtry.
4120 †Wilkie Collins Judson, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Josephine Golden.
4121 †Alice Rust Judson, b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. William O. Pringle.

2229 WILLIAM EDWIN JUDSON (brother of the above),
b. at Wysox, Sept. 1, 1834; m. in June, 1875, Margaret Quill. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; resides at Elgin, Ill.

Children:

4122 Lee Borden Judson, b. at Elgin, May 13, 1877; m. Martha Sherwood and has one ch., David Sherwood. Residence, Elgin.
4124 Florence Margaret Judson, b. at Elgin, July 27, 1884.
4125 Everett Irving Judson, b. at Elgin, Apr. 5, 1886.

2232 ELLEN MATILDA JUDSON (sister of the above),
b. at Winslow, Ill., Aug. 17, 1845; m. June 7, 1868, Henry A. Briggs; resided at Decatur, Ill.; he d. Mar. 25, 1902.

Children:

4126 †Ina Judson Briggs, b. July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell, 2d, Charles W. Castle.
4127 William Edwin Briggs, b. at Nora, Ill., Apr. 23, 1872; m. 1st, Manetta I. Randall of Decatur; 2d, Oct. 20, 1906, Edna A. Lillicrap; live at Carbondale, Ill.
4128 †Ralph Tracy Briggs, b. May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams.
4129 Louis Case Briggs, b. at Decatur, Oct. 22, 1880; m. Frances Mayhew; reside at Carbondale.
4130 Donald Sterling Briggs, b. at Decatur, Aug. 30, 1883.

2233 GULIELMA JUDSON (sister of the above), b. at Winslow, Nov. 4, 1850; m. July 4, 1868, Walter S. Young. She d. at Freeport, Ill., July 10, 1903.

Children:

4131 Walter Judson Young, b. at Council Hill, Ill., Sept. 17, 1871; resides at Freeport.
4132 Bertha May Young, b. at Parks Corners, Ill., Nov. 30, 1873; d. at Freeport, May 15, 1891.
4133 Harry F. Young, b. at Freeport, Nov. 1, 1882.

2236 CHARLES WOODBURY DEANS (Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1833; m. in Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1857, Priscilla Lyon Williams, b. in Chester, Penn.

Mr. Deans was a prominent educator. He was county superintendent of schools of Delaware Co., 1855-62; proprietor and principal of Chester Academy, 1862-65. At the close of the Civil War, at the request of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State, he established and organized the State Soldiers' Orphan school at Harford, Nov 8, 1865, and at Chester Springs, in Feb, 1869. He d. at Harford, Penn., Mar. 5, 1873.

Children:
4134 †John Sterling Deans, b. June 25, 1858; m. Clara V. Barr.
4140 Charles Herbert Deans, b. at Chester, Penn., Nov. 30, 1863; m. Helen, dau. of the Rev. Francis E. and Elizabeth (Brinton) Arnold of West Chester, Penn. He is a graduate of Lehigh University, a civil engineer in N. Y. City. Has two ch.: Charles Woodbury and Malcolm Arnold.
4143 Jeanie Montrose Deans, b. at Harford, Aug. 22, 1868; m. Elmer E. Keiser of Milton, Penn., a physician in Philadelphia. Have two ch.: Hubert Deans and Lawrence Bolton.

2237 PHOEBE A. DEANS (sister of the above), b. in July, 1834; m. in Apr., 1852, Simon G. Barker, b. in Apr., 1823, an employee of the U. S. Custom House. Phoebe d. in June, 1885; he d. in Sept., 1887.

Child:
4146 Ella Barker, b. in Oct., 1858; m. a Mr. French. She is now a widow living in N. Y. City.
2238 MARY E. DEANS (sister of the above), b. in Mar., 1844; m. in Sept., 1863, Judson W. Parker, b. in Sept., 1835, d. Oct., 1883. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903.

Children:
4147 Edward C. Parker, b. in Aug., 1864; m. in Jan., 1893, Grace Harris, b. in Sept., 1863; a farmer in Susquehanna Co., Penn. No issue.
4149 Judson E. Parker, b. in Nov., 1865; m. in 1888, Essie A. Harrigan, b. in Mar., 1864. He is an insurance company manager in N. Y. City. Has three ch.: Eunice J., b. in Dec., 1888, Estella, b. in Aug., 1890, Edith, b. in Aug., 1892.
4152 Harry A. Parker, b. in June, 1868; m. in Feb., 1896, Emma L. Drinen, b. in Oct., 1871. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Has three ch.: H. Sterling, b. in Dec., 1896; Mildred Deans, b. in Jan., 1899; Clara G., b. in Apr., 1901.

2239 WILLIAM W. DEANS (brother of the above), b. in Bridgewater, Penn., Aug. 22, 1845; m. in Middleburg, Penn., June 20, 1873, Mary Margaret Bower, dau. of Dr. Charles and Harriet N. Bower.

He is a U. S. Custom House employee. Res. Colwyn, Penn.

Children:
4156 William C. Deans, b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Olive Young Callaghan, b. in West Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1876.
4159 Anna Bower Deans, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

2242 AMANDA M. BUNNELL (Margaret, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Braintrim, Penn., Sept. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1854, James P. Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1833; a farmer at Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:
4162 Maggie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1860.
4164 George M. Bowman, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 21, ——.
4165 Fredie Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. Apr. 12, ——.

2246 DOYLE A. BUNNELL (brother of the above), b. in Auburn, Penn., Jan. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Deborah Depew, b. Jan. 14, 1847, from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1887, Mrs. Emma Briggs, widow of Charles Briggs, dau. of Daniel Seeley, brother of Mrs. Daniel Sterling (No. 927). Mr. Bunnell is a livery man in Meshoppen, Penn.

Children by first marriage:
4177 Margaret Bunnell, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. 1st, —— Grey; m. 2d, —— Shaw, who d. in 1900. Two ch. by first m.: Frank Bunnell, b. Nov. 20, 1881; Harry, b. Mar., 1883; d. May, 1901. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.
4181 Demmon Bunnell, b. May 18, 1869; d. May 29, 1871.
4182 Bennie Bunnell, b. July 9, 1871; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1892, Eleanor May Wright. Ch.: Helen May, b. at Port Jervis, Mar. 24, 1894, d. Mar. 26, 1894; Arthur Dewitt, b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 24, 1895; Margaret May, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1897; and Ada Louise, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1902. Residence, Niagara Falls.


Children:

Marble Capwell, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Myrtie Baldwin, dau. of Frank, b. July 24, 1874.

SARAH E. BUNNELL (sister of the above), b. in Washington, Penn., Mar. 7, 1847; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Benjamin Corwin, b. in Aug., 1829, who d. July 23, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1889, Peter Ace, b. Aug. 9, 1830, who d. Jan. 12, 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1892, Truman Baker, b. Oct. 16, 1818, a farmer residing in Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children by first marriage:

Ematury Corwin, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
Lewis B. Corwin, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m., and lives in Wilkes-Barré.
Solomon B. Corwin, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m., and lives in Rye-land, Penn.
Susie Corwin, b. Apr. 27, 1872; unm.
Nellie Corwin, b. May 24, 1878; d. in Aug., 1882.

EMATURY BUNNELL (sister of the above), b. in Washington, Sept. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Joseph Arvin Lyman, b. Sept. 11, 1845.
Children:
4204 Mary Adelaide Lyman, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Mar. 31, 1896, Walter C. Oliver, a farmer at Sheffield, Ia. No issue (1903).
4205 Eva Belle Lyman, b. May 5, 1870; m. Mar. 3, 1898, Samuel Kellam of Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.
4210 Benjamin Theron Lyman, b. July 17, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
4211 Jerome Theron Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
4213 Eva B. Bunnell, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

Child:
4221 Ella Sterling, b. in Oct., 1858; m. ——; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.; has three ch.

OLIVE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Apr., 1842; m. 1st, Wesley McMicken, from whom she was divorced; m. 2d, William Dunmore. She d. in Feb., 1875.

Children by first marriage:
4222 Alfred McMicken, d. aged 3 years.
4223 Roland E. McMicken of Springville, Penn.

Children by second marriage:
4224 Nellie Dunmore.
4225 Walter Dunmore, drowned.
4226 Leroy Dunmore, d. young.
4227 Harry Dunmore.
4228 Grace Dunmore.

IRA STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Auburn, Apr. 19, 1847; m. June 20, 1867, Mary Whitaker, b. Mar. 30, 1848, dau. of Clark H. and Catherine (Beardsley) Whitaker of Binghamton, N. Y.

He was a farmer at Retta, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; d. Oct. 14, 1883. His widow m. 2d, J. H. Hay of Auburn.

Children:
4233 Adda May Sterling, b. May 12, 1871; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Vern R. Lowe of Retta. Ch.: Helen, b. Dec. 1, 1900.
4235 Liva Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Bentley R. Hay of Auburn.

ARAVESTA N. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Auburn, Apr. 22, 1852; m. there Dec. 24, 1871, Samuel T. Mead, b. in Appalachin, Penn., Mar. 24, 1850, son of S. B. and Mary A.
(Trusdell) Mead. He is a farmer at Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child:

2262 JOHN G. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Auburn, Aug. 22, 1857; m. Apr. 7, 1880, Emma C. West. A farmer at Retta, Penn.

Children:
4240 Elda May Sterling, b. June 27, 1892.

2263 MARY STERLING (Calvin, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., Nov. 15, 1844; m. July 2, 1863, Lewis E. Hewitt, b. in Candor, N. Y., June 21, 1841, son of J. W. and Clarissa (Wright) Hewitt of Danby, N. Y. He has been traveling salesman for a shoe firm for thirty years. Residence, Meshoppen.

Children:

2265 KATE ANN STERLING (Nicholas, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., July 22, 1862; m. May 23, 1888, Reinzi Stansbury, b. in Meshoppen, Jan. 1, 1863, son of Henry and Margaret (Spring) Stansbury.

Children:
4245 Mabel Margaret Stansbury, b. Mar. 8, 1889.
4246 Charles Fassett Stansbury, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

2267 JOHN CALVIN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Lizzie Jane Jones,
b. in Wilkes-Barre, Penn., Nov. 8, 1867, dau. of Lewis S. and Ann (Meredith) Jones, natives of Wales.

Child:

4247 A son, b. July 23, 1902.


Children:


4249 Alpheus J. Alden, b. May 11, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1902, Louisa H., dau. of Alpheus and Rachel Adams, b. at Forkston, Penn., Mar. 18, 1877.

4250 Sadie E. Alden, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Robert Capwell, a farmer, b. in Wilmot, Penn., Dec. 11, 1877. Ch.: Pauline, b. Mar. 14, 1903.


4256 Clara Mae Alden, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

4257 Anna Alden, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

4258 Russell Truman Alden, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

2273 MARY M. STERLING (sister of the above), b. July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1888, George W. B. McElhone, b. Feb. 22, 1866, son of William and Henrietta (Dusenbury) McElhone of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a linotype machine operator in Binghamton.

Child:

4259 Gladys Louise McElhone, b. June 11, 1895.

2274 STERLING B. CORNELL (Mary, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. May 2, 1850; m. Feb. 19,
1876, Deborah Simsabaugh, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., May 6, 1845. He is a stone cutter at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:
4260 Mary C. Cornell, b. July 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1898, C. M. Parker.
4261 Ross V. Cornell, b. Mar. 18, 1880.
4262 Frank Cornell, b. Feb. 1, 1885.


Child:
4263 Mary E. Lowe, b. Apr. 7, 1875.

2276 JEROME B. V. CORNELL (brother of the above), b. July 16, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Eunice Patterson, b. Sept. 21, 1857, dau. of — (b. at Standing Stone, Penn., June 15, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1900) and Eunice Mary (Ely) Patterson (b. May 18, 1821). Mr. Cornell is janitor of the high school building at Nicholson, Penn.

Children:
4265 Harlon P. Cornell, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
4266 Alfred Emery Cornell, b. Oct. 6, 1884.
4268 Arthur W. Cornell, b. Apr. 16, 1889.
4269 Leo M. Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

Children:

4274 Lou Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
4275 Grace Cornell, b. May 21, 1889.


Child:

4276 Sterling Manley Swetland, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

2301 JOHN F. STERLING (William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1861, Marie Ellen Manning, of Irish parentage, who d. in Dec., 1862; m. 2d, in 1864, Flora Tippy; m. 3d, May 15, 1870, Mary Lewis. He served in Co. I, 20th Ohio Vol. Infty., during the Civil War. Is a farmer at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Child by first marriage:

4277 †William F. Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Agnes Clark.

Children by second marriage:

4278 †Ella J. Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. John W. Elder.
4280 Elias S. Sterling, b. May 3, 1868; m. 1st, June 25, 1892, Alice Miller; 2d, July 8, 1899, Clara Poolson.

Children by third marriage:

4281 Margaret M. Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Adolph Marti, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.
4283 James E. Sterling, b. May 28, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Edith Demmick of South Whitley, Ind. He is a musician at South Whitley.
4284 John J. Sterling, b. June 25, 1876; m. Dec. 11, 1902, Laura May Underhill. Mr. Sterling is a graduate of Benton Harbor College and of the law department of the University of Michigan, 1902; a lawyer at Benton Harbor.
4285 Mary O. Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1901, George Becht, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.

2302 ANN STERLING (sister of the above), b. at South Whitley, Ind., Apr. 7, 1845; m. in 1863, Omer Alley.
Children:
4287 Ida Alley, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. Edward Smith.
4288 Edward Alley, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Anna Diller.

2305 HENRY STERLING (brother of the above), b. at South Whitley, Feb. 14, 1851; m. June 2, 1872, Sarah A. Geithman. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.
Children:
4289 Maud M. Sterling, b. May 26, 1873; m. Charles H. Conrad.
4290 Fred B. Sterling, b. May 11, 1878; m. Gigne E. Braun.

2306 GEORGE STERLING (brother of the above), b. at South Whitley, Jan. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 31, 1879, Alice Young. He is a farmer.
Children:
4291 Myrtle Sterling, b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. June 12, 1898, Thomas Bills and d. Mar. 9, 1901.
4292 Georgia Sterling, b. May 4, 1882.

2307 SARAH STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Larwell, Ind., Nov. 1, 1856; m. 1st, in Dec., 1872, Albert Oberchain; 2d, Mar. 10, 1879, Samuel Woods. She d. Oct. 7, 1895.
Children by first marriage:
4293 Eugene Oberchain.
4294 Edward Oberchain.
Children by second marriage:
4296 Rena Woods, b. Apr. 2, 1883.
4297 Margaret Woods, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
4298 Elizabeth Woods, b. July 26, 1887.
4300 Lewis Woods, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
4301 Harry J. Woods (twin with above).
ED STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Larwell, May 1, 1859; m. Nora M. Hilliard. He is a barber at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:
4302 Earl J. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, Ind., May 6, 1889.
4303 William A. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, July 25, ——.

HARRIET STERLING (sister of the above), b. July 11, 1862; m. in Apr., 1883, Samuel Deeter.

Children:
4304 Frederick Deeter, b. Apr. 23, 1884.
4305 Nora Deeter, b. in Dec., 1886.

JAMES STERLING (James, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in 1851; m. —— ——. He is a machinist for the R. R. Coal & Iron Co. at Pottsville, Penn.

Children:
4306 Mary May Sterling, b. in 1876.
4307 Charles A. Sterling, b. in 1880.
4308 James L. Sterling, b. in 1882.
4309 Madeline Cecilia Sterling, b. in 1894.

JAMES MAY (Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Heckshersville, Penn., Dec. 4, 1843; bapt. at Galena, Ill., June 23, 1845; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Jan. 31, 1866, Mary Gillen Snyder, b. at Carlisle, Penn., July 19, 1846, dau. of John and Katharine (Egolf) Snyder.

Mr. May enlisted in the 48th Penn. Infty., Aug. 20, 1861; was promoted to corporal, Oct. 1, 1861; sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; discharged for promotion, Oct. 30, 1864; second lieutenant, 48th Penn. Infty., Oct. 30, 1864; first lieutenant, June 29, 1865; discharged, July 17, 1865. He was elected a member of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., Oct. 19, 1887; commissioned by Gov. John W. Gearey as first lieutenant Penn. N. G., Apr. 30, 1870, 8th Division.

Commissioned by Gov. Robert Patterson as one of the delegates from Pennsylvania to locate the position of his regiment and brigade on the battle-field of Antietam. Commissioned captain Shamokin Guard, 8th Div., Penn. N. G., Oct. 30, 1873; com-

Children, all born at Shamokin:
4310 Mary Catherine May, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. William A. Mullen.
4312 Louise Regine May, b. Mar. 20, 1870; unm.
4313 Elizabeth Egolf May, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. at Shamokin, Jan. 20, 1904, Jonas Edward, son of Darias and Martha Elizabeth (Kriegh) Gilger.
4314 Margaret Anne May, b. Aug. 5, 1873; unm.
4315 Charles Heizmann May, b. Mar. 20, 1875; a pharmacist at Shenandoah, Penn.
4316 Samuel Egolf Snyder May, b. Oct. 8, 1876; a civil and mining engineer at Pottsville, Penn.
4317 Richard Francis May, b. Aug. 17, 1878; a civil and mining engineer at Shamokin, Penn.; enlisted for the Spanish-American War in 1898.
4319 Regina Cecilia May, b. Dec. 4, 1881.
4320 Eleanor Claire May, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
4322 James Isaac May, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

2312 ELIZABETH MAY (sister of the above), b. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 1, 1845; bapt. there July 4, 1847; m. at Shamokin, Penn., in Oct., 1866, Henry William Morgan, son of William and Sarah (Thomas) Morgan. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:
4323 Caroline Morgan, b. July 13, 1867; m. James R. Nagle.
4324 Isaac Morgan.
4325 Susan Morgan.

2313 ISAAC MAY (brother of the above), b. at Black Valley, Penn., Oct. 16, 1847; bapt. Sept. 5, 1848; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 18, 1868, Margaret Ann Magee, dau. of Bernard Magee. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:
4326 William Bernard May, b. Sept. 20, 1869; mining clerk at Pittsburg, Penn.
4328 †Mary Cecilia May, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Charles E. Jones.
4329 †John Joseph May, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Elizabeth Burns.
4330 †Violet Ann May, b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Harry P. Dunbar.
4331 Bernadette Natalie May, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
4332 Agnes DeSales May, b. Mar. 28, 1886.
2314 EMILY REBECCA MAY (sister of the above), b. Jan. 27, 1849; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Sept. 17, 1867, Albert D. Allen; m. 2d, in 1900, Martin Markle.
   Children by first marriage:
4333 Emily Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Nicholas F. Wilson.
4334 Albert Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1876.
4335 May Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. in 1877.
2315 GEORGE MAY (brother of the above), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., June 20, 1850; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Emma Duttinger, dau. of John Duttinger of Shamokin township. Residence, Shamokin.
   Children, born in Shamokin:
4338 †H. Arlington May, b. June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler.
4339 Mabel May, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
2317 SARAH JANE MAY (sister of the above), b. at Minersville, Penn., Feb. 15, 1855; bapt. June 30, 1855; m. at Shamokin, Sept. 3, 1874, Albert Aloysius Heizmann, 6th child of Carl Lorenz and Mary Cecilia (Eichhorn) Heizmann,¹ b. in Reading, Penn., Sept. 11, 1848.
   Mr. Heizmann was educated at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., and at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. With his brother Raymond he founded the Penn Hardware Works

¹ Carl Lorenz Heizmann was b. in the Schwarzwald or Black Forest, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, Aug. 6, 1802, a descendant of an old German family that traces its ancestry back to the days of King Otto. He was educated at Neuchatel, Switzerland, and in 1832 came to America and settled at Reading, Penn. Apr. 22, 1834 he m. Mary Cecilia Eichhorn (b. May 13, 1812; d. July 19, 1891), dau. of John Francis Eichhorn, a native of Prague, Bohemia, who d. in Reading, Nov. 10, 1830, aged 106 years. John m. Mary Eva Siegfried, b. near Goshenhoppen (now Bally), Penn., Mar. 19, 1771, dau. of Andreas and Agatha Siegfried. She d. July 15, 1844.
at Reading, Penn., in 1877. He was a member of the Reading common council, 1878–80, and of the select council, 1882–85; member of the Board of Water Commissioners, 1885–92, and president of the board, 1891–92. Director of the Keystone National Bank for a number of years. Resigned all official positions and retired from business in 1894, and has since traveled extensively, living at various times in Colorado, Mexico, Texas, and is now a resident of Southern Pines, N. C.

Children, born in Reading:

4340 Mary May Heizmann, b. June 27, 1875; graduate of Academy of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, 1894.


4343 Henry Heizmann, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. in infancy.


4345 Theodore Heizmann, b. Nov. 13, 1889.


Children:

4346 Mary Matilda Graeber, b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Thomas Maher.

4347 Charles Graeber, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

4349 George Graeber, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
4351 Catherine Graeber, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

2319 SUSAN ANN MAY (sister of the above), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., Mar. 29, 1859; bapt. Sept. 13, 1859; m. William W. Ryon; d. at Shamokin, Penn., Dec. 31, 1891.

Children:
4352 Charles Ryon.
4353 Marie Ryon.


Children:
4354 Laura May, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
4355 May May, b. May 24, 1885.
4358 Josephine May, b. May 17, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1891.
4359 Joseph (posthumous), b. July 6, 1892.

2323 LAURA MAY (sister of the above), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 1, 1868; m. June 4, 1889, Daniel Joseph Driscoll of Reading, Penn., b. Dec. 25, 1863, son of Daniel J. and Elizabeth (Grady) Driscoll of Donerail, Ireland.

He is managing owner of the Auburn Bolt and Nut Works, Auburn, Penn.

Children:
4360 Marie Monica Driscoll, b. May 24, 1890.
4362 Carrie May Driscoll, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

2328 WILLIAM A. STERLING (Joseph, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Reading, Penn., Oct. 27, 1841; m. in Minersville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1868, Susan A. Taylor, dau. of Joseph F. Taylor of Minersville. Joseph's brother, Charles M. Taylor, m. Anna Eliza Sterling (No. 44) of the

Children:
4363 Adeline Catherine Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Dec. 6, 1870; m. Apr. 23, 1898, Samuel S. Derman. Res. Scranton, Penn.
4365 Mary LaRue Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, May 26, 1873.
4366 Florence Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Penn., Oct. 27, 1875; d. July 19, 1876.
4367 Horace Bennett Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Apr. 3, 1877.
4368 Percy Francis Sterling, b. at Shamokin, June 7, 1879.
4369 Helen Taylor Sterling, b. at Shamokin, May 9, 1882.
4371 Marjorie Jenette Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Jan. 19, 1890; d. June 23, 1890.

2334 FRANK HUGHES STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 23, 1857; m. at Austin, Minn., Sept. 23, 1884, Mabel A. Patterson, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Sept. 23, 1861. He is a lumber dealer at Fairmont, Minn.

Children:
4372 Martha M. Sterling, b. in Austin, July 10, 1885.
4373 Wallace E. Sterling, b. in Minneapolis, Dcc. 6, 1892.

2335 ELLSWORTH B. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Berlin, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861; m. Carolyn M. ——, b. in Davenport, Ia., Feb. 24, 1869. He is a clothing merchant at Rock Island, Ill.

Children:
4374 Lester B. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
4375 Hden E. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1894.


Children:
4376 Jacob Nornhauser, b. in 1849; d. unm.
4377 William Nornhauser, b. in 1856; m. in 1877 Adelaide Stanton, b. in 1860, who d. in 1881, by whom he had
Fanny, b. in 1877, of Saratoga Spa, N. Y., and Seward, of Glens Falls, N. Y. William m. again and lives in Topeka, Kan., with issue by second marriage.

4380 Kate Norhauser, b. in Jan., 1857; d. unm. in 1893.
4381 Augustus Norhauser, d. unm.

2379 LYDIA ANN HOLMAN (sister of the above), b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. in 1854, Henry Waring, b. 1833, who d. in 1896. She lives at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:
4382 Lucilla Waring, b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. John Wynn, who d. in 1889. Had: Mary Lydia, b. May 27, 1889, and Harry James.
4385 Everett Waring, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. in 1885.
4386 Lockwood Waring, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
4387 Fred Waring, b. June 8, 1864; m. in 1887 Fanny Ambler, b. in 1865. They reside in Lowell, Mass. Have: Ethel A., b. Mar. 12, 1888; Harold E., b. Apr. 9, 1889; Holman, b. in 1890; and Elmere, b. in 1895.
4392 Samuel Waring, b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. in 1889 May Robins, b. in 1871; reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Have: William Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1891.
4394 Anna Waring, b. Dec. 10, 1871.


Child:
4395 Barnabus Pearsall, b. in 1869; d. Apr. 23, 1885.

2383 SAMUEL I. PEARSCALL (brother of the above), b. May 18, 1833; m. June 12, 1860, Caroline Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1836, dau. of William and Sarah (Thorn) Smith, who d. Feb. 11, 1903. He was a physician in N. Y. City; d. in Nov., 1900.

Child:
4396 William Smith Pearsall, b. Mar. 11, 1860; m. Florence Shurman; a physician in N. Y. City.

Child:
4397 Caroline Celia Groesbeck, b. in May, 1878; m. Frank Freu; live in Kansas.

2387 GEORGE PEAIRSALL (brother of the above), b. in July, 1847; m. Melinda Hoffman; reside at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Children:
4398 Alvah J. Pearsall, b. Mar. 5, 1879; m. in 1902.
4399 Mary Eliza Pearsall, b. in June, 1881.
4400 Hazel E. Pearsall, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

2388 JOHN A. PEAIRSALL (brother of the above), b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. June 5, 1878, Emma McChesney, b. Dec. 8, 1857, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Golden) McChesney. He was a prominent homeopathic physician at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., a member of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. He d. at Saratoga, Apr. 18, 1904.

Children:
4401 Elizabeth Golden Pearsall, b. Apr. 13, 1882.
4402 Grace Soullard Pearsall, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2390 EPHRAIM ELIPHALET STERLING (Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Scranton, Penn., July 25, 1832; m. there Jan. 23, 1857, Catherine E. Beavers, b. Mar. 20, 1838, dau. of Michael (b. at Belvidere, N. J., Apr. 28, 1810; d. at Scranton, Dec. 31, 1885) and Susanna Beavers (b. at Paradise, Aug. 25, 1809; d. at Scranton, Aug. 30, 1887).

Ephraim was a soldier in a Pennsylvania volunteer regiment in the Rebellion. He d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1864, of wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness, on the eighth day of the battle. Catherine d. at Pittston, Penn., July 21, 1868.

Children:
4405 †May A. Sterling, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. George E. Hoagland.
DAVID C. STERLING (brother of the above), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. at Clinton, Penn., Jan. 28, 1862, Janett M. Roberts, b. Jan. 5, 1842, at Clinton, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rought) Roberts.

David enlisted in Co. E, 143d Regt., Penn. Vols., as second orderly sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862; was promoted to first sergeant, Dec. 31, 1864, and served until the close of the war; was discharged June 12, 1865. He was later a farmer at the place of his birth at Sterling Hill, near Elmhurst, Lackawanna Co., Penn., and section boss on a gravity railroad. He d. there Dec. 5, 1881. His widow d. there Oct. 6, 1897.

Children:

4408 Elizabeth A. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Mar. 18, 1877.
4409 Mary May Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.
4410 Isaac R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Hannah McAndrew.
4414 Ida Isabelle Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. George F. Capwell.
4415 Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Mar. 18, 1874.
4419 Anna M. Sterling, b. Jan. 18, 1881; unm.; lives at Factoryville, Penn.

FREDERICK STERLING LYON (Mary, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Fairfield, Conn., June 21, 1827; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1862, Mary C. Woolley, b. Oct. 14, 1842, who d. Nov. 17, 1868; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1872, Lottie C. Downs, b. Nov. 12, 1849. F. S. Lyon graduated from Wesleyan College in 1850. He was, successively, principal of schools at Wilton and Danbury, Conn., and at Binghamton, N. Y. He then became professor of mathematics at the Military and Collegiate Institution at White Plains, N. Y. In 1860 he was at the head of the Fairfield (Conn.)
Academy. In 1861 he removed to South Norwalk, Conn., where he has since resided. He was principal there of the Union school until 1874 and is at present superintendent of the schools of the town. He has served on the Board of Education; was councilman and both town and city assessor and has been justice of the peace. For ten years he was editor of the Connecticut Republican, a South Norwalk paper. Mrs. Lottie C. Lyon d. Jan. 19, 1876.

Child by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:
4422 Bessie Ingersoll Lyon, b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Apr. 16, 1900, Robert Silcock. Resides with her father in South Norwalk.
4423 Jessie Lockwood Lyon (twin with above), d. Sept. 13, 1896, unm.

2397 WESLEY LYON (brother of the above), b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Charlotte A. Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1836, dau. of Eralzamon Anderson and Amanda (Thorp) Williams of Westport, Conn.

Wesley Lyon was a lawyer at Westport and in New York City. He d. Nov. 8, 1888. His widow was living in 1902.

Children:

2405 JANE ANN STERLING (David, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Apr. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 14, 1869, William Henry Conibear, b. at Brat-

Children, born in Morton:
4427 Charles Edward Conibear, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Eida Oelrich; a farmer at Lee Center, Ill.; one ch., Roy, b. in 1899.
4429 John Clarence Conibear, b. Mar. 26, 1873; m. Lizzie Meyer of St. Louis, Mo.; residence, Morton; druggist.
4430 Eri Bert Conibear, b. Nov. 18, 1875; unm.; a farmer at Lee Center.
4431 Grant Sterling Conibear, b. Aug. 17, 1879; druggist at Morton, 1902.

Two children d. young.

2406 AUGUSTUS STERLING HUBBELL (Sally, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Abigail B. Morehouse. He lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there Feb. 12, 1898.

Children:
4434 George Morehouse Hubbell, b. Mar. 24, 1863.
4439 Cornelia W. Hubbell, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
4440 Susan B. Hubbell, b. in Sept., 1872.
4441 Sarah Sterling Hubbell, b. Apr. 5, 1875; living with her aunt Adelia Hubbell, 1902.
4442 Ella Rud Hubbell, b. in 1877; d. Mar., 1880.

2407 JOHN C. HUBBELL (brother of the above), b. in Greenfield, Aug. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1855, Julia Ann Wheeler. He was a lumber merchant in Albany, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 9, 1897.

Children (first three born in Norwalk, Conn., others in Albany):
4443 George Hubbell, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
Charles Hubbell, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. and lives in Philadelphia, Penn.

Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Mar. 10, 1861.

Chester T. Hubbell, b. Sept. 15, 1863.

Caroline B. Hubbell, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

Frank P. Hubbell, b. Feb. 4, 1869; drowned June 20, 1877.

Anita Hubbell, b. Mar. 16, 1871.

John W. Hubbell, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

ARTHUR STERLING HUBBELL (brother of the above), b. in Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Helen L. Reid.


PRISCILLA HUBBELL (sister of the above), b. in Greenfield, Dec. 17, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1869, George T. Parrack, a farmer of Easton, Conn.


Anna Adelia Parrack, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

CHARLES TRUE DOUGHTY (Mary, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in 1836; m. Aug. 2, 1862, Julia ——, d. in 1900.

Children, living in Colorado:

Lizzie Doughty, b. May 4, 1863; d. in 1900.

Frank Doughty, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

Howard Doughty, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

Harriet Doughty, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. ——.

May Doughty.

MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (John, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. in 1866 Eugene B. Anson, who d. in N. Y. City in 1889. She d. Feb. 8, 1901.

Maude L. Anson, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. in 1890 Theron A. Bingham; reside in N. Y. City. Have: Mabel, b. 1892; Eugene, b. 1894; and Frederick, b. in 1898.
Edward Anson, b. Aug. 5, 1873; d. at White Plains, N. Y., in 1879.

Kate Anson, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. in 1895 Frank Wiley; reside in N. Y.; no issue.

Robert Anson, b. Oct. 30, 1880; lives in N. Y.

Ray Anson, b. Oct. 28, 1882; lives in N. Y.

Vera Anson, b. Mar. 25, 1886; lives in N. Y.

Estella Sterling (sister of the above), b. in Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851; m. at Millerton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1875, George E. Cole (No. 2439), b. in Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843, son of Emery and Mary A. (Sutton) Cole. He is a liveryman at Bethel, Conn.

Children:

Frank Sterling Cole, b. at Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877; enlisted in Co. 9, 4th Regt., N. G. of Conn.; enlisted again after the close of the Spanish-American War in Co. H, 6th U. S. Infy., for three years; saw service in the Philippines. Returned to the U. S. and re-enlisted in 28th Battery, U. S. Field Artillery, promoted to corporal in Dec., 1902; stationed at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

May Emma Cole, b. in Danbury, Conn., July 23, 1884.

CARRIE STERLING (sister of the above), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. in 1886, Charles E. Dutcher; live in Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

Monroe Dutcher, b. Aug. 6, 1888.


Children:

Nellie Elizabeth Jones, b. July 10, 1870.

Anna May Jones, b. Aug. 21, 1872.


2428  THEODORE F. JONES (brother of the above), b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. July 12, 1866, Olivine Olympia Brady, b. Nov. 6, 1849, dau. of James Miller and Amy Delia (Bates) Brady. Residence, South Dover, N. Y.

Children:
4476  Montgomery Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
4477  Caroline Frost Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1870.

2429  LYDIA A. JONES (sister of the above), b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Edward A. Brush, b. Feb. 27, 1854, son of Austin and Harriet Lucetta (Rogers) Brush. Residence, Dover Furnace, N. Y.

Child:
4479  Edward Liston Brush, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

2445  ALBERT STEVENS COLE (Emery Cole, Eliza, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Pauling, N. Y., May 21, 1863; m. Clara Belle Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1862. He is a carriage maker in his father's factory at Pawling.

Children:
4480  Lavinia Stevens Cole, b. May 8, 1885.
4483  Vera Giddings Cole, b. June 30, 1889.
4484  Edwin Russell Cole, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

2493  GEORGE WILLIAM DEWEY (Catharine M. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. at West Shelby, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1851; m. 1st, June 26, 1879, Martha Fuller, dau. of Erastus and Lydia (Travis) Fuller of West Shelby, who d. July 10, 1887; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1888, his first wife's sister, Helen Fuller. Residence, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:
4488  Dorothy Jean Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 789

4490 May Irene Dewey, b. July 1, 1900.

2494 ELSIE ANJELICA DEWEY (sister of the above), b. at West Shelby, July 24, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1881, John Gould, b. Sept. 5, 1853, son of William and Mary (Osmond) Gould. He is a florist and resides at Middleport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children:
4492 Lola Catharine Gould, b. June 14, 1887.
4493 John Charles Gould, b. May 12, 1894.

2496 SUSAN ARLETTA WEAVER (Mary A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. June 31, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, Henry Gilbert, son of William and Anna B. Gilbert of Royalton, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides near Medina, N. Y.

Children:
4494 Charles Gilbert, b. June 10, 1871; m. Clara Freeman, b. Dec. 11, 1875, dau. of Wilson and —— (Eddy) Freeman. He is a farmer at Shelby Basin, N. Y. Have: Leah Mae, b. Apr. 16, 1901.
4496 Caroline L. Gilbert, b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1903, William Norton of Niagara Falls, N. Y., where they reside.
4497 Georgiana Gilbert, b. Mar. 30, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Frank, son of Alonzo Thurston; a meat dealer in Medina, N. Y. Have: Jessie, b. July 25, 1901.
4499 Eugene C. Gilbert, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
4500 Florence May Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

2497 MARY FLORINE WEAVER (sister of the above), b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. Robert W. Colman, b. in England, Mar. 16, 1847, son of Thomas and Susan (Amos) Colman. He served in the Civil War until discharged for disability. He d. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1890. She lives at West Shelby, N. Y.

Children:
4502 Ildefrantz F. Colman, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
4503 Thomas Blaine Colman, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
4504 Raymond W. Colman, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
IDA SOPHIA WEAVER (sister of the above), b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Francis J. Albright, b. at Olcott, N. Y., May 2, 1846, son of Francis. He is a farmer at West Shelby, N. Y. She d. June 13, 1886.

Children:
4506 Clifton Clarence Albright, b. Sept. 16, 1877; graduate of Brockport (N. Y.) State Normal School; a medical student in Missouri.
4507 Florence Isabel Albright, b. Jan. 1, 1880; graduate of the Brockport Normal School.

ADELBERT WEAVER (brother of the above), b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Frances Liddle, dau. of Grandison and Louise (Hellenbolt) Liddle of West Shelby. He is a farmer at West Shelby. She d. there Feb. 7, 1904.

Children:
4508 George Stanley Weaver, b. May 15, 1889.
4509 Irma May Weaver, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
4510 Maude Frances Weaver, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

CHARLTON WARNER (Angeline A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. ———. Residence, Thorold, Can.

Children:
4511 Mabel C. Warner, b. May 6, 1873.
4512 Francis Y. Warner, b. Mar. 27, 1876.
4515 Mary E. Warner, b. May 23, 1884.
4517 Charles A. Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
4518 Lillian R. Warner, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

WILLIAM WARNER (brother of the above), b. May 12, 1854; m. Jennie Greene, who d. July 10, 1898, aged 51 years. He resides at West Shelby, N. Y.

Child:
4519 George Warner, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
MARY A. WARNER (sister of the above), b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Henry Strouse, and d. June 18, 1880. He resides at Medina, N. Y.

Child:
4520 Harvey E. Strouse, b. May 11, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Georgia, dau. of William Clute. He is a farmer at East Shelby.

ADELAIDE L. CONE (Sterling M. Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. in Portland, Wis., May 30, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Joseph S. Thompson, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853. He is a farmer and town treasurer; resides at Marshall, Wis.

Children:
4521 Lynn Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
4522 Victor Thompson, b. Apr. 23, 1882.
4523 Roy Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
4524 Florence Thompson, b. May 23, 1894.

NELLIE GEROLD CONE (sister of the above), b. July 19, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1882, George Bussey; residence, Kennan, Wis.

Children:
4525 Harriet Bussey, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
4526 George Bussey, b. May 20, 1885.
4527 Harry Bussey, b. July 3, 1887.

ALMER GRANT CONE (brother of the above), b. in Waterloo, Wis., Apr. 23, 1864; m. Martha M. Douke, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 11, 1869; residence, Oshkosh.

Children:
4529 Ethel Lillian Cone, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
4530 Rhea May Cone, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

MINNIE MEAD CONE (sister of the above), b. Nov. 21, 1868; m. Mar. 13, 1888, Henry Cone, adopted son of Gustavus A. Cone; reside at Oshkosh.

Children:
4531 Aroxey May Cone, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
4532 Eva Deane Cone, b. Feb. 25, 1890.
2515 CAROLINE SOPHIA RAMSEY (Elizabeth Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. in Kenosha, Wis., July 12, 1843; m. in New Lisbon, Wis., Aug. 9, 1860, Willard P. Carr, a merchant at Tomahawk, Wis.

Children:
4533 Gertrude May Carr, b. May 11, 1862; m. C. E. Macomber; res. Tomahawk.
4534 John Frederick Carr, b. Mar. 13, 1869; res. Hudson, Wis.

2516 JAMES FRANCIS RAMSEY (brother of the above), b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 22, 1845; m. Eudora M. Surdaim, Apr. 12, 1864. He is a photographer at New Lisbon, Wis.

Children:
4537 John Hollis Ramsey, b. Nov. 18, 1866; unm.; a dentist in Berlin, Germany.
4538 Anna May Ramsey, b. May 20, 1873; m. George C. Weiss of Milwaukee, Wis.
4539 Glenn F. Ramsey, b. May 19, 1875; m. Dora L. Wells; res. Milwaukee.

2529 BENJAMIN T. CONE (Gustavus A. Cone, Gustavus A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William), b. in Oregon, Sept. 24, 1851; m. at Salem, Ore., Feb. 22, 1875, Nancy J. Jones, b. in Hampden, IA. He is a farmer and stockman; was postmaster and merchant at Butteville, Ore.; removed to Latah Co., Ida., in 1881. Is clerk of the district court; res. Moscow, Ida.

Children:
4540 Ernest E. Cone, b. Jan. 3, 1876.
4541 Lewis C. Cone, b. Mar. 18, 1877.
4542 John M. Cone, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
4543 Herbert F. Cone, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

Children:
4545 Ray Edwin Gilman, b. June 19, 1887.
4547 Ralph Asa Gilman, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
4548 Paul Everett Gilman, b. June 30, 1893.
4549 Eva Esther Gilman, b. Apr. 29, 1897.
4550 Myron Evan Gilman, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

2548 JOHN RANDALL STERLING (John, John, Stephen, Stephen, John, Daniel, William), b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Minnie A. Marvin, b. on Grassy Hill, Lyme, June 24, 1868, dau. of Augustus and Emma Marvin. Mr. Sterling is a liveryman in the village of Lyme.

Children:
4551 Myrtle Irene Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2549 JAMES ALEXANDER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Lyme, Mar. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1893, Mandana Merriss Reynolds, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 1, 1872, dau. of Ephraim O. and Aurelia Reynolds. Mr. Sterling lives at Poquonnock, Windsor, Conn., where he runs a meat market.

Child:

2550 GILBERT LAFAYETTE BILL STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Sterling City, Lyme, Mar. 31, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Florence Mather Ely, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 18, 1869, dau. of Dr. Josiah Griffin and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Ely.

Mr. Sterling is an experienced fish culturist and was for some years state superintendent of the shad, salmon, and trout hatcheries at Windsor Locks, Conn., where he resides. He is now the representative and district manager of a life insurance company in his town. He is a 32d degree Mason. Summer residence at Hamburg.

Child:
4554 Elizabeth Chadwick Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

2554 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYLES (Sarah G. Cone, Benjamin G. Cone, Rachel. Daniel, John, Daniel, William), b. in

Children:
4556 Lela Ann Boyles, b. Mar. 18, 1884.
4557 Isaiah Franklin Boyles, b. Nov. 8, 1886; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
4558 Mary Gamble Boyles, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

2556 THE REV. ISAIAH MARTIN BOYLES (brother of the above), b. in Illinois, Jan. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1873, in Gentry Co., Mo., Mary Ellen Gehrett. He is a clergyman at Cottage Grove, Ore.

Children:
4559 Henry M. Boyles, b. Apr. 19, 1875; res. The Dalles, Ore.
4561 Damaris S. Boyles, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. E. Flory, and d. Aug. 15, 1901.
4562 Mary M. Boyles, b. Jan. 5, 1880.
4564 Bessie F. Boyles, b. May 6, 1886.
4565 Forest E. Boyles, b. May 22, 1899.


Children:
4567 E. Dana Dayton, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
4568 Orlie J. Dayton, b. July 10, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1890.


Children:
4570 Leon Delvin Blair, b. May 2, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1897.

2577 OREN CHESTER BLAIR (brother of the above), b. 31, 1862; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Effie McComber. Address, Stanley, N. Y.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERTHILL, MASS. 795

Children:
4571 Mable Hannah Blair, b. Apr. 5, 1894.
4572 Marion Lucina Blair, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

2582 THEODOCIA LYDIA GREEN (Fannie Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William), b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Apr. 3, 1877, George W. Wickham, b. in Medina, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1851; a clerk in Erie, Penn.

Children:
4575 Fannie Wickham (twin with above), d. July 28, 1883.
4576 Thomas Frederick Wickham, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

2583 LILLIAN BELLE GREEN (sister of the above), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Frank L. Wykoff, b. Apr. 7, 1854, in Hopewell, N. Y.; an engineer in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children:
4577 Minnie Bell Wykoff, b. Sept. 24, 1877.
4578 Lucy Ella Wykoff, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2585 LUCY PAMELIA GREEN (sister of the above), b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. June 15, 1889, George B. Alcock, b. June 11, 1864; a clerk in Jennings, La.

Children:
4579 Roy Elwood Alcock, b. May 27, 1890.

2591 JOHN TREAT DEMING (John Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William), b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. in Oct., 1865, Minerva Giles, dau. of Oliver and Minando Giles. He is a farmer at Boskeydell, near Carbondale, Ill.

Children:
4582 Walter Henley Deming, b. Dec. 20, 1872.
4584 Charles Douglass Deming, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
4585 Cora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
4586 Minnie Deming, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
4587 Nora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1892.

   Children:
   4588 Elmer Lee Deming, b. Apr. 4, 1883.
   4589 Frederick Hermon Deming, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
   4590 Anna Pearl Deming, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
   4592 Walter Clarence Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
   4593 Nellie Jane Deming, b. May 27, 1893.
   4594 Harry Newton Deming, b. Mar. 16, 1895.

2597 CYRENUS DEMING (brother of the above), b. in Union Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Rosella Cox, b. Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Hezekiah and Jane Cox. He is a farmer at Cottage Home, Ill.

   Children:
   4595 Charles Deming, b. July 14, 1887.
   4596 Lulu Deming, b. June 6, 1889.
   4597 Polly Deming, b. July 19, 1892.
   4599 Lona Deming, b. May 30, 1895.
   4600 Lanes (?) Deming, b. May 11; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

2598 ALFRED DEMING (brother of the above), b. in Cottage Home, Jan. 10, 1863; m. July 25, 1886, Lucinda J. Willis, b. May 12, 1870, dau. of William and Melinda. A farmer at Cottage Home.

   Children:
   4601 William Deming, b. July 9, 1887.
   4602 Claude Deming, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
   4604 Loren Deming, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

2601 LEROY HAMILTON DEMING (Cyrus Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William), b. in Makanda, Ill., Dec. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Frances Gist, b. May 19, 1867, dau. of John and Sarah (Hudson) Gist. A farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill.
Children:

4605 James Albert Deming, b. June 2, 1888.
4606 Essie May Deming, b. July 25, 1890.
4607 Louis Elmer Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
4608 Miles Harmon Deming, b. Nov. 15, 1895.
4609 Eva Myrtle Deming, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
4610 Delphia Deming, b. June 30, 1900.

2602 LOUIS FRANKLIN DEMING (brother of the above),
b. in Makanda, Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Mary Etta Cox,
b. Jan. 17, 1863, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Davidson) Cox. He was a farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill., d. Nov. 11, 1889.

Children, born at Wolf Creek:

4611 Silvia Leonline Deming, b. July 23, 1886.
4612 William Franklin Deming, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

2603 ULYSSES SHERIDAN DEMING (brother of the above),
b. in Makanda, Jan. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 11, 1891, Cassie Moulton,
b. Jan. 10, 1873, dau. of Starling and Susan (Skinner) Moulton. He is a farmer at Wolf Creek.

Children:

4615 Chloe Deming, b. May 16, 1897.
4617 Ethel Deming, b. Apr. 28, 1901.

2604 JAMES EDWARD DEMING (brother of the above),

Children:

4618 Mary Viola Deming, b. Mar. 1, 1894.
4620 William Floyd Deming, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
4621 Owen Ross Deming, b. Apr. 21, 1900.
4622 Cyrus Newton Deming, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

Children:
4623 Emily Frances Mather, b. Dec. 20, 1855.
4624 Mary Alice Mather, b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Gilman R. Davis, M.D., and have Harriet, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

2606 FRANCES L. MATHER (sister of the above), b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1852, J. Hamilton Rickey; m. 2d, in 1867, Thomas Archer. Resided at Huntington, W. Va.
Child by first marriage:
4626 Emily Mather Rickey, b. May 10, 1854.
Children by second marriage:
4628 Robert Lamley Archer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
4629 Frank Mather Archer, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

2608 HANNAH PUTNAM MATHER (sister of the above), b. June 20, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Thomas A. Dunham of Kearney, Neb.
Children:
4631 Jay Cotton Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
4632 Increase Mather Dunham, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

2609 WILLIAM INCREASE MATHER (brother of the above), b. July 10, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, Susannah F. Broadwell. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.
Children:
4633 Alice B. Mather, b. July 5, 1875.
4634 Mellie W. Mather, b. May 8, 1880.
4635 Mary B. Mather, twin with above.

2632 JOHN COTTON, M.D. (Martha A. Mather, Eleazer Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. May 15, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Persis S. Storrs. He is a physician at North Woodstock, Conn.
Child:
4636 John Storrs Cotton, b. July 31, 1875.
WILLIAM MATHER COTTON (brother of the above), b. July 18, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1877, Flora Melville Milne. Residence, North Woodstock, Conn.

Children:
4637 William Mather Cotton, b. July 1, 1878.
4638 Catharine Anne Cotton, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
4640 Dorothea Esther Cotton, b. Aug. 22, 1887.


Children:
4641 Sallie M. Spencer, b. in Feb., 1859; d. in Aug., 1860.
4642 William M. Spencer, b. and d. in May, 1860.
4643 John C. Spencer, b. in May, 1861; d. in Jan., 1885.
4644 Julia B. Spencer, b. in 1863.
4645 Mary M. Spencer, b. in Jan., 1866.


Children:
4646 S. Virginia Barclay, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Dr. G. W. Moody.


Children:
4650 Frank H. Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. in 1864.
4651 Charles T. Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1849.
4652 Harriett E. Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Seward Freeland.
4653 Edwin Clark, b. June 24, 1853.


Children:
4657  Charles S. Kelsey, b. July 26, 1858; m. in Nov., 1880, Emma Wilshire.

2645  EDWARD B. MATHER (brother of the above), b. at Keeseville, Jan. 22, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Emily J. Kitton. Live at Muskegon, Mich.

Children:
4659  Caroline Mather, b. Dec. 6, 1867.
4660  Sherwood Mather, b. Sept. 28, 1869; killed by the explosion of a gun July 19, 1883.

2646  CHARLES F. MATHER (brother of the above), b. at Keeseville, Mar. 24, 1837; m. Mary Bell. Lived at Muskegon, Mich., and d. Apr. 21, 1884.

Children:
4661  Emma R. Mather, b. May 23, 1867.
4662  Minnie L. Mather, b. Nov. 21, 1868.


David Selleck was a farmer near Woodbine, Ia., for forty-five years. He d. there Aug. 19, 1901. Mrs. Maria Selleck resides at Woodbine (1902).

Children:
4663  Albert Eugene Selleck, b. June 14, 1851; a farmer near Woodbine, as are his brothers.
4665  Carrie Martin Selleck, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. E. C. Lewis, a real estate agent at Astoria, Ore.
Mary Jannette Selleck, b. May 17, 1857; m. W. L. Clark, an editor, living near Woodbine.

Augustus Champlin Selleck, b. Aug. 4, 1859.

Elizabeth Bertha Selleck, b. July 12, 1865; m. C. E. Minty, a farmer at Woodbine.

Child, b. in Apr., 1867; d. in infancy.

Abbie Marie Selleck, b. Oct. 15, 1869; unm.

2657 ANN JANETTE MOREY (sister of the above), b. May 29, 1834; m. May 29, 1856, James Wesley Calkins, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1831, son of John Wesley Calkins (b. at Sharon, Conn., in 1802; d. Feb. 26, 1863) and Annis (Page) Calkins (1801–47). Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:


Lilybelle Calkins, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. July 20, 1887, Sidney James Parsons, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857, son of Oliver H. Parsons of Broome Co. (1815–63) and Eunice F. (Temple) Parsons. Mr. Parsons is a lawyer in Los Angeles. No issue.

Maria Louise Calkins, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1864.

† Albert Champlin Calkins, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Blanche Magee.


2660 LOUISE STRAWN (half-sister of the above), b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. June 3, 1867, Ross R. Wallace, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Mar. 13, 1835.

Mr. Wallace is a lawyer in Pontiac, Ill.; was county judge of his county for twenty-one years.

Children:

Ross Strawn Wallace, b. Dec. 9, 1869; m. June 1, 1898; has one ch., Margaret. Is a mechanical engineer at Peoria, Ill.


Mary Lucile Wallace, b. Jan. 18, 1874, unm. She and her sister were living in Pontiac in 1902.

Grace Champlin Wallace, b. Mar. 18, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

Mr. Lewis has been a member of the Illinois Railroad and Warehouse Commission. Is connected with the American Warming and Ventilating Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:


4685 Samuel R. Lewis, b. July 14, 1878.

4686 Julia Isabel Lewis, b. July 17, 1885.

2666  JULIA ARMSTRONG (sister of the above), b. May 8, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Isaac D. Smead.

Mr. Smead was a colonel on the staff of Governor Foraker, was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio Penitentiary, 1886-90, and is general manager and constructing engineer of the Central Station Heating Co. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

4687 Eleanor May Smead, b. May 4, 1876; d. Nov. 25, 1878.

4688 Lawrence Armstrong Smead, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

4689 Burton Armstrong Smead, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

4690 Edward Lewis Smead, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

2672  HARRIET GEORGIANNA TUTTLE (Emily Lee, Samuel Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Warren, Ohio, July 31, 1849; m. June 6, 1869, Ira Norris Noland, M.D., b. in Berlin, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1844, son of John and Jane (Davis) Noland of Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Dr. Noland graduated in medicine from the Western Reserve University of Cleveland in Mar., 1882, and commenced practice at Independence, Ohio, where he remained until Nov., 1895, when he removed to Glencille, Ohio, where he now resides (1901).

Child:

4691 Harriet Jane Noland, b. in Colebrook, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1881.

Children, born in Lincoln, Neb.:
4692 Helen Charlotte Thompson, b. May 3, 1887.
4693 Cora Louise Thompson, b. July 22, 1889; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
4694 Margaret Thompson, b. May 30, 1894; d. June 23, 1894.
4695 Lee David Thompson, b. July 10, 1895.


Mr. Osborn is a postal clerk on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, running between Chicago and Cleveland; residence, Coldwater, Mich.

Children:
4696 George Burr Osborn, b. July 13, 1887.
4697 Willis Lee Osborn, b. Aug. 13, 1890.
4699 Chester Stinson Osborn, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

2677 GEORGE STERLING LEE (brother of the above), b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1892, Maud M. Paddock, dau. of Byron D. and Harriet (Crippen) Paddock, of Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Lee is head of the tariff division of the Central Department of Wells, Fargo Express Co. Residence (1901), Kansas City, Mo.

Children:
4702 Frederick P. Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
4703 George S. Lee, b. June 25, 1897.

2681 GEORGE BURWELL ABBOTT (George Abbott, Sarah M. Lee. Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Hamburg,
N.Y., May 28, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1886, H. May McLaury of Forestville, N. Y.

Mr. Abbott went to Wyoming in 1898 as a special law agent under the Department of the Interior. He later resigned and is now (1902) secretary and manager of the Colorado and Wyoming Investment Co.

Children:
4704 George Francis Abbott, b. in Forestville, June 25, 1887.
4705 Burwell McLaury Abbott, b. in Salamanca, N. Y., July 21, 1889.
4706 Isabell Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 19, 1894.

2686 THE REV. GEORGE EMORY FOSTER (Julia Abbott, Sarah Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Tonica, Ill., Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie E. Cook, b. July 31, 1866, dau. of John W. and Emily Cook, who d. May 4, 1886; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1887, Cora L. Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1869, sister of his first wife, who d. Apr. 19, 1891; m. 3d, June 16, 1892, Flora R. Young, b. July 26, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Eliza Young.

He was for two terms recorder and one term auditor of Orange Co., Cal. In 1897 he joined the Southern Californian Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an ordained minister. In the autumn of 1901 he changed from Visalia to Bakersfield, Cal., where he is now stationed.

Child by first marriage:
4707 Hattie Eliza Foster, b. May 3, 1886.

Child by third marriage:
4708 Emory Alfred Foster, b. April 6, 1893.


Children:
4710 Mary Laura Phillips, b. Apr. 29, 1901.
ANN ELIZA HEAD (Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. there Aug. 23, 1864, Albert E. Root, b. in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. Mr. Root is a dentist at Hamilton, N. Y. He was a member of Co. A, 176th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; discharged Nov. 16, 1863.

Children, born at Hamilton, N. Y.
4711 Alta A. Root, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm.; lives at home.
4712 John C. Root, b. Mar. 13, 1867; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
4713 Charles W. Root, b. Nov. 27, 1868; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
4716 William L. Root, b. Nov. 10, 1877; a salesman in N. Y. City.
4717 Jarvis A. Root, b. May 19, 1880; a salesman in N. Y. City.
4718 Anna H. Root, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

JULIA ESTHER HEAD (sister of the above), b. in Lebanon, Nov. 13, 1844; m. there June 26, 1867, Addison Buell Baker, b. in Lebanon, May 8, 1846, son of Solomon Baker (b. June 25, 1814, at Lebanon, who d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1891) and Mary Ann Buell of Lebanon, who d. in Jan., 1847.

Mr. Baker owns a farm but for ten years past has acted as a livestock broker at the Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

Children:
4719 †Addison Emmett Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Harriet E. Bray.
4720 Everette Solomon Baker, b. at Grant Park, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, a bookkeeper in Chicago.
4721 Earl Head Baker, b. Grant Park, Feb. 4, 1876; a mechanical engineer in Chicago.
4723 Addie Belle Baker, b. at Grant Park, Aug. 3, 1879.
 Clinton Buell Baker, b. at Momence, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886.
 Mary Irene Baker, b. at Momence, Nov. 22, 1890.

ELLEN E. TINKER (Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. May 6, 1835; m. May 19, 1856, Daniel S. Baldwin, b. in German (now Pitcher), Chenango Co., N. Y., June 17, 1833, son of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin of German. Mr. Baldwin was a farmer at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he d. suddenly in 1905.

Children:
 Libbie E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Lewis B. Wickham.
 Charles L. Baldwin, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Ida Weeks, b. at Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1867, dau. of Reuben H. and Samantha (Reed) Weeks. He is a storekeeper at Pitcher, N. Y. No issue (1902).
 Fred S. Baldwin, b. May 15, 1862; m. Clara E. Terrill.
 George D. Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Hattie Gage.
 Will E. Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sarah Densmore.
 Flora E. Baldwin, b. June 20, 1869; m. Arthur D. Bliss.
 Anna M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 26, 1870; unm.; a bookkeeper in Rochester, N. Y.
 Bertha E. Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. June 20, 1900, Charles Patten; Post office clerk in Albion.
 Carrie Baldwin, b. July 27, 1878; d. Nov. 6, 1878.

CORDELIA B. STEWART (William Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1845; m. May 16, 1859, Russell M. Green of Cincinnatus, N. Y. He served four years in the War of the Rebellion; d. Sept. 1, 1865; she d. Sept. 7, 1865.

Children:
 Celtie Green, m. Henry D. Richardson, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., son of James T. He was sheriff of Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1899; d. at Albion in July, 1907, leaving issue: Blanche, Eunice, Henry, Herbert, and Albert.
 Hattie Green, m. John Warren. Have 3 ch.; live in Illinois.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

2707 RUSSELL W. STEWART (brother of the above), b. in Pitcher, Oct. 26, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1874, Frances Hewitt of Kendall, N. Y., who d. Feb. 14, 1883; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1885, Nellie B. Smith of Hulberton, N. Y. Mr. Stewart is a harness dealer and produce buyer at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

4743 —— Stewart, b. May 21, 1876; m. Clark Webster of Holley; have one son, Stewart. Residence (1902), Syracuse, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

4744 Elsie Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1890.
4745 Marjory Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

2718 DE ETTE AMANDA WILLMARTH (Amanda Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Taylor, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Frank P. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852, son of Dennison R. and Lovinia (Doran) Hakes. Mr. Hakes is a real estate and insurance agent in Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

4746 Lena D. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, Feb. 28, 1872; since 1892 has been clerk and stenographer to Congressman and Judge George W. Ray of Norwich, N. Y.
4747 Viola E. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, June 29, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Herbert R. Cone of Cortland, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873, son of Newton and Abbie (Brown) Cone.

2719 EMOGENE H. WILLMARTH (sister of above), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Herbert H. Wells, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852. Reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Binghamton:

4748 Mary Wells, b. May 4, 1881; d. in Apr., 1885.
4749 Ward L. Wells, b. Apr. 4, 1887.
4750 James H. Wells, b. July 2, 1892.

2721 JAY E. WILLMARTH (brother of the above), b. in Pitcher, Sept. 12, 1866; m. May 6, 1891, Florence Allen. A mechanic in Cortland, N. Y.
Child:
4751 Juanita Willmarth, b. in Cortland, Sept. 18, 1893.

2724 MARY ALICE LORD (Joseph Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1878, C. Columbus Myers, b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., May 30, 1856, eldest son of George W. and Margaret Ruth Myers. Mr. Myers is a storekeeper at Oskaloosa, Ia.

Children:
4752 Mary Erville Myers, b. Mar. 23, 1885; d. July 26, 1893.
4753 Cecil Carl Myers, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
4754 Harry Lord Myers, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

2726 ELIZABETH LIVONIA LORD (sister of the above), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Edgar Kansas Taylor, b. in Kansas, May 18, 1863 (?), son of Amos and Ruth Ann Taylor. They live in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he is assistant manager of the City Water Co.

Child:
4755 Glen Earl Taylor, b. May 17, 1888.


Children:
4756 Daniel Luther Faunce, b. May 14, 1890; d. June 4, 1894.

2734 HERMAN ANDREW LORD (Isaiah Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1861; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1883, Minnie Augusta Purdy. Mr. Lord is a Y. M. C. A. secretary. Residence (1902), Oakmont, Penn.
Children:

4758 Leroy Isaiah Lord, b. in Auburn, Dec. 20, 1884.
4759 Victoria May Lord, b. in Berwick, Penn., June 6, 1891.
4760 Pauline Elizabeth Lord, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., July 23, 1901.

2736 ESTHER LORD (sister of the above), b. in Amber, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883, Sidney John Steele, b. in Hartford, N. Y., May 26, 1862, son of Samuel and Calista (Hanchett) Steele. Mr. Steele is a pattern maker. Residence, Moravia, N. Y.

Children, born in Moravia:

4761 Fannie Calista Steele, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
4762 Bessie Angeline Steele, b. May 3, 1886.
4764 Richard Douglas Steele, b. June 12, 1892.

2737 GEORGE F. LORD (Francis Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1870; m. at Newton, Kan., July 3, 1890, Augusta Classen.

Children, born in Newton:

4765 Warren Ambrose Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1891.
4766 George Aden Lord, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
4767 Jeremiah Lorenzo Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
4768 Theodore D. Lord, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

2738 EMMA ELIZA LORD (sister of the above), b. in Pharsalia, Jan. 12, 1872; m. at Newton, May 21, 1891, Edward Young.

Children, born in Newton:

4769 Frank Charles Young, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
4770 Blanche May Young, b. July 29, 1897.


Children:

4772 Clarence C. Lord, b. May 3, 1885.

Child:
4773  Florence Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Fred Partello; have one ch.: Eva, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

2746  ELLA M. LORD (sister of above), b. May 23, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ira E. Westcott, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:
4776  Iva Westcott, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

2747  EMMA E. LORD (sister of above), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. in Oct., 1882, Charles Isbell, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:
4777  Mary Isbell, b. Apr. 29, 1885.
4778  Minnie Isbell, b. June 20, 1887.

2748  CARRIE P. LORD (sister of above), b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. in Feb., 1886, Frank Isbell, a farmer at Erieville. She d. Aug. 9, 1895.

Children:
4779  Blanche Isbell, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
4780  Arthur Isbell, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
4781  Ely Isbell, b. in May, 1892.

2749  ADELLA HARVEY (Adaline Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Edwin W. Crumb, a farmer at Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:
4783  Leon R. Crumb, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
4784  E. Gertrude Crumb, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. June 4, 1902, George Meeker.

2750  ARVILLA J. HARVEY (sister of above), b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Estus L. Dwight. She d. Dec. 30, 1902. He resides in Cortland, N. Y.
Child:

4787 Arnold H. Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2751 RALPH R. HARVEY (brother of above), b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Ella D. Beckwith. He is a farmer at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Children:

4788 N. Blanche Harvey, b. June 18, 1886.
4789 Ethelyn M. Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1898.


Children:

4790 Inez B. Hawkins, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
4792 Corileah M. Hawkins, b. May 31, 1897.

2754 ARTHUR E. HARVEY (brother of above), b. July 9, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Arminta E. Ouser. He is a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4793 Hazel E. Harvey, b. June 18, 1892.
4794 Mary L. Harvey, b. July 16, 1894.
4795 Marjorie Harvey, b. Nov. 1, 1898; d. Jan. 27, 1899.

2756 MERTON PLACE (Harriet Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Mattie Austin. He is a machinist.

Child:

4796 Louis J. Place, b. Mar. 3, 1885.

2757 CLARA PLACE (sister of above), b. July 16, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Fralic, a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4797 Mabel Fralic, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

Children:
4799 Harold J. Voorhees, b. May 6, 1897.
4800 James M. Voorhees, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

2772 LAVERNE F. SOUTHWICK (Adaline, William, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Summerhill, Penn., Nov. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1869, George P. Pancoast, b. Feb. 7, 1832, son of David and Sarah (Stiles) Pancoast of Lake, N. J. Mr. Pancoast is a farmer at Vineland, N. J.

Children:
4803 Bertha Pancoast, b. Mar. 19, 1878.
4804 Roy Pancoast, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
4805 Raymond Pancoast, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

2773 WILLIAM BURROWS STERLING SOUTHWICK (brother of the above), b. in Summerhill, Oct. 3, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1875, Rebecca Duffield, b. in 1856, dau. of Fredrick and Ellen (Thomas) Duffield of Forest Grove, N. J., who d. Mar. 10, 1881; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Jennie Dixson, b. Oct. 14, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Hannah A. (Webb) Dixson of Millville, N. J. Mr. Southwick is a carpenter; lives at Newfield, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Children by second marriage:


Children:
4808 George H. Sine, b. Dec. 8, 1881.
4809 Blanche P. Sine, b. Apr. 16, 1883.
4811 Edna J. Sine, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
4812 Byron O. Sine, b. Dec. 12, 1888.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERTHILL, MASS. 813

4813 Ely E. Sine, b. Jan. 27, 1890.
4814 Lewis D. Sine, b. Nov. 26, 1893.


Children:
4815 Paul Flowers, d. aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.
4816 Earl Flowers, d. aged 5 mos.
4817 Pauline Ruth Flowers, b. in Bethlehem, Penn., Oct. 7, 1889.


Mr. Sterling is a farmer and dairyman, being also United States mail carrier on Rural Free Delivery Route No. 1, from Titusville, Penn. His second son (in 1902) is substitute carrier.

Children:
4818 Reuben W. Sterling, b. June 26, 1879; residence (in 1902), Jewett City, Conn.; unm.
4819 Mary J. Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. June 12, 1901, Bert Barnard of Pleasantville, Penn.
4821 Walter H. Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
4822 Nellie M. Sterling, b. June 28, 1886.
4824 Leroy J. Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1889.
4825 Mattie G. Sterling, b. June 19, 1892.
4826 Grant G. Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1894.
4827 Hattie P. Sterling, b. July 5, 1898.
4828 Harry F. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1900.

2780 WILLIAM K. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Crawford Co., Penn., Jan. 2, 1864; m. at Fillmore, N. Y., Feb.
15, 1892, Alice Gertrude Gabriel, b. at Tryonville, Penn., Dec. 3, 1869, dau. of John Seldon and Olive Maryette (Castle) Gabriel.

W. K. Sterling resides at Collbran, Mesa Co., Colo., where he is owner of Shadeland Ranch. He has served as justice of the peace at Gilman, Colo., and is also a student at law and a real estate agent.

Children:
4829 Reginald Gabriel Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1893.
4830 Cyril Eustace Sterling, b. June 6, 1897.

2784 EMILY EUGENIA STERLING (George, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Elysian, Minn., Jan. 24, 1858; m. there Jan. 9, 1889, Robert William Holcomb, b. at Falls Village, Salisbury township, Jan. 29, 1843. Residence, Elysian.

Child:
4831 Lillian Sophia Sterling Holcomb, b. Aug. 18, 1898, at Elysian.


Child:
4832 Le Roy Sterling Nichols, b. Dec. 30, 1889, at Maukato, Minn.

2791 GEORGE HORTON STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Elysian, Sept. 20, 1871; m. at Janesville, Minn., Apr. 20, 1898, Amy Louisa Wilcox, b. at Melkshame, England, Mar. 6, 1876, dau. of — — — and Emily L. (Gunstone) Wilcox. Mr. Sterling is a traveling salesman for a Minneapolis firm. Residence, Elysian.

Child:
4833 Leon Maryess Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

2795 BESSIE MARY STERLING (Eugene, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; m. there Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederic and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyon-
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 815
tville, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y.; a Baptist clergyman at Weedsport, N. Y., 1908.

Child:
4834 Chester Hamilton Pickett, b. at Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

2796 ALBERT MACK STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Gaines, Nov. 3, 1874; m. there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. there Oct. 3, 1876, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1640.

A. M. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; studied at the schools of the National Academy of Design and with William M. Chase in New York; has been upon the staffs of the New York World, New York Journal, and Syracuse Herald, and is at present with the Illustrated Sunday Magazine, Buffalo, N. Y. He has contributed to Life, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, etc., and is the compiler of this Genealogy and History of the Sterling Family and of the Vital Records of Lyme, Conn. He is a member of the Masonic order.

Child:
4835 Elizabeth Suissabell Sterling, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

2797 STARR KING STERLING (Wallace, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Gaines, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1866; m. at Le Sueur Center, Minn., in Nov., 1893, Estella Tiffany, dau. of Albert and Melissa (Culp) Tiffany of Elysian. Mr. Sterling is a carriage painter at Elysian, Le Sueur Co., Minn.

Children:
4836 Laurence Byram Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1895.
4837 Esther Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

2798 BYRAM DICKENSON STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Gaines, Nov. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Edith Anderson of Bancroft, Ia., of Swedish parentage. Mr. Sterling is a hardware merchant at Buffalo Center, Ia.

Children:
4839 Wallace Sterling, b. June 14, 1893.
2803 EUGENIA BADGER DAVISON (Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Henry Barnard, b. Feb. 1, 1850, son of Henry and Emily (Colby) Barnard of Rochester, N. Y. Henry, senior, was the first white child born in Rochester of parents who were married there. He was the son of Jehiel Barnard, one of the earliest settlers of Rochester, and Delia (Scranton) Barnard.

Henry Barnard is a member of the firm of Barnard and Symonds, manufacturers of fine chairs. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

4840 †Eugenia Davison Barnard, b. July 9, 1873; m. Aras J. Williams.
4841 Anna Estelle Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
4842 Gertrude Colby Barnard, b. Nov. 11, 1880; graduate of Vassar College, 1901.

2804 THEODORE BADGER (Henry C. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. June 23, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Minnie Smith, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1865. He was a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., where he d. in 1900.

Children:

4843 Margaret Badger, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
4844 Constance Badger, b. May 13, 1891.


Children:

4845 Walter Ross Fuller, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
4846 Mable Maude Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1888.
4847 Clark Raymond Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1885.
4848 Ralph Cook Fuller, b. June 3, 1892.
4849 Bertha Amelia Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1896.
4850 Wesley Newell Fuller, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

Children:
4851 Myrtie A. Pilcher, b. July 14, 1880.
4853 Estella M. Pilcher, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
4854 James Claud Pilcher, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
4856 Lois I. Pilcher, b. Apr. 17, 1897.


Children:
4858 Ethel Woodward, b. June 15, 1887.
4859 Frances Woodward, b. Nov. 13, 1892.
4860 Gertrude Woodward, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
4861 Laurence Woodward, b. Aug. 16, 1900.


Children:
4862 Mildren Forsyth, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
4863 Juliet Ward Forsyth, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
4864 Florence Forsyth, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

2818 GERTRUDE HALL (sister of the above), b. Dec. 18, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1895, Edmond Jackson Clinton. Live at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:
4866 Sterling Hall Clinton, b. July 17, 1898; d. Apr. 21, 1899.
4867 Clifford Moody Clinton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.


He was corporal of Co. I, 138th Penn. Vol. Infty., in the Civil War and received a bronze medal from Congress for gallantry in
the capture of the Confederate battle flag at the battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865. About 1876 he was agency clerk at Kiowa and Comanche Agency, Indian Territory, and 1881–85 was an Indian trader at Cheyenne and Arapahoe Agency, Indian Territory; was a member of the coast defense artillery at San Francisco during the Spanish-American War. An employee of the Wells, Fargo Express Co., at Phoenix, Ariz., 1906.

Children:


4870 Ella Clare Connell, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. unm. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 7, 1898.

4871 Caroline Ann Connell, b. Sept. 21, 1881; unm.


Mr. Jones was a prominent Mason; became a ranchman at Boulder, Colo., d. there Dec. 14, 1903. Mrs. Jones lives at San Diego, Cal. (1906).

Children:

4872 Martha Derby Jones, b. June 29, 1874.

4873 Ruth L. Jones. b. Apr. 5, 1892.

2837 GEORGE GUSTAVUS WEST MAFFET (brother of the above), b. June 10, 1850; m. June 26, 1884, Lizzie C. Kable, b. at Celina, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1850, dau. of Daniel and Margaretha (Dietz) Kable. She was an instructor in Fort Wayne, (Ind.) College, principal of Cheyenne Indian school at Darlington, Indian Territory.

Mr. Maffet went to Wichita, Kan., in 1876, removed to Anthony in 1878, and became first postmaster of that pioneer town; established and edited for fifteen years the Anthony Republican, newspaper; in 1881 went to Darlington, where he was editor and proprietor of the Cheyenne Transporter, a journal devoted to cattlemen and the Indians. He was also United States Commissioner for the District of Kansas at Darlington; returned to Anthony in 1885 and became a member of the Anthony Salt Co.;

Children:
4874 Maude A. Maffet, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
4875 Samuel Ross Maffet, b. Nov. 5, 1886.


He was appointed to West Point Military Academy from New York, July 1, 1877; second lieutenant 9th Cavalry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant, July 16, 1888; captain 2d Cavalry, July 1, 1898; graduate of infantry and cavalry school, 1897; was appointed (but declined) major 39th Infantry, Aug. 17, 1899. Captain Stevens was in Cuba during the Spanish-American War; served two years in the Philippines; returned to the United States in 1906.

Children:
4876 Yale Stevens, b. Mar. 12, 1891.
4877 Adelia Ross Stevens, b. June 23, 1899.

2840 WILLIAM ROSS MAFFET (brother of the above), b. May 22, 1863; m. Apr. 9, 1889, Xenia E. Johnson, b. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of A. Foster and Amanda (Melvin) Johnson, granddau. of Niell and Esther (Roelfson) Johnson and of James and Eliza (Bell) Melvin. He is a lumberman at Lataurell Falls, Ore.

Child:
4878 Harold West Maffet, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2844 COL. ASHER MINER (Eliza R. Atherton, Caroline A. Ross, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Nov. 14, 1860; m. there Nov. 6, 1889, Hetty McNair Lonsdale, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

Mr. Miner is vice-president of the Miner-Hillard Milling Co. at Wilkes-Barré. He was appointed general inspector of rifle practice on the staff of Governor Hastings, with the rank of colonel in 1894, and has since held that rank under appointment of the
adjutant general. He commanded the 7th Regt., N. G. Penn., during the Spanish-American War.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barré:
4879 Helen Lea Miner, b. Aug. 7, 1890.
4880 Elizabeth Ross Miner, b. May 31, 1892.
4881 Robert Charles Miner, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
4882 Margaret Mercer Miner, b. June 6, 1898.

2853 ELLEN LUCRETIA STERLING (Daniel, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 31, 1850; m. May 1, 1875, Lewis Hiram Merriman, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850, son of Chauncey and Susan (Porter) Merriman, Mrs. and Mr. Merriman are teachers. Residence, Lowell, Mich.

Children:
4883 Harleigh Sterling Merriman, b. May 9, 1876; m. at Mendon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1898, Lovela McDird; d. at Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1903.


Child:

2855 WELLINGTON D. STERLING (brother of the above), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Mary C. Kiel, b. Dec. 29, 1857, dau. of Simon E. and Eliza (Darrow) Kiel.

Mr. Sterling was educated at Albion College, Grand Rapids Business College, and is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College and Michigan State University at Ann Arbor. He was first principal of the schools at Concord, Mich., later at Hastings, Mich., Huntington, W. Va., Howell, Mich., and is now superintendent of schools at Albuquerque, N. M.
Children:
4886 Ora E. Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1883.
4888 D. Lawrence Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
4889 Lena F. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1891.


Children:


Children:
4893 Emery Sterling, b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., in May, 1891.


Emily, commonly called Emma, united with the Seventh Day Adventist church at Otsego, Mich., when a child and retained the connection through life. Much of her time was devoted to missionary work, she being at different periods librarian and district secretary. In the fall of 1889 she went to Arkansas to act as state secretary of the Tract and Missionary Society. She d. at Allegan, Mich., Apr. 17, 1891. Mr. Buck is a farmer at South Monterey.
Children:
4894 Jeremiah Otho Buck, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

2866 HARVEY E. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Springwater, in Feb., 1860; m. May 9, 1883, Ellen M. Markillis, b. in 1850 in Almena, Mich., dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Clark) Markillis, natives of Lincolnshire, Eng., who emigrated and settled in Michigan in 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Sterling reside at Paw Paw, Mich., in her father's home.

Children:
4896 George Leighton Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
4897 Wynnie Harrison Sterling, b. May 22, 1887.
4898 Charles M. Sterling, b. July 31, 1889.

2867 HARRIET E. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Candice, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1862; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 5, 1883, George L. Hadden, b. in Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1850, son of Lewis and Mary (Travis) Hadden of Otsego. Mr. Hadden is a furniture maker at Holland, Mich.

Children:
4899 Herbert O. Hadden, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
4900 Edna B. Hadden, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
4901 Thaddeus S. Hadden, b. Feb. 9, 1890.

2868 ALTHA ORLETTA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Springwater, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1865; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 19, 1886, Thomas Ogden Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1851, son of Jonah Rogers Lewis, a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, and Caroline Bogardus.

Mr. Lewis is manager of the broom factory in the industrial department of Healdsburg College, California.

Child:
4902 Willis Griffin Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2872 ARTEMAS D. BARTHOLOMEW (Lucy, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Apr. 17, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Cora Edith Fellows. He is a farmer at Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.
Children:
4903 Vio Alice Bartholomew, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
4904 Elbert Vere Bartholomew, b. Dec. 30, 1894.
4905 Vesta Pearl Bartholomew, b. Oct. 21, 1896.
4906 Florence Bartholomew, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

2873 ESLI H. BARTHOLOMEW (brother of the above), b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Nettie A. Speaker. He is a farmer at Evart.

Children:
4908 Wion L. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 21, 1897.

2874 EMILY E. BARTHOLOMEW (sister of the above), b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Albert McLauchlin, a farmer at Evart.

Children:
4910 Ellery A. McLauchlin, b. June 14, 1895.
4911 Lemi S. McLauchlin, b. Dec. 11, 1898.

2879 CARRIE FANNY STERLING (James, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Rockford, Ill., Sept. 11, 1855; m. at Blairstown, Ia., Oct. 26, 1875, James David Shuck, b. in Center Co., Penn., Dec. 10, 1850, son of John Samuel and Sarah (Sabina) Shuck. Mr. Shuck is a farmer at Blairstown, Benton Co., Ia.

Children:
4913 †Minnie Mabel Shuck, b. in Blairstown, May 7, 1877; m. there Jan. 12, 1898, George W. Goss, b. there Feb. 21, 1873, son of George W. and Catherine E. Goss. Ch.: Kenneth James, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
4915 Hattie May Shuck, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
4916 Grant Sterling Shuck, b. July 7, 1885.

2880 FRANK PENNOCK STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1862; m. at Blairstown, Dec. 21, 1882, Emma Frantz, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., May 7, 1866. He is a farmer at Stuart, Holt Co., Neb.
Children, born in Stuart:
4917 Hazel Sterling, b. July 31, 1884.
4919 Roy Sterling, b. Feb. 27, 1887; d. in Sept., 1887.
4920 Fay Sterling, b. July 10, 1890.
4921 Rae Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1892.
4922 Merle Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

2882 HARRIET WRIGHT BENEDICT (Caroline, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1855; m. June 22, 1880, Charles C. Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1848, son of Elsworth Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, a soldier of distinction in the Civil War, and Mary (Emerson) Paine, b. in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Paine is a manufacturer of tacks and fine nails in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:
4923 Henry Elsworth Paine, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
4925 John Howard Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

2883 GEORGE W. BENEDICT (brother of the above), b. in Cleveland, Feb. 24, 1862; m. May 20, 1881, Minette Seymour, b. Mar. 2, 1862, dau. of Benjamin and Louise (Brigham) Seymour. Mr. Benedict succeeds his father in the manufacture of fur garments in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:
4927 Marjorie L. Benedict, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
4928 Gertrude E. Benedict, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
4929 Harriet Benedict, b. June 16, 1893.

2885 CARRIE W. STERLING (Henry, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., May 29, 1864; m. at Vinton, Ia., Nov. 22, 1887, Jacob Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1863, son of Leonard and Mary (Beauchamp) Sanders of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton, Benton Co., Ia. Mrs. Sanders d. Sept. 9, 1897.

Children:
4930 Belle Sanders, b. July 15, 1888.
4931 Clifford Sanders, b. Aug. 22, 1889.
4932 Earl Sanders, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
4933 Harley Sanders, b. Mar. 2, 1895.

2886 ANNA M. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1867; m. at Vinton, Dec. 19, 1884, Jasper E. Mallison, b. May 12, 1846, son of William A. and Jane (Dingman) Mallison, natives of N. Y. state.

   Children:
4934 Hazel Mallison, b. July 27, 1887.
4936 Howard Mallison, b. July 14, 1895.
4937 Jessie Mallison, b. Dec. 17, 1898.

2887 DELIA G. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. at Vinton, Jan. 1, 1888, William H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 18, 1865, son of John H. and Lucinda (Bordwell) Yerkes of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton.

   Children:
4938 Guy U. Yerkes, b. June 18, 1889.
4939 J. H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
4940 Goldie Yerkes, b. July 2, 1894.
4941 Leslie Yerkes, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
4942 Lorena Yerkes, b. Apr. 25, 1899.
4943 John W. Yerkes, b. Feb. 27, 1901.


   Mr. Raymond is a harness maker by trade and is manager of a shop in Diller, Jefferson Co., Neb.

   Children:
4945 Flossie Floy Raymond, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
4946 La Forrest Vincent Raymond, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
4947 Voleney Adelbert Raymond, b. Nov. 9, 1889.
4948 Le Ona Marie Raymond, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
4949 Fern Lynette Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1893.

2893 CHARLES ADELBERT EWERS (brother of the above), b. in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., May 27, 1868; m. at York, Neb.,
Jan. 9, 1895, Edith Conery, b. in Delavan, Wis. He is employed in the railroad office at Fairbury, Neb.

Children:
4950 Leonard Adelbert Ewers, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 8, 1896.
4951 Mabel Ewers, b. in Visalia, Cal., June 22, 1899.
4952 Harold Ewers, b. in Fairbury, May 31, 1901.


Children:
4954 Frederick Moore, b. June 25, 1893.

2896 ARABELLA MOORE (sister of the above), b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Heiko Feldkamp, a farmer living at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan.

Children:
4956 Lucile Feldkamp, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
4957 Arabella Feldkamp, b. Apr. 9, 1892.


Children by first marriage:
4958 Lucy S. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1882.
4959 Mabel L. Moore, b. May 25, 1884.
4961 Frank S. Moore, b. July 25, 1887.

Children by second marriage:
4962 Cora J. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1892; d. Mar. 30, 1893.
4964 Charlotte H. Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
4965 Lorin G. Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
4966 Newell F. Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 827


Children:
4967 Clyde Harry Fellows, b. Sept. 9, 1885.
4968 Lucy Irene Fellows, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
4969 John Daniel Fellows, b. Oct. 27, 1890.


Child:

2901 JOHN S. MOORE (brother of the above), b. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 22, 1873; m. July 20, 1897, Nellie Mabel Lawrence, b. in Batavia, Ill., May 18, 1872, dau. of William M. and Altha A. (Raney) Lawrence of Batavia.

Mr. Moore is a farmer at Geneva, post office St. Charles, living on the homestead of his grandfather, Samuel Sterling.

Children:
4972 Lawrence Sterling Moore, b. May 10, 1898.
4973 Allen Moore, b. May 13, 1900.

2902 LUCIEN S. TAYLOR (Julia, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Elmhurst, Ill., July 22, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Bessie E. Farrel, dau. of Timothy F. and Matilda (Martin) Farrel.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Ann Arbor University and entered journalism. He is (1901) a reporter on the Elgin Daily Courier and is secretary of the Elgin Board of Trade.

Children:
4975 Everett F. Taylor, b. Apr. 2, 1901.
2904 HARRY LOCKE STERLING (James, Lord, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Painesville, Ohio, July 30, 1868; m. June 3, 1891, Florence A. Livingston, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1869, dau. of Charles A. and Nellie (Briggs) Livingston of "Lawn View," Glenville, Ohio.

Mr. Sterling is a civil engineer. He has been associated with his father under the firm name of "J. L. Sterling & Son" in a large number of paving contracts in Cleveland and elsewhere. He was for several years engaged chiefly in the construction of electric railway lines; was chief engineer of the government improvements at West Point, N. Y., for three years until 1906. Present address is Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:
4976 Charles Lord Sterling, b. June 5, 1892.
4977 James Alfred Sterling, b. May 22, 1896.


Children:
4980 Ida Eliza Bristol, b. Apr. 18, 1890.
4981 Julia Adelaide Bristol, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
4982 Clarissa Antha Bristol, b. May 7, 1898.


When three years of age Eli lost his hearing from scarlet fever. He was educated at the Flint Deaf and Dumb School where he is now an instructor in the printing department and manager of The Michigan Mirror, a paper published in the institution. Mrs. Bristol is also a mute.
Child:
4983  Harry R. Bristol, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

2915 CHARLOTTE LOCKWOOD LILLY (Mary Mead, Mabel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. May 11, 1858; m. May 11, 1881, Forrest A. Marsh, b. in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, son of Horatio and Cynthia Marsh of Austin, Minn.

The Rev. F. A. Marsh, a Baptist clergyman, was a graduate of Rochester (N. Y.) University, 1869. He was for ten years pastor of the church in Beloit, Wis.; d. Mar. 12, 1897. Mrs. Marsh resides in Beloit.

Children:
4984  Louise Emma Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

2916 EMMA LOUISE LILLY (sister of the above), b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, John Nelson Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1849, son of John and Celia Chamberlin of Beloit, Wis.

Mr. Chamberlin is a breeder of fine cattle; vice-president of the Beloit Inter-State Fair and Driving Association. Residence, Beloit.

Child:


Mr. Miller entered the University of Kansas in 1879 and graduated therefrom in 1884. He was for three years thereafter connected with the A., T. and S. F. and the Burlington railroads and then went abroad for two years in the service of a syndicate of American newspapers. On returning he settled at Salt Lake City, Utah, where he was a member of the first State Senate of Utah, remaining until 1896, when he was appointed United States marshal for Utah. Mr. Miller is also a banker, is president of The Home Investment and Savings Co., and is owner of mining and ranching property.
THE STERLING GENEALOGY

Child:
4987  Gleed Miller, b. July 1, 1891.

2924  STERLING ELWELL BARNARD (Adelaide, Adoniram, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Daisy Stone of Pittsford, N. Y.; live in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Child:
4988  Elwell Dewey Barnard, b. Apr. 7, 1899.

2938  HENRY JAMES COGGESHALL (James Coggeshall, Elisa Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lillian Aileen Terry, b. May 1, 1846, dau. of Charles Terry.

Henry J. Coggeshall was educated in the Waterville Seminary and entered upon the study of law, which he pursued for a term of four years. He was admitted to the bar and began practicing in 1866. He at once obtained a prominent and successful position in his profession. He made an early alliance with the Republican party, his first public position being that of assistant district attorney. In 1872 he was elected to the State Assembly from the second Oneida district, and in 1879 was elected county clerk, where he served until Jan. 1, 1883. In Nov. of that year he was elected to the State Senate.

During his senatorial service (which extended over a period of seventeen years) he was a member of many important legislative committees. He was chairman of the committee of miscellaneous corporations and of railroads, also a member of the judiciary, insurance, commerce, and navigation, canals, public buildings, engrossed bills, privileges and elections, and general laws and claims committees.

He introduced, advocated, and caused to become laws the bills to abolish the State paper, to prohibit the adulteration of food, to exempt disabled soldiers from poll-tax, to make the 30th day of May a legal holiday, to abolish imprisonment of insolvent debtors, to prohibit the employment of children under thirteen years of age in manufactories, and to regulate the hours of labor therein; to prohibit the use of substitutes for hops in the manu-
facture of ale and beer; to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine; to compel the use of fire escapes in hotels, public buildings, and manufactories, and to substitute electricity in the place of hanging in the execution of criminals. He was retired from the Senate Jan. 1, 1900.

In the village of Waterville he was identified with every public measure. He served as a member of the board of trustees, was president of the fire department and served a number of terms on the Board of Education. He was a prominent Mason and a member of other secret societies. (National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. III, p. 253.) He d. in Waterville, July 14, 1907.

Children, born in Waterville:


4990 Harry Talcott Coggeshall, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 21, 1901, Maude Whitney. Lives at Washington, D. C.


4992 Harold Frederic Coggeshall, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

4993 Claire Adelle Coggeshall, b. June 25, 1886.

2943 WILLIAM JAMES ATWELL (George Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. June 11, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Nettie Brown. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4994 Florence C. Atwell, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

2944 FRANCIS EMORY ATWELL (brother of the above), b. in 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Ella F. Taylor. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4995 Vercy Genevive Atwell, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

2947 CHARLES BEACH ATWELL (Joseph Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Mary Josephine Kellogg, dau. of Henry H. and Mary P. (Kimball) Kellogg of Watertown, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell was a graduate of Syracuse University, Ph.B. 1879;
Ph.M. 1882. Taught in Lowville (N. Y.) Academy from 1879 to 1880 and in Evanston, Ill., since 1880; superintendent and principal of public schools in Evanston, 1882 to 84; instructor in natural science in Northwestern University, 1884 to 88; in biology, 1888 to 91; professor in biology, 1891 to 94; professor in botany since 1894. Has published a number of treatises on botany, natural history, and kindred subjects.

Children:
4996 Henry Kellogg Atwell, b. at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1884.
4997 Francis Charles Atwell, b. at Evanston, Mar. 26, 1887.
4998 Ruth Sarah Atwell, b. at Evanston, Jan. 24, 1889.
4999 William Joseph Atwell, b. at Evanston, Oct. 13, 1892.

2948 JOSEPH ATWELL (brother of the above), b. in Theresa, June 7, 1858; m. June 7, 1888, Lillian Doxtater Bond, b. Nov. 7, 1856, dau. of Samuel N. and Elizabeth A. (Doxtater) Bond of Adams, N. Y. A lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.; city attorney 1885 and 86; supervisor a number of terms; chairman of Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. Residence at Watertown.

Children:
5000 Rosalind Bond Atwell, b. at Adams, June 8, 1889.
5001 Gladys Stevens Atwell, b. at Watertown, Mar. 19, 1896.

2949 THE REV. WILLIAM GROO ATWELL (brother of the above), b. in Theresa, May 9, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Mary Evelyn Peck, dau. of Andrew Peck of Cortland, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell graduated from Syracuse University; A.B. 1886; A.M. 1889; B.D. at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1894.

He taught in Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kents Hill, Me., 1886–87, and in Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary from 1887 to 1891, when he joined the Northern N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church in 1893. Has been pastor at Spragueville, N. Y., Bethany Chapel, Watertown, Altmar, N. Y., Chaumont, N. Y., and at Heuvelton, N. Y.

Children:
5002 Florence Atwell, b. Nov. 26, 1895.
FANNIE EVA GORTON (Fanny Atwell, James, Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. June 5, 1858; m. I. B. A. Taylor of Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

Gorton William Taylor, b. in 1884.
Allen Atwell Taylor, b. in 1892.


Children:

James Farrar Atwell, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
Harold Leon Atwell, b. Apr. 8, 1893.
John Spring Atwell, b. Apr. 18, 1896.

ELLA MIRIAM HITCHCOCK (Almeda E. Widger, Mariam Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in the Sandwich Islands; m. Albert B. Loebenstein, a civil engineer, from whom she is divorced. She resides in Alameda, Cal.

Children:

David Albert Loebenstein; m. Emma Baker of California; a surveyor; reside at Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands.
Bertha M. Loebenstein; m. Harry Morehead; reside in Hilo, where he is a druggist.
Etta May Loebenstein; m. Leon Konishofer, a merchant of Alameda, Cal.

CORAL ETTA HITCHCOCK (sister of the above), m. Jan. 18, 1889, Henry Schuyler Townsend of Des Moines, la. He is a U. S. government educator at Manila, Philippine Islands.

Children:

David Townsend, resides in Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands.
Almeda Eliza Townsend, resides in Honolulu.
Henrietta Townsend, d. in infancy at Hilo.
Sanford Dole Townsend.

DAVID HOWARD HITCHCOCK (brother of the above), m. Hester Dickson of Honolulu. He is a landscape artist at Honolulu.
Children, born at Honolulu:
5016 Howard Harvey Hitchcock, b. Mar. 25, 1899.
5017 Joshua Dickson Hitchcock, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

2987 PROF. EDWARD LAURENS MARK, LL.D., Ph.B. 
(Julia Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. 
in Hamlet, N. Y., May 30, 1847; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 23, 
1873, Lucy Thorp King, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848, dau. 
of Edwin and Eunice (Brigham) King of Dunkirk.

Mr. Mark is a well-known anatomist. He graduated from 
the University of Michigan, A.B. 1871, studied at Leipzig and 
Jena, Germany, 1874–76, degree of Ph.B. from the former, 1876, 
LL.D., University of Michigan, 1897, University of Wisconsin, 
1904.

He was instructor in mathematics University of Michigan, 
1871–72; astronomer of the United States Northwest Boundary 
Survey, 1872–73; instructor in zoology, 1877, assistant profes-
sor of the same, 1883, Hersey professor of anatomy since 1885, 
director of the zoological laboratory since 1900 of Harvard 
University.

Has been director of the Bermuda biological station for re-
search since 1903, United States delegate to the Fourth Inter-
national Zoological Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1898; is a mem-
ber of the National Academy, the American Academy of Arts 
and Sciences, Boston Society of Natural History, life member of 
the Anatomical Gesellschaft, and fellow of the Biological Society 
of Chemistry of London. Was vice-president and secretary of 
the zoological division, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 
1903.

Professor Mark translated the text-book of the Embryology 
of Man and Mammals, from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; 
text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. 
Woodworth), from the German of Horschelt und Heider, 1895; 
contributed to the Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy; Maturation, 
Fecundation and Segmentation, Limax Campestris, 1881; Simple 
Eyes in Arthropods, 1887; Studies on Lepidosteus, 1890. He 
has edited Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of the
Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard since 1884, of which 165 numbers have been published. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

5019 Kenneth Lamartine Mark, b. in Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 24, 1874.
5020 Frederica Mark, b. in Cambridge, June 6, 1880.

2992 SQUIRE WHITE (Ellen Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 11, 1859; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Mary Ellen (Vedder) Crowell, b. in Ellicottsville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1857, dau. of John H. and Betsey Vedder, widow of Dexter Crowell, a son of the Hon. Martin Crowell of Hamlet, N. Y. Mr. White is a merchant.

Child, born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

5021 Squire Vedder White, b. June 10, 1893.


Children:

5022 Fayette S. Hatch, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
5023 Sterling Hatch, b. in 1894.
5024 Gertrude Luella Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1896.


They removed from Forman to Lake Charles, La., in June, 1897, and from thence in Jan., 1899, to Crowley, Acadia Co., La., where they now reside (1901). Mr. Patterson is secretary and treasurer of the Crowley Carriage and Implement Co.

Children:

5025 Amy Teresa Patterson, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
5026 Vera Ann Patterson, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
5027 Madge Lucinda Patterson, b. May 30, 1892.
5028 Edmond Burke Patterson, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
5029 Elma Lucile Patterson, b. at Lake Charles, La., Nov. 19, 1897.

Children:
5030 Albert Lord Sterling Canfield, b. Aug. 24, 1886.


Mr. Baldwin prepared for college at Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass., but did not enter college at once, spending some years in business with his father. He graduated B.A. from Williams College in 1884; M.A. in 1885, after which he passed three years at the University of Berlin, Germany.

Returning to New York, he became connected with the editorial staff of the Mail and Express, later with the Independent, and since 1893 has been one of the associate editors of The Outlook. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.

Children:
5033 Elbert Baldwin, b. Feb. 12, 1894.
5034 Marian Baldwin, b. June 5, 1895.

3027 KATHARINE GENEVIEVE STERLING (John, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Cascade, Ia., Aug. 1, 1864; m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885, James H. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1862, son of Horace and Mary (Esselstyn) Hitchcock of Detroit. Mrs. Katharine Hitchcock d. at Detroit, Jan. 26, 1893; Mr. Hitchcock m. 2d, in Apr., 1901, Mrs. Katharine Holmes of New York City, where he now resides. He is a commercial traveler in woolen goods.

Child, born in Detroit:
5035 Katharine Louise Hitchcock, b. Aug. 4, 1887.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 837

3029 FRANC STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Detroit, Mar. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Paul Garrard Lane, b. Oct. 13, 1872, son of Charles D. and Anna (Garrard) Lane of San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Lane is a ranchman living eighteen miles from Palisade, Nev., which is his post office address.

Children:
5036 David Garrard Lane, b. in Detroit, Feb. 19, 1898.
5037 Paula Lane, b. in San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1899.

3031 HAROLD ROBERTS (Julia, George, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1869; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1897, Millie McAdam. Mr. Roberts is in business in N. Y. City, where he resides.

Children:

3032 ANNA MAY ROBERTS (sister of the above), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1871; m. in Burlington, Vt., June 1, 1898, John Waite Avery, M.D., of Proctor, Vt.

Child:
5040 Marion Roberts Avery, b. in Proctor, Mar. 2, 1899.


Children:
5041 †Frederick B. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Clara W. Richards.
5042 †Edward O. Sterling, b. May 11, 1873; m. Agusto Domina.
5043 †Lizzie W. Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. David W. Mitchell.
5044 Bernice W. Sterling, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1881.
EDMUND L. ABBOTT (Elvira, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Weston, Vt., Mar. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1864, Libbie A. Barker, b. at Leicester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1843, dau. of Luther and Phebe (Estey) Barker of Leicester, who d. Feb. 29, 1872; m. 2d, at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1878, Hattie M. Smith, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 11, 1859, dau. of Isaac L. and Marryvia E. (Calburne) Smith of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Abbott is train baggage man on the Delaware and Hudson R. R.; residence, Watervliet, N. Y.

Children:
5045 †Orville L. Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Ada Mesick.

AUBURN P. ABBOTT (brother of the above), b. at Weston, Sept. 18, 1846; m. May 25, 1876, Mary R. Buell, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 13, 1848, dau. of Harvey W. and Esther (Merrill) Buell of Whitehall, natives of Vermont.

Mr. Abbott was trainman, baggage man, and conductor on the Delaware and Hudson Railway. He d. at Whitehall, Nov. 21, 1893.

Children, born in Whitehall:
5047 Edmund B. Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1877; railway clerk at Troy, N. Y.


W. W. Sterlin is the last remaining member of the family to omit the final g from his name. He is a farmer at Westminster, Mass.

Child:
5049 Marcus Warland Sterlin, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
Child:


Child:

5054 Harold Goddard Rugg, b. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 21, 1883.

3114 SARAH ELIZABETH HAGER (sister of the above), b. in Proctorsville, Feb. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1883, Charles W. Goddard, b. in Reading, Vt., June 12, 1858, son of A. W. and Lucy (Watkins) Goddard.

Children, born in Ludlow, Vt.:

5055 Clyde Hager Goddard, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
5056 Albert Winchester Goddard, b. July 28, 1887.


Children:

5057 Henry A. Harlow, b. in San Francisco, July 7, 1879.
5058 Earle C. Harlow, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884.
5059 Gladys C. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Cal., May 12, 1891.
5060 Rowland H. G. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Aug. 31, 1894.

3137 JULIAN G. HAYWARD (George Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Ryegate, Vt., May 8,
1859; m. in Iowa, in 1884, Edith Howland. Residence, Ashley, Minn.

Children:
5061 Orren Hayward, b. in 1888.
5062 May Hayward, b. in 1891.
5063 Jennie Hayward, b. in 1901.

3139 JULIA ETTA HAYWARD (Sheffield Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. 1st, at St. Cloud, Minn., June 5, 1884, Peter S. Freer, who d. there in July, 1890; m. 2d, at Minneapolis, in Apr., 1892, Michael O'Donnell; res. Fargo, N. Dak.

Children by first marriage:
5064 Stella M. Freer, b. June 28, 1885.
5065 Myrtle F. Freer, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

Child by second marriage:

3143 CHARLOTTE ISABELLE HAYWARD (sister of the above), b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. at St. Cloud, Minn., Mar. 13, 1896, John Sittko; res. Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Children:
5068 Freda Camille Sittko, b. July 21, 1897.
5070 Guy Sheffield Sittko, b. Mar. 5, 1901.
5071 Earlene Eugene Sittko, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

3157 CARLETTA ELIZA BLOODGOOD (Mary, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Heart Prairie, Wis., July 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1885, William Henry Newcomer, son of John and Martha Newcomer of Pennsylvania. He is U. S. mail carrier at Huron, S. Dak.

Children:
5072 Roger Bloodgood Newcomer, b. May 8, 1886.
5073 Olive Martha Newcomer, b. Mar. 15, 1890.
5074 John Abram Newcomer, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

3167 WILLIAM M. STERLING (Joseph, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 20,
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 841

1894, Helen Kasier, b. Apr. 7, 1870. He is a civil engineer with the C. and N. W. R. R., at Boone, Ia.

Child:
5075 George K. Sterling, b. in 1900.

3168 VINNIE REAM STERLING (sister of the above), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Frank W. Maag of New York, b. Nov. 17, 1869, a barber in Webster City, Ia.

Children:
5076 Ruth Louise Maag, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
5077 Frank Sterling Maag, b. Dec. 16, 1897.
5078 Chester Willis Maag, b. June 29, 1901.


Children:
5079 Zoe Pearson, b. Apr. 29, 1898.

3170 GRACE MARIAN STERLING (sister of the above), b. June 26, 1874; m. July 18, 1900, Nicholas F. Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1874, a lumber dealer at Williams, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Child:
5081 Howard Sterling Howard, b. Aug. 27, 1901.

3178 PARKER B. CODY (Livonia, Henry, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1861; m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883, Amelia Niles, b. May 6, 1860 (cousin of Sir Charles Tupper of New Brunswick, Can.). Mr. Cady is a lithographer and copper plate engraver in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:
5082 Winifred Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
5083 Sherman Cady, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. July 7, 1895.
5084 J. Morrill Cady, b. Mar. 3, 1887.

Children:

5084a Grace Kennedy, b. July 19, ——.
5084b Frank L. Kennedy, b. Oct. 30, 1891.


Children:

5085 Laura Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1895.
5086 Helen C. Campbell, b. July 18, 1888.
5087 Catherine Campbell, b. Feb. 14, 1891.
5088 Jessie Campbell, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
5089 Dorothy Campbell, b. July 23, 1898.


Children:

5090 Merle W. Farr, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
5091 Adolph C. Farr, b. Aug. 15, 1900.

3186 ULYSSES ALBERTON BINGHAM (Parthena, Amos, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1891, Jessie White. Mr. Bingham was employed in a casket factory at Bristol, Vt. He received an abdominal injury while at work at his trade, from which he d. in four days, Feb. 22, 1897.

Children:

5092 Earl C. Bingham, b. June 17, 1892.
5093 Leon Bingham, b. Oct. 6, 1895.


Child:

5094 Guy Sterling Philbrick, b. Apr. 3, 1894.

3193 FRANK R. STERLING (brother of the above), b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1898, at Shelton, Neb., Anna, dau. of Edward and Margaret Lovark. Mr. Sterling is a farmer at Creighton, Neb.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 843

Children:
5095 Walter Alston Sterling, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
5096 Edward Leroy Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1901.


Children:
5097 Alice L. Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1856.
5098 Everett H. Mills, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1866.
5099 Howard Mills, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

3206 JANE E. MILLS (sister of the above), b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1869, Otis E. Mason; residence, Omaha, Neb.

Child:
5100 Delia Mason, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.


Children:
5101 Frank Ford, b. May 15, 1864.

3227 FRANK A. LOOMIS (brother of the above), b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. June 12, 1867, — — —.

Children:
5103 Ella E. Loomis, b. Apr. 22, 1870.
5104 Vernon E. Loomis, b. Aug. 23, 1872.


Children, born at Bazetta:
5105 Frederick D. Marvin, b. Apr. 8, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1872.
5106 Bessie M. Marvin, b. May 14, 1875.
5107 Loraine Parmlee Marvin, b. July 24, 1878.
5108 Grace A. Marvin, b. Mar. 4, 1882.
5109 Henry Lee Marvin, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
5110 Ezra Deming Marvin, b. July 10, 1887.

Mr. Jones is in the insurance business in Pittsburg, Penn. He is much interested in matters of family history; is first vice-president of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution at Pittsburg. Mrs. Jones d. in Pittsburg, Sept. 28, 1894.

Children:

5111 Winifred Neville Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 26, 1877.
5112 Rebecca Shields Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 23, 1878.

3268 MARY ATWOOD JONES (sister of the above), b. near Pittsburg, Mar. 19, 1842; m. June 18, 1868, William Shacklett, b. in Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Shacklett was engaged in the wholesale dry-goods business in Pittsburg many years. Early in the seventies he removed to Columbia Co., Tenn., afterward removing to Lexington, Mo., where he d. Mrs. Mary A. Shacklett resided in Lexington in 1901.

Children:

5113 Jane Elizabeth Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 18, 1869.
5114 William Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 22, 1871; m. and has one ch.; lives in Lexington.
5115 Katherine S. Shacklett, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., July 23, 1877; m. and has one ch., b. in 1901; lives in Lexington.
5116 Mary Atwood Shacklett, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., July 13, 1879.

3270 ANNIE HUNTINGTON JONES (sister of the above), b. near Pittsburg, Feb. 10, 1846; m. June 7, 1866, Charles Butler McVay, b. in Pittsburg, son of Ira B. McVay and Mary Ann Bidwell, b. at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Chester and Catharine (Ensign) Bidwell.

Mr. C. B. McVay has been a banker the greater portion of his business life in Pittsburg and in Colorado. He is at present president of the Pittsburg Trust Company, one of the leading financial
institutions of the city, which had assets in 1901 of $16,500,000. Mr. and Mrs. McVay reside at Sewickley, a suburb of Pittsburg.

Children:
5118 *Charles Butler McVay, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Edith Reno.
5119 Annie Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. at Quaker Valley, Penn., in infancy.
5120 *Elizabeth Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. George Rice.

5122 Frederick Atwood McVay, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
5123 Chester Huntington McVay, b. Nov. 16, 1883.


Children:
5124 Daniel Riggs Huntington, b. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1871.
5125 Douglas Huntington, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1876.
5126 A daughter, b. at Arlington, Texas, Apr. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
5127 Gladys Huntington, b. at Arlington, Feb. 1, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1884.

3275 MADELINE HUNTINGTON (sister of the above), b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Theodore Mertens of Bremen, Germany. Residence in Valencia, Spain.

Children:
5128 Edith Carmen Mertens, b. in Valencia, July 9, 1880.
5129 Karl August Mertens, b. in Valencia, Aug. 1, 1883.
5130 Thekea Mertens, b. in Bremen, Aug. 18, 1885.

3277 WILBUR HUNTINGTON (brother of the above), b. in New York City, Nov. 10, 1855; m. in 1877, Sarah Wandell. Reside on Staten Island, N. Y.
Children:
5131 Ralph Huntington.
5132 Faith Huntington.

3278 ANNIE HUNTINGTON (sister of the above), b. in New York City, Feb. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Thomas W. Allen, a dry-goods merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:
5133 Raynor Huntington Allen, b. May 17, 1887.
5134 Grace De Silver Allen, b. July 15, 1889.
5135 Walter Woodruff Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1891.


Children:
5136 Lewis Raymond Brown, b. at Portage, Wis., Apr. 28, 1881.
5137 Junius Marvin Brown, b. at Portage, Oct. 1, 1882; d. there June 10, 1883.
5138 Fred. George Brown, b. at Portage, May 2, 1884.
5139 Jennie Louisa Brown, b. at Oshkosh, Apr. 16, 1887.

3285 JAMES RAYMOND MARVIN (brother of the above), b. at Randolph, Nov. 25, 1858; m. there Nov. 23, 1892, Mabel Maria Evans of Randolph. Residence, Mercer, Wis.

Children, born at Randolph:
5140 Margaret Adeline Marvin, b. Aug. 28, 1893.
5141 Raymond James Marvin, b. Mar. 22, 1898.


Children:
5142 George V. R. Shepard, b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Musa Bailey and has a ch.: Florence B., b. Feb. 1, 1901.
5144 Harry M. Shepard, b. Sept. 16, 1874.
5145 Bert W. Shepard, b. Apr. 23, 1880.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 847

5146  Nellie H. Shepard, b. Apr. 2, 1881.

8290  FRANCIS GRIFFIN MARVIN (brother of the above), b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1879, Ella L. Conway, b. Aug. 26, 1857, dau. of Cornelius and Nellie (Conway) Conway. Mr. Marvin is a lumber dealer at Zumbrota, Wis.

Children:
5150  Hattie E. Marvin, b. Nov. 7, 1883.
5151  Mary M. Marvin, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
5152  William C. Marvin, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

8291  HENRY STULTZ MARVIN (brother of the above), b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. May 1, 1882, Mary Renshaw, b. May 28, 1857, dau. of Amos A. and Hannah (Sullivan) Renshaw. Mr. Marvin is a resident of Green Bay, Wis., where he has been a journalist.

Children:
5153  George G. Marvin, b. Apr. 12, 1887.
5154  Mary A. Marvin, b. Jan. 12, 1890.

8292  WILLIAM D. MARVIN (brother of the above), b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Emma L. Swarthout, dau. of George and Rhoda (Lockman) Swarthout. He is a hardware and lumber dealer at Pine Island, Minn.

Children:
5156  Adeline R. Marvin, b. Mar. 26, 1884.
5157  Clara Alice Marvin, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
5158  Frank Leslie Marvin, b. May 17, 1887.

8293  HATTIE L. MARVIN (sister of the above), b. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Mar. 29, 1879, Samuel S. Lockhart, b. Nov. 20, 1850, son of John G. and Agnes (Gray) Lockhart. He is a lawyer at Milbank, S. Dak.

Children:
5162  Marvin Lockhart, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
5163  Margaret J. Lockhart, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

   Child:
   5164 Farrell Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

3297 MARY ELIABETH MARVIN (Leverett Marvin, Joseph Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Spencer L. Case, b. at Wauwatosa, Wis., Jan. 9, 1844; a real estate agent at West Allis (formerly North Greenfield), Wis.

   Children, born at North Greenfield:
   5165 Winifred May Case, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1897, George Nelson Knapp, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1867.
   5166 Myrtle Edith Case, b. Apr. 17, 1873.
   5167 Jessie Marvin Case, b. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1898, Charles W. Hart, b. at Charles City, Ia., July 6, 1872.
   5168 Agnes Embree Case, b. Mar. 25, 1878.
   5169 Infant son, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1881.
   5170 Florence Dombey Case, b. May 9, 1883.
   5171 Spencer Leverett Case, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
   5172 Lucy Ada Case, b. June 30, 1888.
   5173 Halbert California Case, b. June 2, 1893.

3298 WILLIAM HOPKINS MARVIN (brother of the above), b. at Beaver Dam, July 31, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1877, Adelaide H. Lobdell, b. at Washington Island, Wis., Apr. 21, 1857. He is a trunk manufacturer and storekeeper at Green Bay, Wis.

   Children, born at Green Bay:
   5174 Grace Roseland Marvin, b. May 4, 1878.
   5175 Edith Agnes Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
   5178 Joe Judson Marvin, b. July 12, 1884.

3299 AGNES EMBREE MARVIN (sister of the above), b. at Beaver Dam, Jan. 27, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Arthur W. Sias,
b. at Milton, Mass., June 7, 1855, an hotel manager in N. Y. City. Agnes d. May 12, 1892.

Child, born at White Sulphur Springs, Mont.:
5179 Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 5, 1885.

3301 CHARLES HUNTINGTON MARVIN (brother of the above), b. at Beaver Dam, Aug. 7, 1858; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1882, Hattie J. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1856, who d. Nov. 25, 1882; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1886, Jennie M. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1866, who d. Aug. 22, 1897; m. 3d, July 3, 1899, Jennie M. Hayes, b. at Sumner, Minn., Mar. 25, 1863. He is an upholsterer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by second marriage:
5180 Mary Leah Marvin, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1888.

Child by third marriage:
5181 Charles Hayes Marvin, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 21, 1901.

3302 LINCOLN HAMLIN MARVIN (brother of the above), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 6, 1861; m. June 1, 1893, Ruth Cation, b. at Ottawa, Wis., Apr. 10, 1868. A furniture dealer and undertaker at Waukesha.

Children, born at Waukesha, Wis.:
5182 Margaret Cation Marvin, b. Apr. 21, 1895.
5183 Ruth Cation Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
5184 Leverett Harry Marvin, b. Jan. 27; d. Mar. 29, 1901.

3304 FRED HUBERT MARVIN (brother of the above), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Josephine V. Platzer, b. at Red Bank, Penn., Mar. 18, 1868. He is a street car conductor running between Milwaukee and Waukesha, Wis.

Children:
5185 Edward Harrison Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
5186 Agnes Platzer Marvin, b. Nov. 12, 1890.
5187 Herbert Arthur Marvin, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
5189 Janet Emerine Marvin, b. Apr. 27, 1897.
5190 George Eugene Marvin, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
5191 Frederick McKinley Marvin, b. Oct. 30, 1901.

Child:
5192 Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. in Jasper, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892.

3306 JOSEPH MARVIN DUNN (brother of the above), b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. May 18, 1881, Pearl M. Burroughs.

Children:
5193 Ernest Lucien Dunn, b. in Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 10, 1882.
5194 Arthur Vincent Dunn, b. in Le Mars, Ia., Sept. 14, 1887.


Child:

3320 IRVING PORTER CHurch (Elizabeth, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth Porter Holley of Niagara Falls, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell University and was a professor in that institution (1896).

Children:
5196 Edith Holley Church, b. June 4, 1886.
5197 Elsie Sterling Church, b. Dec. 14, 1890.


Children:
5198 Harriet Waring Parks, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
5199 Martin Philips Parks, b. Mar. 13, 1876.
5200 John Waring Parks, b. Apr. 26, 1878.
5202 James Lewis Parks, b. Mar. 2, 1886.
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 331


Child:
5203 Dorothy Sterling, b. June 15, 1895.


Mr. Chapin was a banker in New York City and at the time of its suspension in the panic of 1907 was vice-president of the Bank of North America.

Children:
5204 Matilda Riecks Chapin.
5205 Caroline Chapin.
5206 Harriett Chapin.


Children:
5207 John S. Griggs.
5208 Caroline C. Griggs.
5209 Louisa A. Griggs.
5210 Mary C. Griggs.
5211 Elizabeth W. Griggs.
5212 Alice K. Griggs, d. Apr. 5, 1901.
5213 Charles W. Griggs.

3332 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (brother of the above), b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. May 5, 1870, Laura C. Shaw, b. Nov. 19, —. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.

Children:
5214 Henry Sterling Chapin, m. Nov. 19, 1894, Belle Cruikshank.
5215 Laura Harris Chapin.
5216 Elisha Sterling Chapin.
5217 Alida Shaw Chapin.

3333 GILBERT GRANGER CHAPIN (brother of the above), b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. in Oct., 1884, Mary Eagle. Residence, Tacoma.
Children:
5218 Gilbert Elliott Chapin.
5219 Harry E. Chapin.
5220 James M. Chapin.
5221 Frances Margaret Chapin.

3334 CHARLES WESLEY CHAPIN (brother of the above), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1870, Annie Hopson, who d. in Nov., 1887; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1890, Julia Hopson, who d. in Apr., 1899. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children:
5222 Elma Swift Chapin.
5223 Henry M. Chapin.
5224 Annie Hopson Chapin.
5225 Charles Graham Chapin.
5226 Robert M. Chapin.

3346 PAUL STERLING (Theodore, Frederick, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. 1st, in 1880, Mary Binney Banks, b. in 1852, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss and Mary A. (Tucker) Banks. "When Gen. Banks was in command at New Orleans, during the Civil War, he had Mary at his headquarters with him. Most of her time was spent among the troops, with whom she became so popular that she was known as the 'Idol of the Camp.'" She d. at Melrose, July 2, 1906; he m. 2d, July 21, 1908, Helen Harris, dau. of Josiah M. and Helen M. (Budge) Harris of Melrose.


Children:
5227 Mary Banks Sterling.
5228 Paul Sterling.

3347 GUY STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1860; m. Sept. 4, 1890, at Chattanooga, Tenn., Harriot Brewer, dau. of Isaac C. and Sarah (Morton) Brewer of Sandusky, Ohio.

Guy Sterling graduated (civil engineering) from Cornell Uni-
versity in 1887. Is a civil and mining engineer and U. S. deputy mineral surveyor at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:
5229 Guy Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
5230 Morton Brewer Sterling, b. May 19, 1897.
5231 Natalie Charlotte Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1906.

3348 MAUDE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cleveland, Dec. 14, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Carl F. Brusie. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

Child:
5232 Elizabeth Brusie, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

3350 HUGH STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cleveland, Sept. 20, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Gertrude Jones, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1865, dau. of Dumont Gardner Jones (b. Jan. 18, 1833, in Massachusetts; d. in St. Louis, Mar. 18, 1900) and Mary Octavia Dühring (b. in St. Louis, July 25, 1839). Hugh Sterling graduated from Kenyon College in 1887. Resides in Webster Groves, Mo.

Children:
5233 Mary Charlotte Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 24, 1901; d. Apr. 2, 1901.
5234 Caroline Choate Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1903.
5235 Hugh Theodore Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1906.

3457 HENRY ARTHUR COZZENS (Charlotte Marvin, Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Newport, N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1869, Helen Marion Copeland, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1844, dau. of Leonard and Maria (Mack) Copeland of Scriba, N. Y., who d. June 21, 1883; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1884, Mary Alice Richardson, b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 14, 1857, dau. of David G. and Susan M. (Bancroft) Richardson.

Mr. Cozzens was a member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Infty.; was seriously wounded at the second battle of Bull Run (the same at which his brother Marvin was killed) and suffered amputation of the left foot. He is at present (1901) and for some years has been connected with the N. Y. State Department of Excise in Brooklyn, N. Y. An extended sketch of his life was printed in the Chicago Tribune of Sept. 17, 1894.
Children by first marriage:
5237 *Helen Louise Cozzens, b. Mar. 12, 1874; m. Charles W. Steele.
5238 Lyman Babcock Cozzens, b. in Oswego, Aug. 25, 1878; unm. 1901.

Children by second marriage:
5239 Florence Grant Cozzens, b. July 12, 1885.

3460 LAURA WHEATON COZZENS (sister of the above), b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Harrison B. Starr of Yonkers, N. Y., an employee in the banking house of Henry Clews and Co. in N. Y. City.

Children:
5241 Harry Starr, b. in 1886.
5242 Kenneth Marvin Starr, b. in 1888.

3466 IDAH MAUD CONE (Henry Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 18, 1860; m. at Fort Collins, Colo., June 9, 1885, William Edgar Loomis, b. at Columbus, Wis., Sept. 18, 1855, son of Milford Loomis, a native of New York, and Elizabeth Strange, b. at Calais, Me.

Mr. Loomis is a train dispatcher for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. at Marion, Ia.

Children:
5244 Frances Fay Loomis (twin with above), d. July 9, 1886.
5245 Helen Margaret Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 22, 1891.
5246 Marion Elizabeth Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, June 7, 1893.

11, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1895. Albert d. May 14, 1896. Frederick Chamberlain lives at Copenhagen, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Children:

5247 Emery E. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Dec. 9, 1883.
5248 Albert B. Chamberlain, b. in Pamela, N. Y., May 13, 1885.
5249 Carrie E. Chamberlain, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1887.
5250 Nellie R. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Sept. 11, 1889.
5252 Carlton B. Chamberlain, b. in Theresa, Jan. 9, 1896.

3470 GRACE DENNISON VAN BUREN (sister of the above), b. at Gouverneur, July 6, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Gouverneur, Frank Alphonso Thompson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, June 16, 1862, son of William Montgomery Thompson (b. at Smithfield, Penn., Aug. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1881) and Margaret (Caven) Thompson of Mt. Vernon.

F. A. Thompson was a musician and orchestra leader. He was cornet soloist with the Marine Band at Washington and with W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill). He was drowned in the Black River, near Lowville, N. Y., in May, 1904.

Children:

5253 Margaret Grace Thompson, b. May 6, 1885.
5254 Jennie Cauline Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

3473 ANNA MALCOLM (Frances Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Edward Foord, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842.

Mr. Foord was a hardware merchant in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1899. Mrs. Foord resides (1902) at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:

5255 Bertha Carter Foord, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
5256 William Malcolm Foord, b. Apr. 4, 1884.

3475 FRANCES ELIZABETH MALCOLM (sister of the above), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1876,
John Frank Williams, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, son of James Ripley and Clarissa (Walling) Williams. James b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1809; d. in Syracuse, Dec. 22, 1870; m. in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, Clarissa Walling, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., in Mar., 1810, who d. in Syracuse in 1886. J. F. Williams is a bookkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:
5258 Jannett Malcolm Williams, b. May 31, 1880.
5260 Margaret Malcolm Williams, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1884.
5261 Gertrude Malcolm Williams (twin with above).
5262 Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
5263 Wallace Malcolm Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
5264 Rebecca Malcolm Williams, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
5265 Robert Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 21, 1892; drowned in the Erie Canal at Syracuse, July 17, 1897.

3476 ANNA STERLING BACKUS (Caroline Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1862; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1891, Benjamin Franklin Brown, b. at Gouverneur, Aug. 11, 1855, son of Christopher Brown (b. Dec. 2, 1820, of Scotch descent) and Roxania Drake, of English descent.

Mr. Brown had by a previous marriage, Hazel Jean, b. Apr. 23, 1886, and Marion Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1888. He is a fire, loan, and real estate agent at Gouverneur.

Children, born at Gouverneur:
5267 Malcolm Christopher Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1896.
5268 Caroline Delight Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

3495 FREDERICK J. ELMORE (John D. Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 8, 1854; m. at Clovesville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1874, Celia I. Murray, b. there June 5, 1854, dau. of George and Lucinda (Bliss) Murray of Clovesville. He is a mechanic in Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:
5269 Lillian A. Elmore, b. at Clovesville, May 18, 1875; unm.
5270 Frances Elmore, b. at Dening, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1877; unm.

3496 HATTIE ELMORE (sister of the above), b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Henry Sanboe, who d. Nov. 21, 1893. She resides at Kelly Corners, N. Y.

Child (posthumous):


Children:
5272 Mabel May Morrison, b. June 26, 1878.
5275 Myrtle Morrison, d. in infancy.

3498 HARRIET J. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Francis E. Fierce; reside in Iowa.

Children:
5276 Frederic E. Fierce, b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. May 19, 1884.
5277 Jessie Minah Fierce, b. Aug. 28, 1883; d. June 9, 1885.
5278 Harry E. Fierce, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
5280 Howard L. Fierce, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
Two others, who d. in infancy.

3499 DELIA H. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. May 4, 1855; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Olin Mullison; reside in Iowa.

Children:
5284 Frank W. Mullison, b. June 28, 1880.
5285 Eva Mullison, d. in infancy.
5286 Edyth L. Mullison, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

5302 SARAH M. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Illinois, Jan. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1886, D. O. Newman; reside in Iowa.
Children:
5289 Flossie A. Newman, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

5291 Hazel A. De Wolf, b. May 22, 1893.
5293 Ruth Helen De Wolf, b. July 16, 1900.
5295 Marian Mae De Wolf, b. Mar. 7, 1903.

5296 Harry E. Starks, b. June 16, 1881.
5297 Charles F. Starks, b. June 12, 1887.
5298 Samuel E. Starks, b. June 6, 1890.
5299 Florence J. Starks, b. Dec. 6, 1892.


3503 LUCY MAE ELMORE (sister of the above), b. May 10, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Albert K. DeWolf; reside in Iowa.

Children:
5291 Hazel A. De Wolf, b. May 22, 1893.
5293 Ruth Helen De Wolf, b. July 16, 1900.
5295 Marian Mae De Wolf, b. Mar. 7, 1903.

3504 ELLA DRAKE (Harriette Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Winchester Center, Conn., Nov. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Roger Starks, son of Thomas and Flora (Drake) Starks; a farmer in Winchester.

Children:
5296 Harry E. Starks, b. June 16, 1881.
5297 Charles F. Starks, b. June 12, 1887.
5298 Samuel E. Starks, b. June 6, 1890.
5299 Florence J. Starks, b. Dec. 6, 1892.


Children:

3508 GEORGE SHELDON ELMORE (brother of the above), b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 29, 1856; m. May 21, 1879, Nellie Rebecca Peck, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1858.

Children, born in Litchfield:
5303 George Orton Elmore, b. Dec. 12, 1881.
IDA J. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Torrington, May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Miner Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1855, son of Lorain and Mary (Miner) Drake of Torrington. He was a manufacturer; d. Oct. 25, 1899.

Children, born in West Torrington:

Marion Drake, b. May 28, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Walter S. Fyler. Ch.: Carlton, b. May 27, 1897.

Elma Drake, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

HARRIETT C. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Torrington, Jan. 21, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1879, George W. Drake, b. May 12, 1856, brother of Miner Drake above. He is a farmer at Torrington.

Children:

Lena E. Drake, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. in May, 1897, Howard A. Rathbun. Ch.: Agnes L., Vivian C., and George Drake.

Harriet J. Drake, b. July 6, 1891.


Frances M. Drake, b. June 25, 1897; d. aged 4 weeks.

ADDIE L. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Torrington, Mar. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1889, James O. Bailey, b. June 1, 1868, a mechanic at West Torrington, Conn.

Child:

Charlotte E. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

SARAH ETTA ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Torrington, Jan. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Lucius Frank Leonard, b. in Thomaston, Conn., July 24, 1869.

Children:

Carrie Bell Leonard, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

Dennison Elmore Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1895.


Percy Drake Leonard (twin with above).


Marjorie Mae Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
3516  ELLA D. ELMORE (sister of the above), b. in Torrington, Nov. 23, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Burton H. Leonard, b. Nov. 17, 1871, a mechanic at West Torrington.

Children:
5325 Claude B. Leonard, b. Nov. 26, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1898.


Children:
5328 Hattie Leach, b. May 3, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1870.
5329 Rose Leaf Leach, b. July 8, 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

3529 JESSIE LEACH (sister of the above), b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. May 15, 1878, Horace Warren Parsons. He is a physician at Wamego, Kan.

Children:
5330 Horace Fleet Parsons, b. Feb. 24, 1879; m. May 25, 1903, Louise B. Curry.
5331 Julia Jessie Parsons, b. Oct. 8, 1881.
5332 Louis Leach Parsons, b. Mar. 24, 1884.
5333 Gale Loraine Clio Parsons, b. June 14, 1891.

3534 CHARLES STERLING CHAPEL (Cornelia M. White, Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1865; m. at Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1886, Mary Jane Stewart, b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 21, 1866, dau. of Archibald and Margaret Stewart. Mr. Chapel is the agent of the A., T. & S. F. Railway at Wolfe City, Texas.

Children:
5334 Mercy Gladys Chapel, b. at Arkansas City, Nov. 9, 1887.
5335 Beryl Chapel, b. at Temple, Texas, Oct. 13, 1896.


Children:
5336 Mead Wilmer Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
5338 Ira Harpster Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
5339 Henry Chase Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

3541 LOUIS SIMMONS BONES (brother of the above), b. June 27, 1867; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Marie Louisa Clawson. Residence, Rose Bank, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:
5340 Anna Mundy Bones, b. in Apr., 1898.
5341 William Lyle Bones, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

3544 ANNIE ALTHEA GOODELL (Mary Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; m. June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore, b. at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1845, son of Zolva Whitmore. Mr. Whitmore is in the real estate business in Denver, Colo.

Children:
5343 Annie Grace Whitmore, b. June 13, 1883.
5344 Carlton Hulbert Whitmore, b. Aug. 21, 1885; d. July 9, 1887.

3545 MARY MATTESON GOODELL (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, July 9, 1857; m. at Leadville, Colo., Jan. 19, 1881, James Benton Grant, b. in Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1847, son of Thomas McDonough Grant, of Scotch descent.

Mr. Grant served as a boy of sixteen one year in the Confederate army. After the war he went to Iowa. He was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, at Cornell University, at the Colorado School of Mines, and at Freiburg, Saxony. He settled in Denver in 1876, became interested in mines and smelting furnaces in Gilpin Co., and at Leadville. In 1882 joined his business with that of another company as the Omaha and Grant Smelting Co., of which he is vice-president. He was the governor of Colorado
in 1883 to 85. Mrs. Grant is the architect of their new $100,000 home in Denver, built in 1902.

Children:
5345 Lester Eames Grant, b. Mar. 21, 1884.
5346 James Benton Grant, b. May 6, 1888.

3546 JENNIE MATTESON GOODELL (sister of the above), b. at Joliet, Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Leadville, Colo., Feb. 16, 1885, Albert Allmand Blow, a Virginian, son of Judge George Blow. He has been manager of extensive mines in America and in South Africa. While resident in England, in 1901, Mrs. Blow originated the plan by which the American women in England sent the hospital ship Maine to South Africa during the Anglo-Boer War. For this she was decorated by Queen Alexandria of England. Residence, New York City and Gloucester Co., Va.

Children:
5347 George Allmand Blow, b. at Leadville, Sept. 27, 1887.
5348 Allmand Matteson Blow, b. at Denver, Oct. 9, 1891.


Children:
5349 Clark Goodell Mitchell, b. in Leadville, Sept. 26, 1887.
5350 Clara Sterling Mitchell, b. in Denver, June 5, 1890.

3548 OLIVE MATTESON GOODELL (sister of the above), b. in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1866; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 21, 1887, Zeph. Turner Hill, b. at Culpeper, Va., Apr. 6, 1858, son of Maj. Edward Baptiste Hill. She d. at Denver, May 30, 1891.

Children:
5351 Mildred Hill, b. in Denver, July 6, 1889; living in Baltimore, Md.
5352 Olive Hill, b. in Denver, Mar. 27, 1891; living in Baltimore.

3549 ROSWELL EATON GOODELL (brother of the above), b. in Paris, France, July 26, 1870; m. at Aspen, Colo., May 30,
1894, Mabel Atkinson, b. June 17, 1876, dau. of E. D. Atkinson. Residence, Cripple Creek, Colo.

Children:
5353 Olive E. Goodell, b. Dec. 20, 1895.
5354 Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. Apr. 27, 1897; d. Mar. 18, 1899.
5355 Mabel Goodell, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

3551 FREDERICK WILLIAM MATTeson (Charles Matte-son, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Mary Mornington Skerrett, dau. of Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett and Margaret Love Taylor.

Mr. Matteson is assistant paymaster in the depot quartermaster's office, Washington, D. C.

Child:
5356 Elizabeth Love Matteson, b. Aug. 12, 1894.

3553 BELLE MATTeson McGINNIS (Lydia Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1859; m. in New York City, Nov. 1, 1880, Henry Ellsworth Wood, b. at Joliet, Ill., Jan. 18, 1855, son of William C. Wood. Mr. Wood is an assayer in Denver, Colo.

Children:
5359 Oliver Ellsworth Wood, b. in Leadville, May 12, 1887.
5360 Lawrence Wood, b. in Denver, Jan. 22, 1893.

3556 ADÉLE LYDIA McGINNIS (sister of the above), b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Albert Herter, b. in New York, Mar. 2, 1871, son of Christian Herter.

Mr. Herter was educated at N. Y. private schools and by a tutor. He studied painting in Paris at Cormans and with Jean Paul Laurens; went to Japan in 1889, lived in Paris four years, went again to Japan in 1893. Those years spent in Japan had a very strong influence on his work. He is a member of the Society of American Artists, the Water Color Club, Water Color Society;
received honorable mention at the Paris Salon, 1890. Summer residence, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Children:
5361 Everett Herter, b. in New York, in Mar., 1894.
5362 Christian Archibald Herter, b. in Paris in Mar., 1895.
5363 Lydia Herter, b. at East Hampton in July, 1898.

3560 JAMES REUBEN DOOLITTLE (Clara Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; m. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 1, 1892, Frances S. Golsen. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children:
5365 Frances Sterling Doolittle, b. June 26, 1895.

3561 CLARA STERLING DOOLITTLE (sister of the above), b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1873; m. May 11, 1900, Harry Robert Parsons, b. in Chicago, Apr. 4, 1872, son of W. J. and Amelia (Critchell) Parsons of Chicago.

H. R. Parsons is a lawyer in Chicago; in 1902 was connected with the Western Electric Co.

Children:
5366 William Sterling Parsons, b. Nov. 26, 1901.
5367 Clarissa Matteson Parsons, b. July 13, 1903.

3562 MARY MATTESON DOOLITTLE (sister of the above), b. in Chicago, Mar. 5, 1876; m. Aug. 7, 1897, John Stirlen (also spelled Stirling or Sterling), a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:
5368 John Alexander Stirlen, b. in Oct., 1898.
5369 Paul Matteson Stirlen, b. July 4, 1900.

3569 MARIE BISHOP LOWE (Henry Lowe, Elizabeth Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1900, Harry Hodgson, b. in Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874, son of Edward Reginald Hodgson (b. at Athens, July 13, 1846) and Mary Virginia Strahan (b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1852). Residence, Athens, Ga.

Children:
JOY MORTON (J. Sterling Morton, Emeline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855; m. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie Lake, b. in Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1857, dau. of Chief Justice George B. Lake of Nebraska and Zada Jane Poppleton.

Mr. Morton went to Chicago, from Nebraska, in 1879, and became a member of E. I. Wheeler and Company. Since 1885 he has been senior member of the firm of Joy Morton and Company, which controls the salt business of the West. He is president and director of the Standard Office Company and of the International Salt Company of Illinois; vice-president and director of the Great Western Cereal Company, and of the American Trust and Savings Bank; is vice-president and treasurer and director of the Morton-Gregson Company; treasurer and director of the Western Cold Storage Company and of several other corporations. He is a member of the Chicago Historical Society and of the Commercial, Chicago, Iroquois, and Caxton Clubs of Chicago and the Lawyers and Transportation Clubs of New York. Residence, Chicago.

Children:

5373 Gean Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
5374 Sterling Morton, b. Aug. 25, 1885.


The first sixteen years of Paul Morton's life were spent in Nebraska, where his parents had moved in 1854. His first occupation was with the Burlington Railroad as an office boy, at Plattsmouth, Neb. He next entered the employ of the Burlington road at Burlington, Ia., and later removed to Chicago. In 1878, at the age of twenty-one years, he became Assistant General Freight Agent of the Burlington System, and so far as available records show he was the youngest man who has ever held a similar position in this country.
In 1886 Mr. Morton was appointed General Passenger Agent of the Burlington System, which place he held for only a short time, being promoted to the position of General Freight Agent a little while after the historical strike of Burlington engineers in that year. In 1890 Mr. Morton abandoned the railroad business and entered the service of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company as vice-president. This position he retained until Jan. 1, 1896, when he again became connected with the railway service in the capacity of third vice-president of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway. Two years later he was promoted to the second vice-presidency of the Santa Fe, having sole charge of all of its traffic affairs both freight and passenger. He retained this position until July 1, 1904, when President Roosevelt appointed him Secretary of the Navy. Mr. Morton remained at the head of the Navy Department for exactly one year, his resignation of the position having been accepted to take effect July 1, 1905.

In June, 1905, Mr. Morton was selected chairman of the Board of Directors of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, and a little later he succeeded to the presidency of the Society in place of James W. Alexander, resigned.

In politics Mr. Morton is a Republican, although by inheritance, influencing example, and earlier beliefs he was a stanch Democrat; but in 1896 the financial theory of the Democratic party induced him to transfer his fealty to the Republican party. Resides on Park Avenue, New York.

Children:

5375 Caroline Morton, b. June 29, 1882; m. William C. Potter, a mining engineer of Mexico City, Mex.
5376 Donald Morton, b. Dec. 4, 1884; d. Apr. 25, 1886.
5377 Pauline Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1887; m. in New York, Feb. 2, 1907, J. Hopkins Smith, Jr., of New York.

3639 MARK MORTON (brother of the above), b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 22, 1858; m. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 20, 1887, Martha P. Weare, b. there July 15, 1858, dau. of John and Martha (Parkhurst) Weare. Since 1885 Mr. Morton has been a member of the firm of Joy, Morton & Co., Chicago.
Children:
5378 Laura Weare Morton, b. May 5, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1892.
5379 Helen Morton, b. May 5, 1892.
5381 Jane Morton, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

3640 CARL MORTON (brother of the above), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Feb. 18, 1865; m. there Dec. 20, 1888, Boatie M. Payne, b. there in 1869.

Mr. Morton was general manager of the Argo Starch Manufacturing Company, and of the Nebraska Cereal Mills until Mar., 1900, when he was elected president of the Glucose Company at Waukegan, Ill., to which city he removed, where he d. Jan. 7, 1901.

Children:
5382 Wirt Morton, b. June 3, 1890.
5383 Martha Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1898.


William Sterling is secretary and treasurer of the W. C. Sterling and Son Co. of Monroe, dealers in cedar telegraph poles, etc.

Children:
5384 William Clark Sterling, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

3689 GEORGE BRONSON STERLING (Edward, George, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Sally Whitcomb, b. Aug. 12, 1862, dau. of J. Mortimer and Sarah Whitcomb.

George Sterling was a merchant and manufacturer in New York. Mrs. Sterling d. in Jan., 1893; he d. Jan. 26, 1896.

Children (who live with their grandfather, Edward Sterling):
5386 Ethel R. Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
5387 Caroline E. Sterling, b. May 6, 1891.
EMMA REBECCA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1890, the Rev. Robert E. Carter, b. May 18, 1865, son of the Rev. Samuel Carter. Mr. Carter is a graduate of Princeton University; a Congregational minister in Washington, Conn.

Children:
5388 Alice Pratt Carter, b. July 11, 1891.
5389 Edward Sterling Carter, b. Feb. 27, 1894.
5390 Helen Julia Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
5391 Rebecca Burr Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1899.

WINIFRED GERTRUDE NICHOLS (Eli Nichols, Pamelia, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1892, John Wallace Cutler of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:
5392 Doris Nichols Cutler, b. May 10, 1894.
5393 John Wallace Cutler, b. Mar. 28, 1897.
5394 Eli Nichols Cutler, b. Mar. 25, 1899.
5395 Mary Frances Cutler, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

CHARLES LOUIS OLDS (Mary F. Nichols, Pamelia, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. May 28, 1894, Mary Augusta Johnson. Charles is a physician at Renovo, Penn.

Children:
5396 Orida Olds, b. Aug. 18, 1896.
5397 Saloma Olds, b. in Mar., 1899.
5398 Lois Olds, b. in Oct., 1901.

WILLIS JEROME OLDS (brother of the above), b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Lauretta Shaw. Willis is a farmer at Cambria, N. Y.

Children:
5400 Alice Nichols Olds, b. Dec. 21, 1901.

EDWIN NELSON OLDS (brother of the above), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Effie Ruth Wells. He is a farmer at Pendleton, N. Y.

Child:
5401 Edwin Glenn Olds, b. Apr. 20, 1898.
3722 WILLIS HAWLEY (Elizabeth De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. in 1880, Millie Beuchner, who d. ——.

Children:
5402 Willis Hawley, b. in 1881; connected with the Y. M. C. A. of Brooklyn, N. Y.
5403 Frederick Hawley, b. in 1882.
5404 Bertha Sterling Hawley, b. in 1885.

3723 WILLIAM B. BOOMER (Anna M. De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. May, 1887, Louise Bates. He has been a resident of Santiago, Chili, South America, for many years.

Children:
5406 Herbert Boomer, d. young.
5407 Mary Boomer, b. in 1896.
5408 Dorothy Boomer, b. in 1898.

3726 BESSIE STERLING RUST (Sarah De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1867; m. there Apr. 20, 1887, James Wright Johnston, b. in Chicago, Mar. 11, 1860. Mrs. Johnston was educated in Chicago, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., and in Europe. Mr. Johnston is treasurer of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:
5410 Katharine Johnston, b. Nov. 10, 1889.
5411 Helen Johnston, b. Mar. 10, 1892.
5412 Elizabeth Johnston, b. May 25, 1902.

3727 PHILIP DE FOREST RUST (brother of the above), b. in Chicago, Jan. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1893, Mary Louisa Rourke, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866. He is connected with the Western Electric Company; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:
5413 Sarah Sterling Rust, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
5414 Eleanor Rust, b. May 21, 1904.
MARY CONVERSE RUST (sister of the above), b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1870; m. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1899, Enos M. Barton of Chicago, b. in Loraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1842, son of Sidney W. and Fanny (Bliss) Barton. He m. 1st, at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, Katherine S. Richardson, who d. in 1898.

Mr. Barton graduated from the University of Rochester; located in Chicago in 1869, became secretary, then vice-president and since 1887 president of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York, one of the large manufacturing concerns in the country, making, among many other electrical devices, equipment for street cars. He is a trustee of the University of Chicago, a director of the Merchants Loan and Trust Company of Chicago and a member of the Chicago, Union League, Kenwood, Commercial, Quadrangle, and Hinsdale clubs.

Children:
5415 Malcolm Sterling Barton, b. Sept. 27, 1902.
5416 Evan Mansfield Barton, b. Nov. 7, 1903.


Child:
5417 Charles Sterling Bunnell, b. Dec. 4, 1901.

WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (Marcus, Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William), b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1880, Minette, youngest dau. of Edward Harrison and niece of the Rev. William Harrison of London, Eng., chaplain to Queen Victoria. W. H. Sterling went to Omaha, Neb., when sixteen years old to join his father and from thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where his mother lived. Eventually took up his residence in Brooklyn, where he now resides.

Children:
5418 Grace Watson Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, May 31, 1881.
5419 Montaigu Morgan Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1882; m. there Oct. 10, 1906, Elizabeth Leonard,
dau. of Emile Heydenreich of Brooklyn. He was educated at the Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn; entered Wall Street at the age of 15, and now, with Jackson H. Becker, constitutes the firm of Becker and Sterling, bond brokers, of 18 Wall Street.

3752 LILLIAN AUGUSTA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Oct., 1854; m. in 1874, William Henry Beardsley, private secretary to Henry M. Flagler of the Standard Oil Company.

Children:


5422 Lillian Kate Beardsley, b. July 23, 1884.


Child:

5424 Dorothy Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1900.


Child:


3784 ANNA GERTRUDE STERLING (Fred, William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William), b. in Tipton, Ia., Sept. 15, 1870; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 11, 1897, John Loring Hardy. Residence, Sioux City.
Children, born there:

5426 Mary Frances Hardy, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
5427 Grace Mildred Hardy, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
5428 Clara Gertrude Hardy, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

3786 WALTER SAMUEL STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 30, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Clara Alice Miller. Mr. Sterling is an electrician in Sioux City, Ia.

Child, born there:

5429 Louise Miller Sterling, b. June 11, 1898.

3787 MARY SOPHIA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Sioux City, Apr. 4, 1876; m. there Dec. 27, 1900, Charles Samuel Grabin, M.D.

Child, born in Lincoln, Neb.:

5430 Kenneth Eugene Grabin, b. Feb. 28, 1902.


Children:

5431 Grace Louise Best, b. in Chicago, July 14, 1868; d. there July 21, 1881.
5432 William Best, b. in Chicago, May 13, 1873; m. at Mason City, Ill., June 24, 1896. Junea Verne Swing, dau. of Francis Marion and Elizabeth Jeanette (Lamoreaux) Swing.
5433 Florence Grace Best, b. in Chicago, Apr. 17, 1881.


Children, born in Chicago:

5436 Grace Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1885.


Children, born in Chicago:
5438 Jessie Louise Sterling, b. May 15, 1887.


Children:
5439 Bertha May La Due, b. Nov. 21, 1871, at Carson City; m. at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1893, Richard J. Evans, then manager of the Courier-Herald. Res. Salt Lake City. Have 2 ch., a son and dau.
5440 Myrtice La Due, b. Dec. 5, 1873, at Carson City; m. at Salt Lake City, June 20, 1898, Charles Hoeg, a bank cashier. Have one dau.
5441 Florence La Due, b. May 24, 1882, at East Saginaw; m. at Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1902, Hugh Ward.

3837 ELLEN MARIA CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Jan. 2, 1852; m. at Portland, Mich., Sept. 7, 1875, Francis A. Rockafellow, b. Sept. 14, 1848, son of Ervin W. Rockafellow (b. in Ohio, July 4, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1890), who m. Feb. 16, 1843, Mary Crequy (b. in Ohio, Nov. 30, 1825). He is a grain buyer, lumber and coal dealer at Carson City, Mich. Ellen d. there Jan. 1, 1890.

Children:
5442 Lulu Rockafellow, b. Mar. 5, 1878; unm.
5443  Donna Rockafellow, b. May 1, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1901, Thomas Jerome Weaver, a hardware merchant at Standish, Mich.

3838 SARAH MATILDA CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Aug. 3, 1854; m. in Portland, Mich., Oct. 15, 1879, Eugene M. Chappelle, a lumber merchant at East Saginaw, Mich.; removed to Duluth, Minn. He d. in Detroit, Sept. 19, 1899.

Child:

5444  Eugenia Louise Chappelle, b. Feb. 20, 1884, at East Saginaw.

3839 LOUISA CAROLINE CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Windham, Ontario, Can., Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1876, Albert Outwater, a carpenter at Portland, Mich., who d. in Toledo, Ohio, May 9, 1890. She m. 2d, June 25, 1902, D. M. Samuel, a railway employee. Live in the City of Mexico, Mex.

Child by first marriage:


Child:

5447  Margaret Hope Keeler, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

3841 JAMES WEBSTER CARPENTER (brother of the above), b. in Portland, Mich., July 3, 1865; m. at Montpelier, Ohio, May 16, 1888, Euneta Curtis. A hardware merchant at Nappanee, Ind.

Children:

5448  Ione Carpenter, b. May 27, 1893, at Montpelier.

3842 JOSEPH HENRY WOOLLEY (Rachel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Townsend, County of Norfolk, Can., June 5, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Mary
Heath of Townsend, dau. of Frederick and Charity Heath. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:
5450 Delbert McFarland Woolley, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Kerr. He is a farmer on the home farm. Has three ch.: Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1894; Frank C., b. Mar. 26, 1897; and George D., b. Nov. 12, 1900.


3844 WELLINGTON JEFFERS CARPENTER (half brother of the above), b. in Townsend, Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1875, Minnie Westover, born a Culver, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Luther Westover, of Bay City, Mich. She d. Nov. 16, 1878. He m. 2d, at Northeast, Penn., Jan. 5, 1881, Nancy Cockran. He is a farmer at Port Dover, Ontario, Can.

Child by first marriage:
5458 Luther Clarendon Carpenter.

Children by second marriage:
5459 John Brock Carpenter.
5460 Alice Carpenter.
5461 Theodore Carpenter.
5462 Virginia Carpenter.

3845 MARY ELIZA CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Sept. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Charles G. Westover, b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 29, 1839, son of James and Julia (Hall) Westover, natives of Massachusetts; adopted son of his uncle, Luther Westover, consequently brother by adoption of Minnie Culver Westover above. Mr. Westover is a retired farmer living at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children, born there:
5463 Clarence Luther Westover, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
5465  Bessie Mae Westover, b. Oct. 26, 1873.

3846  CAROLINE AMELIA CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Jan. 20, 1853; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Augustus D. Ellis, son of William and Mary Ellis, a hardware merchant of Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:
5467  Lola Priscilla Ellis, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
5468  Augustus Carpenter Ellis, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

3847  JOSEPHINE CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, May 26, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Theodore Samuel Wilkin, b. at Port Allegany, McKeon Co., Penn., June 3, 1850, son of William and Jane (Dickinson) Wilkin of Port Allegany. He is an inventor and manufacturer of sawmill machinery. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:
5471  Margueritte Louise Wilkin, b. July 3, 1890.

3848  BETHANY CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Dec. 9, 1857; m. at Simcoe, Nov. 2, 1880, Richard Montgomery Orchard, b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Can., Oct. 7, 1850, son of John (b. in Cornwall, Eng.) and Lucinda (Montgomery) Orchard. He was a merchant in Brantford, Ont.; d. there Nov. 1, 1890. Mrs. Orchard lives in Toronto, Can.

Children, born in Brantford:
5472  Nina Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 25, 1881.
5473  Richard Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS. 877

Children:
5474 Ora Elsie Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
5475 Clarence Monroe Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

3850 ELLEN AUGUSTA CARPENTER (sister of the above), b. in Townsend, Apr. 4, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, Daniel Kerr Ferguson, an advertising agent living in Dallas, Texas.

Child:
5476 Edwin Clarendon Ferguson, b. in Halifax, N. S., July 14, 1895.

3852 WILLIAM STEPHENSON CARPENTER (brother of the above), b. in Townsend, Aug. 7, 1869; m. June 12, 1894, Bertha Alletta Foster, b. Apr. 21, 1871, dau. of Daniel R. and Lydia Ann (Becker) Foster of Waterford, Ontario, Can. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Can.

Children:
5477 Majorie Carpenter, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

3855 MARY ABIGAIL VROOMAN (Loretta, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Oct. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1876, George Robinson Perry, a photographer at Simcoe, Ont.

Children:
5481 William George Perry, b. June 25, 1879.
5482 Edith Ann Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1881.
5483 Lillian May Perry, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
5484 Roy Vrooman Perry, b. Apr. 6, 1886.
5485 Mildred Abbie Perry, b. July 1, 1893.
5486 Helen A. Perry, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

3856 JOHN W. VROOMAN (brother of the above), b. at Queenston, Apr. 8, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Mary Taylor, b. in Townsend, Ont., Aug. 27, 1861, dau. of James and Margaret (Crearer) Taylor. He is a farmer at Renton, Ontario, Can.

Children:
5488 Wilbert Vrooman, b. Apr. 27, 1887.
5489 Gertrude Vrooman, b. June 20, 1890.

3858 FRANK STERLING VROOMAN (brother of the above), b. at Queenston, Feb. 19, 1864; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 10, 1890, Selma Lawrence Gunderson, b. Feb. 6, 1870, dau. of Martin and Ida (Paulson) Gunderson, natives of Norway. He is a shipping clerk at Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Children:
5490 Frank Wilkins Vrooman, b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 3, 1891.
5491 Grace Ida Loretta Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Jan. 17, 1893.
5492 May Louise Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Aug. 11, 1897.
5493 William Sterling Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, May 30, 1900.

3859 JOHN HENRY STERLING (Whitney, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., July 1, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Margaret, dau. of William and Mary Ryan. He is a jeweler at Simcoe.

Children:
5495 Oressa Rhea Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

3861 EMMA ELIZA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Simcoe, July 8, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1881, George Frederick Travis, a hardware merchant in Elsie, Mich.

Child:
5496 George Whitney Travis, b. Nov. 30, 1884.


Child:
5497 Harold Boyd, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

3865 ELEANOR VROOMAN (Sarah, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Jan. 25, 1859; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. P. M. McGachern,
b. on the Island of Islay, Scotland, May 21, 1854, son of Archibald (b. 1818, d. 1890) and Elizabeth (McIntyre) McGachern, natives of Scotland. A Presbyterian clergyman at Glamiis, Ontario, Can.

Children:
5498 Ewart Currie McGachern, b. June 3, 1886.
5499 Ethel Gertrude McGachern, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
5500 Sarah Elizabeth McGachern, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
5502 Ella Louisa McGachern, b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. Apr. 6, 1897.

JENNIE VROOMAN (sister of the above), b. at Queenston, July 23, 1862; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. W. A. Johnston, b. at Cannington, Ontario, Can., in 1858, a Baptist clergyman at Kenmore, Ontario, Can.

Children:
5506 Lloyd Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

WILLIAM H. VROOMAN (brother of the above), b. at Queenston, July 5, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1900, Josephine Connell, b. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 23, 1875, dau. of Thomas Connell (b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841) and Jean Smith (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1836). Residence, Queenston.

Child:
5508 Jean Sterling Vrooman, b. Apr. 4, 1902.


Children:
5509 Bertha La Sell Sterling, m. Louis R. Nicholson; reside in Detroit. Have: Sterling and Wesley.
5512 Willson Sterling, m. Eva ——.
5513 Ida May Sterling, d. aged one year.
5514 Jesse Sterling.

Children:
5515 Edith Woolley.
5516 Frank Woolley.
5517 Ethel Woolley; d. Feb. 7, 1904.
5518 Roy Benson Woolley; d. in infancy.
5519 Arthur Woolley.
5520 Nina Woolley.

3874 MARY LORETTA STERLING (sister of the above), b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beidelman, a mining engineer of New York and Spokane, Wash.

Child:
5521 Esther Sterling Beidelman.

3877 KATHARINE S. V. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage, a druggist of Spokane, Wash.

Children:
5522 Katharine Sterling Dulmage, b. July 4, 1900.
5523 Helen Louise Dulmage, b. June 19, 1903.

3879 CARRIE REGINA STERLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Norman Secor, son of Albert and Mary A. (Tompkins) Secor. He is a clerk for the Michigan Central R. R., at Bay City, Mich.

Children:
5524 Harry Benson Secor, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
5525 Louis Winslow Secor, b. Mar. 10, 1904.

3883 CHARLES ARTHUR STERLING (Daniel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., Nov. 19, 1871; m. Mar. 4, 1894, Cynthia E. Harris, b. Apr. 17, 1877. He is a painter at Chama, N. Mex.

Children:
5528 Bessie May Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
MARY IDA COLEMAN (Mary Kimball, Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at East Troy, Wis., May 29, 1858; m. Apr. 14, 1873, William H. Mosteller, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1850. He was a lumberman; d. at Mostellerville, Mich., May 20, 1888; she d. at Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 13, 1892.

Children:

5529 Nellie Mosteller, b. at Gowen, Mich., Oct. 15, 1876; m. at Lyons, Colo., Nov. 24, 1897, Loren C. Miller, b. in Indiana, Oct. 1, 1871, a bookkeeper in Denver. Ch.: L. Jean, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 21, 1902.


5532 Eva Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Feb. 13, 1885; res. in England.

5533 Mamie Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Apr. 20, 1888; res. Los Angeles, Cal.


Children, born at Big Rapids:

5534 Clarence C. Verity, b. July 12, 1885.


Child by first marriage:

5536 Earl Nelson Propper, b. June 28, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

5537 Gale Kelsey, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

NETTIE JANE BUSH (sister of the above), b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Frederick H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1867, a railroad engineer.
Children:
5538 Albert H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 7, 1890.
5539 Frank F. Gilbert, b. July 24, 1892.
5540 Christopher F. Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
5541 Dwight E. Gilbert, b. July 14, 1899.
5542 Horace M. Gilbert, b. May 17, 1902.
5543 Myrtle E. Gilbert (twin with above), d. same day.

3905 NELLIE ANN BUSH (sister of the above), b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 21, 1895, John Pettit, b. June 26, 1874, a farmer.
Children:

3924 WILLIAM B. STERLING (Edward, James, Daniel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Olive Snow Underwood, b. at Dixon, May 7, 1868, dau. of Nathan (b. at Harwich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829) and Hannah Elizabeth (Weekes) Underwood (b. at New Sharon, Me., Apr. 27, 1834) of Dixon.

It is possible that had William B. Sterling not died while a young man, he would have reached a higher level of achievement and fame than any member of the family has attained. He was a man of great mental power, of fine physique, a magnetic and winning personality and broad, generous character; one with the inborn instincts of a leader and who impelled those about him to feel his superior natural qualifications.

He graduated from the high school at Dixon at the age of sixteen. He taught school in a country district near Dixon, meanwhile studying law with the Hon. William Barge. He removed to Huron, S. Dak., in the spring of 1881, where his father had settled. Here he clerked in a store for a year, saving enough money to enable him to enter the State University at Madison, Wis. (of which his father’s uncle was a founder), where he spent a year in the law department, crowding the work of a two-year course into one and graduating with high honor at the age of twenty-one. William now returned to Huron and entered upon the practice of his profession, becoming associated with William T.
Love, then attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., for the territory of Dakota, with whom he remained for several years. Mr. Love had many business interests which demanded much of his attention so that his young partner was intrusted with a large share of the business of the railway company in the courts of the State. In 1886 Mr. Sterling was elected to the office of district attorney of Beadle Co. when in his twenty-third year, and served for two years, being re-elected in 1888.

He did not complete his second term of office, as, after the division of Dakota into North and South and their admission as States of the Union, he was appointed by President Harrison United States District Attorney for South Dakota, and resigned his elective office of district attorney. This was in 1889 and William B. Sterling was but little more than a boy, being only twenty-six years old and the youngest man ever appointed to the office in the United States. He was a delegate to the first Republican State Convention, which met in his town, and was chosen secretary of the Republican State Committee. At about this time Mr. Sterling was appointed attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. for the State of South Dakota. The many and complex duties of these two important offices he met and fulfilled with great success and brilliancy for four years, trying many important suits, meanwhile keeping in close touch with the political affairs of the State. He was the leader of the younger men in the State Convention at Madison in 1892, where he was called "The Marshall Ney of Politics," and at the convention at Yankton, two years later, he was temporary chairman and opened the proceedings with an able party speech. He represented his State as one of her speakers at the dedication of the South Dakota building at the Chicago Exposition in 1893.

Mr. Sterling would have been the unanimous choice of his party as their candidate for United States Senator in 1897 had he not felt that he could not afford to accept the nomination. In June, 1905, he was offered the position of general attorney and solicitor for the Fremont, Elkhorn and Missouri R. R. Company, with offices at Omaha. He accepted and removed from the State of South Dakota, thus preventing the bestowal of further
political honors in that commonwealth. In Omaha, he entered with enthusiasm upon his new duties. He soon became the leading spirit in certain projects for public improvement of the arid lands of the West and while in Washington in Jan. of 1897, procured the passage of a bill for the erection of reservoirs, for the purpose of supplying water to live stock on the plains. Jan. 4, 1897, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

As an orator, Mr. Sterling had proven himself, in his many speeches before the court and in the field of politics, a man of exceptional power and force. His own personal magnetism was great in influencing a jury or audience in his favor and his clear, simple language and logical, direct argument made him an opponent to be feared, an advocate to be courted. He d. at Omaha, of typhoid fever, Oct. 15, 1897, in his thirty-fifth year.

A book of four hundred and thirteen pages, containing his biography, his speeches (in part) and the resolutions passed upon his death was issued, with the following dedication: "To the Memory of William B. Sterling, whose life and character, pure and grand, has been and is an inspiration, and whose brilliant mind, noble presence, integrity to principle, fidelity to friends, tender and loyal heart, made him a type of the best and grandest manhood; whose death while yet in the morning of life is mourned by the thousands who knew and loved him. This book is gratefully and lovingly dedicated by his South Dakota friends."

Mrs. Olive Sterling was companion to Mrs. H. H. Porter in 1902, with a winter residence at the Hotel Netherlands, New York City. No issue.

3925 HARRY C. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Dixon, Ill., Mar. 11, 1867; m. June 5, 1890; Maria Hart Stephenson, b. at Coldspring, N. Y., June 11, 1867, dau. of David and Emma Hart (Shattuck) Stephenson, natives of N. Y. State. An electrical engineer at St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

5547 Irene Shattuck Sterling, b. in 1892.
3926 FRED E. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Dixon, June 29, 1869; m. in Dec., 1891, Annie Parmlee, b. in 1863, dau. of Marcus and Sarah (Woodruff) Parmlee, natives of N. Y. State. He is a journalist at Rockford, Ill.

Children:
5548 Arthur Edward Sterling, b. in June, 1894.
5549 Olive Sterling, b. in Dec., 1897.

3995 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (Theodore Adams, David Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1861; m. at Fremont, Neb., Aug. 10, 1881, George Hoagland, b. in Iowa Co., Wis., Nov. 2, 1855. She d. at Marietta, Neb., Dec. 30, 1899. Mr. Hoagland's residence is at Mead, Neb.

Children:
5550 Ida May Hoagland, b. Jan. 21, 1883.
5551 Clara Viola Hoagland, b. Apr. 10, 1885.
5554 Hazel Hoagland, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

3996 DEBORAH CAROLINE ADAMS (sister of the above), b. at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., May 21, 1863; m. at Marietta, Neb., Mar. 25, 1884, John S. Cheney, b. in Canada, Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Child:
5555 Ira Orlando Cheney, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

3997 MARTHA VIOLA ADAMS (sister of the above), b. at Fremont, Neb., Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Marietta, Neb., Jan. 5, 1887, John William Otto, b. in Iowa, May 22, 1860. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

Children:
5556 Effie Viola Otto, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
5558 Alma Gladys Otto, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

3998 JAY FLETCHER ADAMS (brother of the above), b. at Fremont, June 5, 1869; m. July, 1887, Nellie Otto, b. in Iowa. Residence, Mead, Neb.

   Children, born at Mead:
   5564  Etta Verna Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1892.
   5566  Orpha Jane Adams, b. Apr. 16, 1896.

3999 HARRIET MAY ADAMS (sister of the above), b. at Mead, Neb., Sept. 26, 1872; m. there Dec. 23, 1890, Edward Thomas Robinson, b. in Iowa, Dec. 11, 1867. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

   Children:
   5567  Elva Jane Robinson, b. in 1893; d. May 27, 1899.
   5569  Dau., b. Apr. 29, 1902; d. May 4, 1902.
   5570  Son, b. Mar. 20, 1903.


   Children, born there:
   5571  H. Sterling Welborn, b. June 29, 1892.
   5572  Hazel Margaret Welborn, b. July 2, 1893.

4023 HARRY STERLING HUNTLEY (brother of the above), b. in Alamo, Oct. 5, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1896, Lula Rose, b. in Kalamazoo, July 31, 1876, who d. Apr. 23, 1902. He lives in Kalamazoo.

   Child:
   5574  Doris Rose Huntley, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

4053 MELISSA ADELAIDE GREGORY (William (Jones) Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, Wil-
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERTHILL, MASS. 887

liam), b. in Washington, Penn., May 1, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1864, Morgan D. Tennant, b. in New Milford, Penn., Jan. 25, 1841. A carpenter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

5575 †Jennie Harriet Tennant, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Thomas Allerdice.

5576 Nellie Adelaide Tennant, b. at New Milford, Penn., Jan. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Ezra Davidson. Ch.: Mina, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

5578 Sarah Jemima Tennant, b. in Braintrim, Penn., June 16, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

5579 Fred Gregory Tennant, b. in Meshoppen, Mar. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Frances Howell of Summit, N. J.


Children:

5580 Lillian Gregory, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1888.

5581 Edna Anna Gregory, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

4058 ELLA GREGORY (sister of the above), b. July 7, 1862; m. May 27, 1882, Harry Hart, b. July 3, 1849; a farmer near Meshoppen.

Children:

5582 Lizzie Hart, b. May 15, 1883.


5584 Jane Hart, b. June 27, 1887.


5586 Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 6, 1890.


5588 James Hart, b. July 6, 1895.


Children:

5589 Bessie Irene Jayne, b. June 9, 1880; m. June, 1897, Arthur B. Carpenter; d. July 4, 1897.
5590 Mildred Rae Jayne, b. May 24, 1883.
5591 Josephine L. Jayne, b. May 7, 1885.

4085 AMANDA E. NEWMAN (Josiah Newman, Susan, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., Apr. 16, 1857; m. July 29, 1873, Nelson C. Roberts, b. at West Auburn, Penn., son of George and Lorinda (Patch) Roberts. He is a stone cutter at Montrose, Penn.

Children, born at West Auburn:
5592 Eva Lena Roberts, b. June 6, 1876; m. July 11, 1894, Wilbur B. Rifenbury, a stone cutter of Montrose.
5594 Fremont C. Roberts, b. May 9, 1887.

4086 CHARLES J. NEWMAN (brother of the above), b. at Taylor Hill, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Aug. 20, 1880, Emma B. Jennings, b. at Milton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1860, dau. of William and Julia A. (Brown) Jennings. He is an engineer at Newfoundland, N. J.

Children:
5596 Bessie M. Newman, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1900.
5598 Blanche Newman, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. May 11, 1893.

4087 FRED E. NEWMAN (brother of the above), b. at Taylor Hill, May 9, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Jennie M. Williams. Reside at Black Walnut, Penn.

Children:
5601 Bessie A. Newman, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
5602 Eunice J. Newman, b. May 20, 1892.

4088 IDA E. NEWMAN (sister of the above), b. in Sullivan Co., Penn., May 25, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1884, Joseph W. Pierson, b. in Auburn, Penn., Oct. 4, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lucy Pierson. He is a farmer at Auburn Center, Penn.
Children:
5607 Vincent Pierson, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
5608 Anna Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1887.
5609 Benjamin Pierson, b. May 3, 1889.
5610 Frederick Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
5611 Watson Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1893.
5612 Angeline Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
5613 Lena Pierson, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4089 ANGELINE NEWMAN (sister of the above), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., July 24, 1866; m. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Dec. 23, 1896, Harry Loomis, b. at Tunkhannock, Penn., Apr. 30, 1872, son of Lambert P. and Elzina (Quick) Loomis. A store manager at Lynchburg, Va.

Child:
5614 Charles Newman Loomis, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Sept. 17, 1897.

4090 ELLA NEWMAN (sister of the above), b. at Taylor Hill, June 9, 1870; m. at Towanda, Penn., Apr. 29, 1891, Milton R. Kimball, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 13, 1863. He is a traveling salesman.

Child:
5615 Edna May Kimball, b. May 30, 1892.


Children:
5616 Clair Brint Devine, b. Mar. 3, 1893.


Children:
5618 Thomas Macaughtry Judson, b. in Decatur, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889.
5619 Edwin Dougald Judson, b. in Tacoma, Nov. 28, 1890.
WILKIE COLLINS JUDSON (brother of the above), b. at Nora, Ill., Oct. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 3, 1895, Josephine Golden; reside in Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

  5620 Lyman Gage Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Wash., July 30, 1900.
  5621 Charles Norman Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Sept. 19, 1902.
  5622 Erma Bernice Judson, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 5, 1904.

ALICE RUST JUDSON (sister of the above), b. at Nora, Jan. 17, 1871; m. in Apr., 1893, William Ogilvie Pringle; reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:


INA JUDSON BRIGGS (Ellen Judson, Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Nora, Ill., July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell of Para, Ill.; 2d, Charles W. Castle of Logansport, Ind.

Child by first marriage:

  5625 Harmol C. Penwell, b. in Chicago, June 23, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

  5626 Rita M. Castle, b. at Decatur, Ill., Mar. 10, 1897.

RALPH TRACY BRIGGS (brother of the above), b. at Decatur, May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams; resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

  5627 Lucile Eleanor Briggs, b. at Dallas, Texas, July 12, 1899.
  5628 Ralph Henry Briggs, b. at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1903.

JOHN STERLING DEANS (Charles Deans, Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Chester, Penn., June 25, 1858; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1890, Clara Violet Barr, dau. of Llewellyn Townsley Barr, a merchant of Cincinnati, and Mary Elizabeth Bringhurst of Germantown, Penn. Mr. Deans graduated from the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College
as a civil engineer. He has been for some years chief engineer of the Phœnix Bridge Company, at Phœnixville, Penn.

Children, born in Phœnixville.
5629 John Sterling Deans, b. July 5, 1891.
5630 Mary Elizabeth Deans, b. Sept. 28, 1893.


Child:

4278 ELLA J. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. at Warsaw, Ind., July 13, 1881, John W. Elder.

Children:
5639 Charles E. Elder, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
5641 Marion Sterling Elder, b. May 6, 1898.
5642 Wilbur E. Elder, b. Sept. 28, 1901.


Children:
5643 Laura May Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1900.


Children:
5645 Hortense Smith, b. in 1886.
5646 Hazel Smith, b. in 1888.
4288 Edward Alley (brother of the above), b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. in 1887 Anna Diller. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Children:
5647 Jeannette Alley, b. at Larwell, Ind., Dec. 4, 1892.
5648 George Alley, b. at Summitville, Ind., Dec. 28, 1898.


Children:
5649 Helen Irene Conrad, b. at Laporte, Ind., Dec. 2, 1900; d. ——.
5650 Florence B. Conrad, b. at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 18, 1903.

4290 Fred B. Sterling (brother of the above), b. May 11, 1878; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1902, Gigne Elizabeth Braun. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Child:


Child:
5652 Constance Opal Woods Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

4310 Mary Catherine May (James May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 26, 1866; m. there May 2, 1893, William Aloysius Mullen, son of John and Mary (O'Brien) Mullen. Reside in Shamokin.

Children, born at Shamokin:
5653 John Mullen, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
5654 Mary May Mullen, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
5655 James May Mullen, b. June 7, 1901; d. same day.

Children, born in Shamokin:
5656  James Aloysius Nagle, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
5657  Henry Morgan Nagle, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
5659  Simon Snyder Nagle, b. Jan. 18, 1895.

Children:
5660  Charles Edward Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1901.
4329  JOHN JOSEPH MAY (brother of the above), b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Burns. He is a clerk at the Natalie Colliery, Shamokin, Penn.

Child:
4330  VIOLET ANN MAY (sister of the above), b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. at Harrisburg, Penn., Harry Patterson Dunbar, son of Harry P. and Catherine (Young) Dunbar.

Child:
5663  Katharine May Dunbar, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 10, 1902.
4338  H. ARLINGTON MAY (George May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler. Residence, Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:
5664  Isaac May, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
5665  Raymond May, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
5666  Helen May, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
5667  Violet May, b. July 31, 1900.
5668  Frederick May, b. Mar. 20, 1902.
5669  Arthur May (twin with above).
4346  MARY MATILDA GRAEBER (Mary May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. in Shamokin, Penn., Aug. 29, 1875; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Thomas Maher.

Children:
5670  Thomas F. Maher, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
5672  Mary L. Maher, b. Apr. 4, 1903.
THE STERLING GENEALOGY

4405  MAY A. STERLING (Ephraim, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Mar. 10, 1882, George E. Hoagland, b. Mar. 15, 1862, son of John (d. Mar. 12, 1886, aged 64) and Maria (Titus) Hoagland. He is a carpenter at Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

Children:
5673  Clarence B. Hoagland, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
5675  Edna May Hoagland, b. Sept. 23, 1890; d. May 2, 1891.

4410  ISAAC R. STERLING (David, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William), b. at Elmhurst, Penn., Sept. 25, 1867; m. at Dunmore, Penn., Oct. 23, 1889, Hannah McAndrew, dau. of Patrick and Bridget McAndrew. He is foreman in a mill in Buffalo, N. Y.; residence, Blaisdell, N. Y.

Children:
5676  Mary M. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
5677  Nellie Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1892.
5678  Irene Sterling, b. July 29, 1894.
5680  David A. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1899; d. Apr. 26, 1900.
5682  Ephraim A. Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

4414  IDA ISABELLE STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Elmhurst, Aug. 30, 1872; m. at Factoryville, Penn., Nov. 8, 1888, George F. Capwell, son of Benjamin and Annis Capwell. He is a farmer at Glover, Idaho Co., Ida.

Children:
5683  Mildred L. Capwell, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
5684  Janetta A. Capwell, b. June 3, 1892.
5687  Benjamin C. Capwell, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

4675  ALBERT CHAMPLIN CALKINS (Ann Morey, Elizabeth Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Blanche Magee, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 13, 1874, dau. of Henry Louis Magee (b. at Kanona, N. Y., in Feb., 1847, Gen. Supt. of the Wabash R. R., St. Louis) and Rose Blanche Clark. Mr. Calkins is an inventor
of mining machinery, an assayer, and a dealer in mining properties at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:
5688 Blanche Magee Calkins, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
5690 Henry Louis Magee Calkins, b. Apr. 25, 1900.

ADDISON EMMET BAKER (Julia Head, Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Grant Park, Kankakee Co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1869; m. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1891, Harriet E. Bray, b. at Tipton, Ia., Mar. 20, 1868. Mr. Baker is a live stock broker in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:
5691 Harrison Addison Baker, b. Dec. 20, 1892.
5692 Helen Esther Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1900; d. Jan. 11, 1901.

LIBBIE ELLEN BALDWIN (Ellen Tinker, Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Lewis B. Wickham, a farmer in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:
5693 Harry Wickham, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. in July, 1901, Ada Yates.
5694 Bessie Wickham, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
5695 Nelson Wickham.

FRED STEWART BALDWIN (brother of the above), b. May 15, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Clara Emogene Terrill, b. Apr. 14, 1862, dau. of Eugene W. and Clara S. (McChure) Terrill of Pitcher, N. Y. Mr. Baldwin is a merchant at Pitcher, in company with his brother Charles.

Children:
5696 Gertrude C. Baldwin, b. May 22, 1885.
5697 Ellen E. Baldwin, b. Mar. 23, 1887.
5698 Florence E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1894.
5699 Harold D. Baldwin, b. June 21, 1897.

GEORGE DENISON BALDWIN (brother of the above), b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. May 13, 1885, Hattie, dau. of Elisha Gage of Gaines. Mr. Baldwin is a farmer on the old Gage homestead at Childs, N. Y.
Children:
5701 Rose Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
5702 Ruth Baldwin, b. June 20, 1900.

4730 WILL EMORY BALDWIN (brother of the above), b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Mar. 28, 1885, Sarah Densmore, b. Aug. 28, 1862, dau. of William T. Densmore. Mr. Baldwin is a salesman in Albion, N. Y.

Children:
5703 Susie Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
5704 Gladys Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

4732 FLORA ETTA BALDWIN (sister of above), b. June 20, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Arthur D. Bliss, a jeweler in Albion.

Child:

4840 EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD (Eugenia B. Davison, Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1873; m. May 16, 1894, Aras James Williams, b. July 15, 1870. He was treasurer and financial manager, in 1901, of Robert Wicks Company, wholesale clothiers, at Utica, N. Y.

Child:
5706 Charlotte Eugenia Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1895.

5041 FREDERICK B. STERLING (Albert, Henry, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William), b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1863; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1886, Clara W. Richards, b. in Weymouth, Dec. 6, 1863. He is clerk in a store at Keene, N. H.

Child:
5707 Freda B. Sterling, b. at Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1892.

5042 EDWARD O. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Keene, N. H., May 11, 1873; m. there Oct. 20, 1894, Agusto Domina, b. at Coventry, Vt., Jan. 19, 1876. He is a tinsmith at Keene.

Child:
5708 Mildred W. Sterling, b. at Keene, Aug. 13, 1898.
LIZZIE W. STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Keene, Sept. 2, 1875; m. there June 22, 1898, David W. Mitchell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 26, 1875; a plumber at Keene. He was sergeant in Co. L, N. H. N. G., during the Spanish-American War.

Child:

Richard W. Mitchell, b. at Keene, May 8, 1900.


Child:

Harold L. Abbott, b. at Watervliet, Nov. 16, 1894.


Children, born at Sewickley:


Annie Huntington Christy, b. Nov. 24, 1900.

CHARLES BUTLER McVAY, Jr. (brother of the above), b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. at Sewickley, May 26, 1897, Edith, dau. of John B. Reno. Mr. McVay is a lieutenant in the United States Navy. Residence at Sewickley.

Child:


ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON McVAY (sister of the above), b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. at Sewickley, Jan. 21, 1899, George Rice, b. at Pineville, Ky.; lieutenant in the United States Navy, with residence at Sewickley.

Child, born at Sewickley:

Elizabeth Huntington Rice, b. Mar. 6, 1901.

Children:
5715 Walter Littlefield.
5716 Helen Littlefield.

5237 HELEN LOUISE COZZENS (sister of the above), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Charles W. Steele of Jersey City. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

Child:
5717 Wesley Steele.


Children:
5718 Adelaide Gregory Allerdice, b. June 2, 1887.
5719 Margaret Phin Allerdice, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
5720 Alexander Tennant Allerdice, b. May 11, 1892.
5721 Jemima Allerdice, b. Mar. 1, 1900.
James Sterling of Cornwall, Connecticut

And His Descendants

His parentage and ancestry are not definitely known. He is supposed, however, to have been a great-grandson or great-great-grandson of William Sterling of Haverhill and Lyme, probably through his son Richard.

In Asa Bonney's account book he is, under date of 1780, called James Sterling, Jr., therefore it is assumed that his father was then of Cornwall and named James.

Cornwall was first settled in 1739–40. None of the name of Sterling were there among the earliest settlers of the first eight years. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1881, p. 290.)

James Sterling m. in Cornwall, Conn., June 28, 1767, Hannah May, probably dau. of Edward May of Cornwall. James Sterling, although a Quaker, enlisted at Cornwall in June, 1776, as a member of Capt. Roger's company, in the 2d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised under an act of the Legislature to reinforce Washington at New York City. The battalion served on the Brooklyn front a few days before and during the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and was in the retreat from New York, Aug. 29 and 30. It was stationed at New York under General Putnam and narrowly escaped capture on the retreat from the city, Sept. 15. They were posted on Harlem (Washington) Heights until the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, in which the battalion was engaged and suffered some loss. James was mustered out with the company, Dec. 25, 1776, and returned to his home. When asked if he ever killed a man in battle he said he did n't know, but that once he was surrounded by the enemy and in the fight
he saw one man fall at a shot from his musket. Jumping over the body he escaped death or capture. "At the Battle of Long Island, seeing his company was being surrounded, he rushed at the British line with clubbed musket and broke through, then threw away his gun and ran, escaping unhurt." (Judge Harrison, who had it from James's daughter.) James may have enlisted again as there is a tradition that he was in the Battle of Trenton. His early home in Cornwall was in a log house. This he built, together with farm buildings, on land which was afterwards proven to belong to another who had a prior claim. The town authorities, in a desire to assist him, laid out a highway through the disputed property and thus saved the barn from confiscation. But he had to build another dwelling.

James was a very vigorous man, large physically, a great worker, and could mow with the scythe as much grass as two ordinary men could cut in the same time. He sometimes received the wages of two men for a day's work.

Like most people of large stature, he was of a kindly and even tempered disposition and enjoyed a joke. In reply to some remarks by his more excitable wife he would say, "Don't thee bite, Hannah." His half sister, name not known, lived in his family and she did not seem to share his jovial disposition. He made some remark about her mouth which she resented so much that for a long time she would not eat at the table with him. So James ate his meals alone and left the table, that his sister might eat with the family.

He had one old horse which he had ridden for many years. Sometimes in returning from a short journey with the mare, he would come home, carrying the saddle on his arm and leading the animal by its halter strap.

He was a consistent member of the Society of Friends and used their quaint forms of speech.

In 1776 "James Sterling worked the Rev. Hezekiah Gold's farm in Cornwall and was assaulted by him, for which Mr. Gold was fined." (Sedgwick's pamphlet upon the history of Cornwall.) Asa Bonney, father of Meliscent, who m. James's son Isaac, kept an account book wherein are many items relative to James
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN.

and his sons. The first mention, headed, "James Starling, Jr.,” is dated May 30, 1780, and the last is Sept. 12, 1812.

Asa Bonney in account with James Sterling of Cornwall £ s. d.
1780 May 30 Dr. To Two Bushels of Potatoes 0 3 0
Nov. To Three Bushels of Buckwheat. 0 6 0
Aug. Cr. By your Boy one Day to Reap. 0 1 0
Nov. By one Bushel of Turnups. 0 1 6
1784 Dr. To Braiding a Whip. 0 0 9
To an Ox Sled. 0 1 0
1787 June Cr. By Isaac one day to drive Oxen. 0 1 0
1788 Feb. By Sleading 22 Bushels Ashes. 0 3 8
May By your 2 Pairs of oxen to plow an acre. 0 2 6
" 7 By Nath ½ Day to drive Oxen. 0 0 6
Aug. 9 By Daniel ½ & Nat. 1 Day on hay 0 3 0
1789 Mar. 3 By Daniel one day to Score timber. 0 2 6
1793 Sept. 26 Dr. To My Oxen one day to plow in Wheat. 0 1 0
1795 Mar. To Braiding a Whip Lash 0 0 8
"To My Cross Cut Saw four days. 0 2 0
"To My Oxen nearly equal to 10 Days. 0 12 4
"To Work on Your Cart, 4½ Days. 0 10 0
"To Soling & patching your wife’s Shoes. 0 1 0
1793 July Cr. By part of a day reaping Wheat. 0 0 9
" By Nath half a day carting Grain. 0 1 6
1795 By Nath one day Making Sap troughs 0 2 6
1810 Dec. Dr. To 3200 Shingle nails. $ .33
Mar. 1 To Twenty Shillings by Palmer Johnson 3.33
" To 19 Shillings 1Id Paid by Isaac Sterling 3.31
1811 To mending Your Plow .33
July To 1½ yds. of fulled Cloth. 1.83
" Cr. By Your Mare to Washington
By Drawing Wood, Stone & Clay .83
By James’ Mare to Plymouth 27 Ms. .75
1812 Sept. 12 By Salt at the Store of Wadhams and Thompson
in Goshen. 2.47

Hannah Sterling was a member of the Cornwall First church as early as 1775. Seven children by her were bapt. there, Ann (probably Amy), Daniel, Isaac, and Thomas in 1775, a dau. in 1776, Rachel in 1778, and James in 1781. A child d. in 1789.

James Sterling d. in Cornwall, July 13, 1829. Hannah d. there May 20, 1834.
Children:

5723 †Thomas Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1768; m. Mehetable Norton.
5724 †Daniel Sterling, b. in 1769; m. Mary Bradford.
5725 †Amy Sterling, b. in 1771; m. Ephraim Howe.
5726 †Isaac Sterling, b. June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Urena Johnson, 2d, Meliscent Bonney.
5727 †Nathaniel Sterling, b. Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy A. Maples, 2d, Polly A. Moss.
5728 Sarah Sterling, bapt. in 1776; d. unm. about 1858.
5729 †Rachel Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt, 2d, Mr. Stark.
5730 James Sterling, bapt. in 1781; d. young, probably in 1789.
5731 †Hannah Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1785; m. Thomas Lucas.
5732 †Samuel Sterling, b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Mary Newell.

5723 THOMAS STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 6, 1768; m. Aug. 23, 1790, in Morris, Conn., Mehetable Norton, b. June 1, 1768.

Thomas Sterling removed from Connecticut to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1812. At that time the township was known by the name of Hopbottom, deriving this title from the creek along whose banks the early settlers found wild hops growing. The name of the town was changed to Brooklyn in 1825. A settlement was first made within the present limits of Brooklyn by a party of Scotch-Irish and Dutch from Philadelphia in 1787. They began to sell their titles to settlers from Connecticut in 1798. The entire section was eventually peopled almost entirely by natives of Connecticut, who at this time supposed that they were moving into a territory over which their old commonwealth had jurisdiction.

Thomas Sterling was a wheelwright and a cabinet and furniture maker. Like his father he was a Quaker, one of few in the locality. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Brooklyn. The inscription on the stone above their graves reads: “Thomas Sterling died Nov. 26, 1828 Aged 61 years also Mehetabel his wife Died Sept. 18, 1827, Aged 60 years.”

Only child:

5733 †James William Sterling, b. in Mar., 1791; m. Betsey Tewksbury.
5724 DANIEL STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall in 1769; m. July 25, 1798, Mary Bradford, b. in England, July 14, 1771, dau. of John and Mary (Fitch) Bradford.\(^1\) Daniel removed in 1804 to the “Black River Country,” in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and settled in the township of Antwerp, a mile north of Indian River. This section was then first being settled. There were no highways for the last stages of the journey and the wife and mother had to walk miles through the forest, carrying her youngest child, while the father cut a path through the underbrush for the passage of their wagon. One of the first deeds recorded for this locality is in the name of Mary (Bradford) Sterling, 1806. Daniel Sterling was a man of considerable education. He was a justice of the peace and general arbitrator of neighborhood difficulties, so that he came to be called “Judge” Sterling. He was the first highway commissioner of his town. He was a Royal Arch Mason.

Daniel Sterling d. in Antwerp, June 13, 1828. His wife d. four months later, Oct. 12, 1828.

Children:

5734 Daniel Fitch Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1797; was twice m.,

\(^1\) Ancestry of Mary Bradford

each time to a widow. Lived in Rome, N. Y. He d. Oct. 11, 1869, without issue.

5735 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1800; m. Annis Coleman.
5736 †John Riley Sterling, b. May 20, 1802; m. Roxanna Church.
5737 †Samuel Griswold Sterling, b. June 26, 1809; m. 1st, Adeline Cook, 2d, Caroline Williams.

5725 AMY STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall in 1771; m. at Cornwall, Ephraim Howe, b. in Waterbury, Conn., in Mar., 1773.

They removed from Cornwall to Bridgewater, Penn., in 1810 and to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1812, where in 1817 he bought a small farm of forty acres. He was the second blacksmith of Brooklyn and, together with his sons, was also a charcoal burner. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1840.

Children:

5738 †Hiram Howe, b. in 1796; m. Sylvia Cheever.
5739 †Minerva Howe, b. in 1798; m. Varnam Whitford.
5740 Thomas Howe, was a blacksmith like his father in Brooklyn.
5741 †Ephraim Kirby Howe, m. Julia Randall.
5742 †Elijah Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears.
5743 Mary A. Howe, m. Zenas Nichols of Bridgewater, Penn.
5744 †James Edward Howe, m. 1st, Lucy Backus, 2d, Pamela Converse.

5726 ISAAC STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1798, Urena Johnson, dau. of Capt. Amos Johnson, Jr.,1 of Cornwall and Elizabeth Pierce. Capt. Johnson was a wealthy man and opposed his daughter’s marriage to a poor man. He eventually became reconciled. Urena d. at his home of consumption, Nov. 19, 1804, and is buried in Cornwall. Isaac m. 2d, Meliscent Bonney, dau. of Asa Bonney 2 and Dorothy

1 Capt. Amos Johnson, Sr., who came to Cornwall from Branford in 1742, was an officer in the French and Indian wars. His wife, Amy Palmer, was a sister of the Rev. Solomon Palmer, the first settled minister in Cornwall. Capt. Amos d. in Cornwall, May 8, 1766, aged 58. His son, Capt. Amos, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was a man of great stature, being 6 feet 4 inches tall; he d. in Cornwall, Mar. 5, 1805, aged 73. His wife, Elizabeth Pierce. d. Mar. 24, 1818, aged 81.

2 Asa Bonney was b. Sept. 17, 1751; m. Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Woods of New Braintree, Mass. Asa and his wife were people of unusual refinement and
Woods of Cornwall. Asa was a son of Perez Bonney of Cornwall, originally of Pembroke, Mass. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., p. 293.) Isaac and Meliscent removed to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1810, where he built a log house north of the Hopbottom creek which they occupied for some years. They eventually settled in Dimock, a township adjoining Brooklyn, where he d. in the fall of 1849; Miliscent d. one month later. They are buried in Dimock without headstones to mark the spot. The family record of Isaac was destroyed.

Children by first marriage:

5745 †Isaac Hilliard Sterling, b. May 28, 1799; m. Harriet Emmons.
5746 †Heamon Bradley Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, 2d, Harriet A. Wells.
5747 †Urena Johnson Sterling, b. June 2, 1804; m. Ephraim Gibbs.

Children by second marriage:

5748 †Joeline Rossiter Sterling, m. Jane Baron.
5749 †Asa Harmon Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Sarah Houghtling.
5750 Harriet Hannah Sterling, d. in childhood, aged 12 yrs.
5751 †John Armenius Sterling, b. in 1818; m. 1st, Eliza Houghtling, 2d, Lucy Green.
5752 †Daniel Selden Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Ada Walters.

5727 NATHANIEL STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy Ann Maples, who d., and is buried at Cornwall; m. 2d, Polly Ann Moss, b. May 26, 1784.

Nathaniel removed with his family to Brooklyn, Penn., as education for their time. Both wrote poems of some merit. Wilbur A. Johnson of Cornwall, Conn., a great-grandson of both Amos Johnson and Asa Bonney, has in his possession the account book of Asa Bonney, mentioned under James Sterling (No. 5722) and forty-eight acrostics upon his name besides some verses composed by Mrs. Dorothy Bonney. Asa Bonney’s last acrostic upon his name, written in 1824, follows:

“And now my seventy-third birthday I view,
So now to time my muse shall bid adieu
And only name the stages we pass through.
Behold, our childhood soon gives place to man,
Our manhood scarcely can be called a span;
Now middle age comes on but soon is gone;
Next, old age views its fast declining sun.
Enter our second infancy we must,
Yet, not abiding these we turn to dust!”
early as 1815, where in Apr., 1817, he bought fifty acres of land on which he settled. He was a farmer. He d. in his 98th year, Apr. 15, 1872. His second wife d. Sept. 7, 1849. They are buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn. Nathaniel m. a 3d wife, name unknown, by whom he had no issue.

Children by first marriage:
5753 †Anna Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben F. Ring.
5755 Sarah Sterling, d. in Brooklyn, unm., Nov. 17, 1883.
5756 †Rebecca Sterling, b. in 1813; m. Julius Simons.

Children by second marriage:
5757 †Julia Sterling, m. 1st, David Waterman, 2d, Levi Updegrove.
5758 †Silas P. Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Clarissa Titus, 2d, Almira Taylor.
5759 †Eliza Sterling, b. May 21, 1818; m. Robert Chappee.
5760 Flora Sterling, m. David Wetherbee, removed to Wisconsin. She was killed in a cyclone in Minnesota about 1890. Had: Amelia, Tracey, and Polly Ann, who m —— Parker.
5761 †Rachel Sterling, b. May 14, 1821; m. John Taylor.
5762 †Hannah Wilbur Sterling, b. July 11, 1822; m. Alanson Wright.

5729 RACHEL STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt of Norwich, Conn. (P. 244, Hist. of Susquehanna Co.) They removed to Pennsylvania and settled on the bank of the Wyalusing creek in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., in 1801. She passed the latter years of her life in Brooklyn, Penn. Rachel m. 2d, —— Stark, and d. Dec. 24, 1860; buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children:
5766 †John Abel Hewitt, b. Aug. 22, 1803; m. Julia A. Fish.
5768 †James S. Hewitt, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Fanny Fish.
5769 †William Hewitt, b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord.
5771 †Ann Hewitt, b. Mar. 7, 1813; m. Moses B. Yeomans.
HANNAH STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 7, 1785; m. Jan. 30, 1816, Thomas Lucas, b. in Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 7, 1784, son of John Lucas (b. June 2, 1741; d. June 22, 1814) and his wife Jerusha (d. May 21, 1819).

Thomas Lucas removed to Blandford, Mass., in 1816, and later to Canaan, N. Y. He was a farmer. Hannah d. of cancer of the breast, Apr. 20, 1851, in Chester, Mass., and was buried there. Thomas d. in Chester, July 31, 1858, and was buried at Blandford. Hannah's body was reinterred by the side of her husband and what was once the headstone of her grave is now the date stone in the gable of a stone house in Chester.

The Bible of Hannah Lucas contains the following entries: "Ann Sterling Brown, born Jan. 13, 1805, She was given to me at the age of ten days, She was married, Mar. 10, 1828. Ann Sterling Gibbs, died May 14, 1834, in Blandford, Mass. Sarah Eliza Sterling was given to us June 15, 1841, when ten days old." (Probably dau. of Heamon B. Sterling.)

Children:

5772 Heman Stanly Lucas, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Maria Alzina Kendall. He took the degree of M.D. at Berkshire Institution, Nov. 3, 1841. The last years of his life were spent in the South in mining corundum. He d. at Franklin, N. C., June 20, 1900. No issue.

5773 Mary Eliza Lucas, b. May 4, 1819; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Dyer Ide Wilber, and d. in childbirth, Apr. 20, 1844. The child also d. He m. again and lived at Chester.

5774 John Edwin Lucas, b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Marcia A. Curtiss.

SAMUEL STERLING (James), b. in Cornwall, Apr. 1, 1793; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Mary Newell of Stamford, N. Y., b. in 1797, dau. of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Newell of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Samuel was reared in an atmosphere of such a severe religious character that his mind rebelled and he became an agnostic and continued such throughout his life. He enlisted for the War of 1812, but saw no active service. After his marriage he removed
to Wisconsin and settled at New Berlin. He d. there Sept. 21, 1881.

Children, born in Cornwall:
5775 †Frederick Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Sarah D. Baker (No. 5956).
5777 †Walter Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Margaret Deisner.
5778 Annis Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1838; unm.; lives in Denver, Colo.

5733 JAMES WILLIAM STERLING (Thomas, James), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in Mar., 1791; m. in Jan., 1813, Betsey Tewksbury, b. Jan. 4, 1795, dau. of Jacob Tewksbury (who came from Vermont) by his second wife, Mary Reed.

James, commonly called by his second name William, migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in the spring of 1811, when in his twenty-first year. He made the journey on foot, with a knapsack on his back. He worked that summer chopping and clearing the trees from the land on which he later built his home. In the fall he returned to Connecticut and came back in the following spring with his father and mother. The father bought the land and deeded it to James in 1819. James was a farmer, and like his father and grandfather was a Quaker. He d. June 13, 1864. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Sterling d. June 3, 1877. Buried in the old cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, born in Brooklyn.
5779 †Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1814; m. Michael Belcher.
5780 †Albert G. Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Clarissa Gay.
5781 †Hannah E. Sterling, b. May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop.
5782 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, Sophia Rease, 2d, Amanda Young.
5783 †Paulina Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley.
5784 †George Walker Sterling, b. July 20, 1823; m. Lucy G. Garland.
5785 †Enoch Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff.
5786 †William Penn Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Caroline C. Robinson.
5787 †Thomas Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria Merritt, 2d, Eunice Squires.
5788 †Daniel Norton Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1832; m. Mary Murray.
5789 Smith Stephen Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. 1st, Maria Van Housen, 2d, Mary Hibbard; d. Oct. 23, 1875. No issue. His widow m. 2d, John Tewksbury of Auburn, Penn.

5735 LIEUT. COL. JAMES STERLING (Daniel, James), b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1800; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826, Annis Coleman, b. May 23, 1809, dau. of Mary Richardson (Bullock) Coleman (b. in Guilford, Vt., 1781; d. Oct. 18, 1865).

James Sterling's physical development was remarkable. He weighed forty pounds when ten months old and two hundred pounds at the age of fourteen. At this early age he was made a corporal in a local militia company and was sent with a squad of men to Brownville, about twenty-two miles distant, to assist in repelling an invasion of the British at that point during the War of 1812. When his men came within sound of the firing, some of them showed signs of fear, and their young officer reprimanded them and said he would take them into action if he had to carry them in a wagon. A Sterling, given name not mentioned, was Lieut. Col. of the militia company belonging to the 55th Regt., in Jefferson Co., prior to 1820. This was probably James. (Military Records of N. Y., 1903.) After his marriage, James removed to Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., then back to Jefferson Co., to Redwood, and finally back to Antwerp, there purchased a fine property in the township of Philadelphia, where he built up a village, given the name of Sterlingville, where he resided until his death.

In 1836 he purchased the Hopestill Foster land which contained the afterwards famous Sterling Iron Mines. In 1840 he organized the Philadelphia Iron Company and established a blast furnace at Sterlingville. Here the famous cold blast charcoal pig-iron was made, which for many years was known in the market as "Sterling Iron." In 1844 he established a second furnace at Sterlingburg, about a mile east of Antwerp village, and soon after purchased the furnace property at Wegatchie, in St. Lawrence
Co. In 1852 he purchased of Isaac K. Lippencott the entire village of Sterling Bush and 4500 acres of land in Lewis Co. His business had now grown to very extensive proportions and James Sterling was known as “The Iron King of Northern New York.” He also did a large lumbering business. The pay-roll at his different mines and furnaces embraced as many as a thousand names and the money he distributed in wages enabled hundreds of farmers to pay for their lands.

The N. Y. Reformer of Jan. 22, 1857, said of him: “He is truly one of the most useful great men of the Empire State and one of whom the State may well be proud. It is such men as Mr. Sterling that raise the State to its proud position among the sovereign states of the Union.” Like his father, James was a very large man physically. He stood six feet, three inches, and at his best weighed 396 pounds. He d. at Sterlingville, N. Y., July 23, 1863. Mrs. Annis Sterling d. there Apr. 6, 1875.

Children:

5790 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1830; m. May 27, 1851, George W. Clark, who d. in July, 1886. Mrs. Clark was a woman of fine intellectual attainments, the author of two books and other works. Through great personal exertions and liberal contributions from her own means, she secured funds and erected Trinity Chapel at Great Bend, N. Y., and the Mission Chapel of the Redeemer at Watertown, N. Y. She d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 16, 1901. No issue.

5791 † Alexander Pliny Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Elizabeth Garnham.

5792 † James Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, Julia C. Burlingame, 2d, Margaret M. Moore.

5793 † Julia Annis Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Lewis H. Mills, 2d, Martin Rugg.

5794 † Jane Antoinette Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. John Mackinlay.

5795 † Rochester Hungerford Sterling, b. July 4, 1844; m. Catharine Essington.

5796 Daniel Boone Sterling, b. May 27, 1847; d. at Great Bend, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878, unm.

5797 May Lippard Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. in the summer of 1862.

5798 George Sherman Sterling, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

JOHN RILEY STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Norwich, May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1828, Roxanna Church, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1807, dau. of Ezra and Mercy (Farr) Church of Antwerp, N. Y.

John R. Sterling was a prominent farmer near Antwerp, occupying some 400 acres of land, the homestead of his father. He d. May 2, 1867. His widow d. June 14, 1890.

Children:

Howard Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Elizabeth P. Bigelow.

Bradford Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1832; he was a farmer, occupying the old homestead until about 1891, when he removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he lived until his death, Dec. 7, 1901; unm.


James Lloyd Sterling, b. June 4, 1838; m. Mariette Wait.


Ella Therese Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Simeon H. Austin.

Julia Anna Sterling, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. John C. McCartin.

SAMUEL GRISWOLD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 26, 1809 (the first male white child born within the present limits of the town); m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1835, Adeline Cook of Antwerp; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1848, Caroline Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

Samuel was associated with his brother James in the iron business for some years. He later became a farmer at Sterlingville, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 22, 1885.

Children by second marriage:

Adeline Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 7, 1849; d. June 6, 1890, unm.

Annis Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Robert A. Essington.

Dan Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Florence Mayne.
5810 Howard Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 13, 1854; d. May 8, 1865.
5811 † Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. James Seaman.
5812 † John Riley Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Sarah Evans.

5813 Lydia Howe.
5814 Ephraim P. Howe, a Union soldier, d. in 1889.
5815 Amy Howe.
5816 Cyrus Howe, of Jessup, a soldier for three years.
5817 Nancy Howe.
5818 Nathan Howe, a Union soldier, killed near Raleigh, N. C.

5819 Salina Whitford, m. John D. Farnam of Brooklyn; had Zenas and other issue.
5820 Volney Whitford.
5821 Benjamin Whitford, a physician in Massachusetts.
5822 Hannah Whitford, m. George Miles, son of Parker and Parminne (Smith) Miles of Hopbottom.
5823 Lydia Whitford, m. a Mr. Waterman.
5824 Adnah Whitford, a Union soldier, killed at Petersburg.

5826 † Betsey Howe, b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker.
5827 Lucy Howe, m. Brigham Reed.
5828 Mary Howe, m. Charles E. Crandall, son of Asa and Rhoda (Tewksbury) Crandall of Brooklyn.
5829 Emma Howe.
5830 Frances Howe, m. R. Reed.
5831 Lucetta Howe, m. a Mr. Thayer.
5832 Alfred Howe.

5742 ELIJAH HOWE (brother of the above), b. in Cornwall, Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears of Catawissa, Penn.

Children:
5833 James E. Howe, b. in June, 1833; lives at Great Bend, Penn.; m. and has four ch.
5834 William M. Howe, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. in Oregon.
5835 John T. Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. and has two ch.: Mildred and Joseph A. S. Residence, Scranton, Penn.; alderman of the seventeenth ward.

5744 JAMES EDWARD HOWE (brother of the above), m. 1st, Lucy Backus, b. June, 1807, who d. Feb. 27, 1834; m. 2d, Pamela Converse, b. in 1815, dau. of Augustus and Sibyl (Smith) Converse of Brooklyn, natives of Windham Co., Conn. She d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1888. James was a charcoal burner and farmer in Brooklyn, Penn. He d. in Nicholson, Penn.

Child by first marriage:

5745 ISAAC HILLIARD STERLING (Isaac, James), b. in Cornwall, Conn., May 28, 1799; m. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1823, Harriet Emmons, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1803, dau. of Lehman and Ursula (Beach) Emmons.

Isaac removed to Brooklyn, Penn., with his father in 1810. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming. He lived all his life in Brooklyn (where he held some local offices), with the exception of a few years spent in the West. He d. there Oct. 15, 1882. Mrs. Sterling d. Jan. 15, 1888.

Children, born in Brooklyn:
5839 †Ansel Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Lucina Kent, 2d, Josephine Miles.
5840 †James H. Sterling, b. May 25, 1827; m. Mary Brown.
5841 Charles Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1840.
Hermon Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. Frances Stroud, dau. of John and Elvira (Kingsley) Stroud of Brooklyn. Mr. Sterling went to Illinois about 1852 and settled in Whiteside Co. He acquired a large farm and accumulated a considerable estate. Mr. Sterling is now (1902) retired and living in Sterling, Ill. (See No. 863 for the naming of this city.) No issue.

Ralph Sterling, b. May 7, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1858, Amy L. Kent, b. Dec. 30, 1837, dau. of Henry Wallace and Rhoda (Palmer) Kent, who d. Jan. 18, 1900; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1901, Mrs. Delilah (Smith) White of Brooklyn, b. Sept. 9, 1852, dau. of James M. and Mary (Mericle) Smith, widow of William White, by whom she had one dau. Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer in Brooklyn, where he has always lived. No issue.

Harriet L. Sterling, b. June 1, 1836; d. June 1, 1837.

Harriet Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Philander S. Babcock; lives in the West.

†Charles M. Sterling, b. July 26, 1840; m. Katharine Hullinger.

Julia Sterling, b. May 9, 1842; unm.; lives at Parker, S. Dak.

†Ursula Urena Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. John M. Roper.

HEAMON BRADLEY STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, dau. of Annie (McAlpin) Cross, who d. in June, 1841, and is buried in South Cornwall; m. 2d, Harriet A. Wells, b. Mar. 22, 1820, dau. of Wesley and Olive (Hutchinson) Wells of Cornwall. Heamon, commonly called Bradley, was a carpenter in Cornwall; later bought a farm at Goshen, Conn. He d. May 5, 1883. His wife d. Apr. 10, 1892.

Children by first marriage:

Mary Sterling, d. aged 19.


†Harriett Annie Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Henry Barnes, 2d, Milton R. Wheeler.

Sarah Eliza Sterling, b. June 5, 1841; reared by her great-aunt Hannah Lucas; d. aged 19.
Children by second marriage:


5860 †Flora J. Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Elkanah Martin.

5861 †John H. Sterling, b. May 27, 1846; m. 1st, Nellie P. Thais, 2d, Josephine Cottrell.

5862 †Emma A. Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. George L. Howe.

5747 URENA JOHNSON STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cornwall, June 2, 1804; m. in Canaan, N. Y. (at the home of her aunt Hannah (Sterling) Lucas, Sept. 14, 1834, Ephraim Gibbs, b. in Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass., Sept. 22, 1804, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford.

Both Urena and her husband taught school in their younger days. He was a farmer at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was an ensign in the militia and held the offices of assessor, tax collector, constable, and selectman. He d. in Otis, June 14, 1885. She d. Apr. 20, 1889.

Children:

5863 †Dorliska A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. William L. Spear.

5864 Oscar K. Gibbs, b. Mar. 9, 1837; unm.; lives on his father's farm.

5865 Oranzo F. Gibbs, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. in Otis, Aug. 23, 1841.

5866 †Nancy U. Gibbs, b. May 13, 1840; m. Henry B. White.

5867 †Sophronia A. Gibbs, b. May 17, 1842; m. Hugh C. Clark.

5868 Mary A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 20, 1844; unm.; lives on the old homestead.

5869 Franklin O. Gibbs, b. Mar. 4, 1847; unm.; a farmer at Otis.

5870 †Elam L. Gibbs, b. July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell.

5871 Samuel C. Gibbs, b. May 18, 1855; unm.; a farmer at East Otis, Mass.

(The three eldest b. in Blandford, the others in Otis.)

5748 JOELINE ROSSITER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jane Baron, b. in Tompkins, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1812, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Leonard) Baron. (Alexander m. first, Ruth, dau. of Asa and Harriet Bonney, sister of Joeline's mother, and had William, John, and a dau.

Children:
5872 †Phebe Urena Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, William Sears, 2d, Elijah B. Sheard.
5873 Martin Van Buren Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1835; was an epileptic, found dead in a field in 1863; unm.
5874 †Harriet Milicent Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Lemuel F. Benedict.

5749 ASA HARMON STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 15, 1812; m. in Carbondale, Penn., Apr. 8, 1838, Sarah Houghtling, b. in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1820, dau. of James and Maria (Youngs) Houghtling, sister of Eliza, who m. John Sterling, following. James Youngs, father of Maria, was a Revolutionary soldier. Asa, commonly called Harmon, was a farmer at Greenfield, Lenox, and Brooklyn, Penn. He d. at his dau. Essa’s, Apr. 24, 1904.

Children:
5876 †Jabez S. Sterling, b. June 27, 1839; m. 1st, Mary E. Tourje, 2d, Julia C. Dickerson.
5878 †Essa J. Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Harvey A. Tewksbury.
5879 James P. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1864.
George V. Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1857; unm.; a farm superintendent in N. Y. State.


†Charles H. Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Isabella Sloat.


Charles H. Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Isabella Sloat.

John Armenius Sterling (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn in 1818; m. 1st, in 1847, Eliza Houghtling, b. in 1825, sister of Sarah, who m. Asa Sterling above; he m. 2d, Lucy, dau. of Daniel Greene of Benton, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

James Isaac Alexander Sterling, d. in infancy.
Sarah Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.
James Bradley Sterling; m. 1st Ida Brown, 2d, ——.
A dau., d. in infancy; its mother d. at its birth.

Children by second marriage (several, names unknown):

Victoria Sterling.
Viola Sterling.

Daniel Selden Sterling (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 18, 1824; m. 1845, Ada Walters, b. Jan. 1, 1823.

Daniel S. Sterling enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in Battery M, 112th Regt., Penn. Vols., the 2d Artillery. He served nearly three years and was mustered out with his company, June 20, 1865.

He was a carpenter at Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. Mar. 11, 1894. His wife d. July 27, 1894.

Children:

Hattie E. Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Henry Titus.
Cynthia U. Sterling, b. in 1848; d. in 1856.
George E. Sterling, b. and d. in 1851.
Frank C. Sterling, b. May 1, 1855; m. Mrs. Arthalia S. Welsh.

Anna Sterling (Nathaniel, James), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben French Ring, b. in Mass., Jan. 22, 1801 (his mother was Nancy Reed of Vermont), who removed from Vermont to Brooklyn, Penn., about 1825. He was a
tanner and currier. She d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1866. He was killed by the cars near Hopbottom, Penn., Thanksgiving Day, 1876.

Children:

5896 †Reuben F. Ring, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Helen M. Nickerson.

5897 †David J. Ring, b. Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emogene G. Hewitt (No. 5949).


Children:


5899 †Harriet S. Sterling, m. Jacob Whitman.

5900 Milly Ann Sterling, d. young.
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN.

5756 REBECCA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in 1813; m. Julius Simons, b. in Vermont in 1811, son of Levi and Sally (Wright) Simons. They lived in Brooklyn, Penn., where he was a common laborer. She d. in 1872. He d. Aug. 25, 1894.

Children:
5901 †Fidelia Sarah Simons, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Lester Wright.
5902 Henry Simons, d. in infancy.
5903 †Martha Simons, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown.
5904 †Levi Simons, d. in infancy.

5757 JULIA STERLING (sister of the above), m. 1st, David Waterman. He had by a previous marriage George and Horace. He lived at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He d. about 1856. She m. 2d Levi Updegrove.

Children by first marriage:
5905 Alice Waterman, adopted and reared by a family who removed to N. Y. City.
5906 †Albert Clark Waterman, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Frances C. Krum.
5907 †Eunice M. Waterman, m. Charles Fish.
5908 †Laura Ann Waterman, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Millard F. Decker. (These four children were adopted into different families and reared without any knowledge of their parents or each other.)


Silas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Aug. 12, 1892.

Children by first marriage:
5909 †Charles J. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Leanora Shafer.
5910 †Adah L. Sterling, b. July 16, 1847; m. Thomas M. Maynard.
5911 †Lucy A. Sterling, b. June 4, 1849; m. George Hart.
Children by second marriage:
5912 †Clarissa J. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. George Johnson.
5913 Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Fred Whitman (No. 6189).

5759 ELIZA STERLING *(sister of the above)*, b. in Brooklyn, May 21, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1841, Robert Shappee, b. Dec. 18, 1816, a farmer; lived during his latter years near Binghamton, N. Y.


Children:
5914 †Mary K. Shappee, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Samuel Oakley.
5916 Garry D. Shappee, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Apr. 17, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Carpenter (née Titus), b. Sept. 29, 1839, who m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1859, Joseph Carpenter, a farmer at Binghamton. No issue.
5918 †George N. Shappee, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Harriet E. Burns.


Children:
5919 †Edward Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Hannah Green.
5920 Lucilla A. Taylor, d. unm.
5921 †John Taylor, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Anna Burbank.
5922 Henry Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1861; unm.
5923 †Oscar Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Mrs. Lizzie Judson.

5765 HANNAH WILBUR STERLING *(sister of the above)*, b. in Brooklyn, July 11, 1822; m. in 1849, Alanson Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1805, son of Wise (b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. July 10, 1854) and Lovisa (Shepherd) Wright (b. Jan. 3, 1789; d. Apr. 12, 1862),
natives of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; grandson of Capt. Samuel Wright (d. 1829, aged 78 yrs.), a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Azuba (d. 1824, aged 73 yrs.). Alanson Wright was a carpenter at Hopbottom (township of Brooklyn), Penn., living on the farm of his father, where he was born. He d. July 2, 1897. Hannah d. Nov. 11, 1882.

Children:
5924 Ellen Eugenia Wright, b. June 6, 1845; m. Thomas E. Penny.
5925 Edward Emerson Wright, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Mary Gavitt, dau. of Stephen S. and Emeline (Miles) Gavitt. Killed while razing the old Universalist church building in Brooklyn. No issue.
5926 Esther Evelyn Wright, b. the 1st of Dec., 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1852.

5766 JOHN ABEL HEWITT (Rachel, James), b. in Bridgewater, Penn., Aug. 22, 1803; m. in 1829 Julia A. Fish, b. Mar. 14, 1806, dau. of Anthony (d. Oct. 1, 1854, aged 88) and Hannah (Chipman) Fish (d. June 3, 1856, aged 84), natives of Groton, Conn. Mr. Hewitt, commonly called Abel, moved to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1819. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed.

He was a prominent citizen, being constable, 1827 and 1832, auditor, town clerk, justice of the peace and county commissioner. He removed to Carbon Co. in 1847 and to Coplay, Lehigh Co., Penn., in 1868, where he resided with his dau., Mrs. Balliet. Mrs. Hewitt d. Feb. 27, 1876. He d. May 18, 1891.

Children, born in Brooklyn:
5929 Adeline H. Hewitt, d. young.
5930 Ellen R. Hewitt, m. William Andrews and d. without issue.
5931 Jane Hewitt, m. Thomas Dougherty; have a number of children.
5932 William H. Hewitt, d. unm.; a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.
5933 Francene Hewitt, m. Albert P. Balliet.
GURDON E. HEWITT (brother of the above), b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Elizabeth Stephens. Lived in Montrose, Penn., for a time, then migrated to the West.

Children:

5934 Jedediah Hewitt.
5935 Jerusha Hewitt, m. Edward Oakley, and has a dau. who lives in Binghamton, N. Y.
5936 William Hewitt.
5937 Jefferson Hewitt.
5938 Decatur Hewitt.
5939 Helen Hewitt, m. Daniel Oakley.
5940 Marion Hewitt.
5941 Martha Hewitt.
5942 Frances Hewitt.
5943 Wallace Hewitt.
5944 Byron Hewitt.

JAMES S. HEWITT (brother of the above), b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 16, 1807; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Fanny Fish, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 13, 1811, dau. of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish, who moved to Brooklyn in the fall of 1814. James Hewitt removed to Brooklyn about 1822. He was a carpenter and a farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1875. She d. July 27, 1898.

Children:

5947 Catharine Hewitt, twin with above; d. Dec. 30, 1837.
5948 Adelaide Hewitt, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1867, George Brown; had two ch., now deceased; one m. and left a ch. Residence, Mystic, Conn.
5949 †Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. David J. Ring (No. 5897) (q. v.).
5951 Charles A. Hewitt, b. May 14, 1850; m. Katharine Van Orsdale and resides on the farm of his father.

WILLIAM HEWITT (brother of the above), b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

5952 Rachel Hewitt, m. Peter Saniman.
5953 Orlando Hewitt, d. unm.
5954 Stanley Hewitt, d. unm.
HANNAH HEWITT (sister of the above), b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1811; m. Jared Baker, b. in Groton, Conn., in 1810, son of Elisha and Susanna (Avery) Baker of Brooklyn, Penn. (Jared’s brother, George, m. Betsey, dau. of Ephraim K. Howe, No. 5826.) Mr. Baker was a wholesale fish dealer in Fulton Market, N. Y. City; he d. May 11, 1876. Hannah d. July 28, 1866.

Children:

William Baker, m. Laura E. Lawrence.

Sarah Delphine Baker, m. Frederick Sterling (No. 5775) (q. v.).

Emma Baker, m. James Doniphan of Brooklyn, and has a son, Arthur.

ANN HEWITT (sister of the above), b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 7, 1813; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Moses B. Yeomans, b. Aug. 24, 1811, son of Joseph (d. Oct. 14, 1870, aged 84, son of Samuel and Sarah (Bromley) Yeomans, who moved to Brooklyn in 1806) and Anna (Tingley) Yeomans (d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 51).

Mr. Yeomans was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 10, 1858. Ann. d. Feb. 10, 1891.

Children:

Joseph O. Yeomans, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Caroline McKeeny.


John M. Yeomans, b. July 8, 1852; unm.; cook in an hotel at New Milford, Penn.


Children:

Mary Eliza Lucas, b. in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Nahum Whitmarsh, b. in Plainfield,


5775 FREDERICK STERLING (Samuel, James), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 17, 1832; m. Aug. 6, 1863, Sarah Delphine Baker (No. 5956), dau. of Jared and Hannah (Hewitt) Baker of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence (1904), Great Bridge, Va.

Child:

5964 †Mary Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Elmer E. Barton.

5777 WALTER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Margaret Deisner of New Berlin, Wis. He d. at Indian Creek, Neb., Dec. 25, 1887. Mrs. Sterling lives at Beaver Crossing, Neb., with her children.

Children, born at Indian Creek:

5965 Samuel Walter Sterling, b. June 23, 1880.
5966 Mary Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1881.
5967 Bertha Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
5968 Louisa Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

5779 MARY STERLING (James, Thomas, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 21, 1814; m. there by Abel Hewitt, Feb. 1, 1835, Michael Belcher, b. in Gibson, Penn., June 27, 1806, son of John and Elizabeth (Lazme) Belcher of Gibson.

He was a farmer at Lenox, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. there July 27, 1889; Mary d. there Oct. 19, 1889.

Children:

5969 †Sophie M. Belcher, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Andrew J. Archibald.
5970 †Ellen Maria Belcher, b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. John Conrad.
5971 †James Sterling Belcher, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Ella S. Millard.
5780 ALBERT G. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Clarissa Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1811, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Albert and his wife removed to Auburn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., a district then unsettled and unimproved, where he built a log house, later replaced by a more substantial structure. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 7, 1890. Clarissa d. Jan. 20, 1896, at West Auburn.

Children:

5975 Ahira Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Polly Olds of Iowa, b. Jan. 6, 1851; owns and occupies half his father’s farm. No issue.

5976 Isadore Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1841; unm.

5977 George E. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Bertha Magee; lives at East Maine, N. Y.

5978 †John W. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. Lizzie Beebe.

5979 †Warren E. Sterling, b. June 23, 1850; m. Matilda Hyde.

5980 William M. Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. in 1879, Elizabeth Montgomery. He is a farmer at Silvara, Penn.; has 8 children.

5781 HANNAH E. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop of Elk Lake, Dimock, Penn. They lived in Brooklyn, where Hannah d. in May, 1848. He m. 2d, Mrs. Parmelia (Dewitt) Swartz and d. as the result of a fall from a doorstep in Nov., 1850.

Children:

5981 Paulina Lathrop, m. 1st, Richard H. Kent, a soldier in the Rebellion, who d. of wounds received at Chancellorsville; 2d, Charles H. Boughton, son of Harvey and Alice (Woodbury) Boughton, of Brooklyn. He was a dentist. She d. at Danville, Penn., Sept. 17, 1892. Had by second m., Frederick J., Bertha M. and Robert M., whose residence is supposed to be in Chicago, Ill.

5985 Judson Lathrop, d. young.

5782 JAMES STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, June 12, 1842, Sophia Rease, b. Feb. 15, 1820, dau. of Joseph (d. Apr. 18, 1851, aged 87) and

Children by first marriage:
5986 †Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 27, 1844; m. Samuel McKeever.

By second marriage:
5989 †Frank M. Sterling, b. July 9, 1859; m. Julia D. McKeever.

5783 PAULINA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley, b. in Brooklyn, son of Thomas Oakley (b. in June, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1857) by his first wife Clarissa Otis (b. in Conn. in 1792); grandson of Jotham (b. in 1770) and Sally (Milburn) Oakley of Brooklyn. Jotham came with his father from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Nicholson, Penn., in 1783.

Mr. Oakley was a farmer on the old homestead for some years, then removed into the village of Brooklyn.

Paulina d. May 18, 1891.

Children:
5993 Mary H. Oakley, m. Fernando Tiffany of Scranton, son of Thomas L. and Matilda (Rought) Tiffany of Brooklyn, grandson of Pelatiah, by his first wife, Hannah Miller, great-grandson of Thomas Tiffany, who migrated from Attleboro, Mass., to Harford, Penn., in 1794.
Emory T. Oakley, m. Laura Tiffany, sister of the above, who d. Mar. 15, 1892. He lives at New Milford, Penn.

Irving W. Oakley, lives at Montrose, Penn.

Cynthia E. Oakley, m. a Mr. Ball; is dead.

Louisa D. Oakley, b. in 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1881, unm.

Joseph D. Oakley.

GEORGE WALKER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1823; m. June 20, 1850, Lucy G. Garland, b. May 20, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Tewksbury) Garland of Brooklyn, natives of Lebanon, N. H.; a descendant of Peter Garland, mariner, Charlestown, 1637.

George Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, first on his grand-father, Jacob Tewksbury’s farm, next on his wife’s father’s farm, previously owned by Isaac Sterling, his great-uncle. He d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1903.

Children:

Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. in Aug., 1874, Benjamin T., son of William and Jane Case of Montrose, Penn., a harness maker in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 1, 1901. One ch., Bessie, d., aged 5 mos.


Willis Garland Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. May 1, 1864.

ENOCH STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff, dau. of Daniel L. and Rachel Langstaff of Brooklyn. Enoch lived at Great Bend, Penn. He d. about 1900. Mary Ann was living with her dau., Mrs. Gault, 1903.

Children:

Nellie Sterling, m. Albert Gault of Oneonta, N. Y.

Ida Sterling, m. George Traverse of Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.

Three children d. young.
WILLIAM PENN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Caroline C. Robinson, b. in Braintrim, Penn., Aug. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Caroline (Hollenbeck) Robinson. They removed to Crete, Ill., in 1852, to Oran, Ia., in 1855, and to Dayton, Ia., in 1863, where they lived until 1892, when they settled in Sumner, Ia., where she d. Nov. 14, 1899. Mr. Sterling was a farmer; was post-master at Penn., Fayette County, which office was named from him, he having always gone by his middle name. He was justice of the peace at Dayton for eight years and school director ten years. Residence (1903), Mankato, Kan.

Children:
6004 †Elizabeth M. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. William D. Tippin.
6006 Catharine Cornelia Sterling, b. May 22, 1866; unm.; lives with her brother.
6007 †John Gilman Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Millie F. Harris.

THOMAS STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria L. Merritt, b. in 1829, dau. of Jesse Merritt of Brooklyn, who d. June 24, 1858; m. 2d, Eunice Squires. Thomas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. May 22, 1862. His widow m. 2d, Edwin Parks of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:
6008 †Javan Leroy Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Sarah E. Watrous.
6009 Lillian Sterling, b. in Feb., 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1856.

Child by second marriage:
6011 Lillian Sterling, m. Albert Hawley; live in Tacoma, Wash.

DANIEL NORTON STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Mary Murray, b. in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland, July 3, 1838, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mack) Murray. Daniel was living at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1903.
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN.  

Children:

6012 †Charles Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Clara A. Bosworth.

6013 George Galusha Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1859, in Brooklyn;  
m. in 1886, Lavinia Glasser of Eden Center, N. Y.  
He was a traveling salesman; d. at Eden Center,  
Apr. 20, 1888.  No issue.

6014 Anna Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1861, in Lathrop, Penn.;  
m. July 13, 1879, Isaac Cornelius of Bradford,  
Penn., son of Isaac Cornelius. He is a farmer. Have  
an adopted son John, b. in 1894.

6015 Richard Daniel Sterling, b. May 2, 1871; m. Apr. 29,  
1899, Ella Godfrey of Red House, N. Y. He is a  
farmer.

6016 Amanda Ellen Sterling, b. July 16, 1879; m. Jan. 1,  
1900, Arthur D. Volentine, b. Feb. 18, 1878, son of  
Jonathan Mosher and Mary Ann (Mosher) Volentine  
of Randolph, N. Y. He is a hardware clerk at  
Randolph.

5791 ALEXANDER PLINY STERLING (James, Daniel,  
James), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1832;  
m. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 10, 1853, Elizabeth Garnham, b. in  
England, Apr. 5, 1832, dau. of Robert and Mary (Rush) Garn-  
ham, who emigrated to America and died at Antwerp. Alexander  
P. Sterling was associated with his father in the mining and manufacture of iron at Sterlingville and Sterlingbush, N. Y. Upon  
the death of the latter he continued the business until 1870, when he  
became associated with Edgar Peckham of New York in the manu-  
facture of steel, which proved a success until the panic of 1877  
made the venture unprofitable. He then went into the flour and  
feed business at Carthage, N. Y., with his brother Daniel. Mr.  
Sterling later removed to Dakota and settled at Rapid City, Pen-  
nington Co., among the Black Hills, where he acquired valuable  
mining properties. He was county clerk, county treasurer and  
register of deeds of Pennington Co. for many years. He was a  
member of the Masonic order. He d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Feb.  
9, 1899. Mrs. Sterling d. in Antwerp, in the same room where  
she was married, Mar. 22, 1898.
Children:


6019 Pauline Sterling, graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music.

6020 Mary Therese Sterling, graduate of Vassar College. A teacher at Canajoharie, Utica, N. Y., and elsewhere; d. at Orange, N. J., Nov. 20, 1905.

5792 JAMES STERLING (brother of the above), b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, at Plessis, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855, Mrs. Julia Clark Burlingame, who d. July 8, 1863; m. 2d, at Great Bend, N. Y., July 23, 1885, Margaret Moore, b. in Port Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, dau. of James and Nancy (McLoud) Moore. James Sterling was a prominent farmer of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for some forty-five years. About 1882 he removed to Port Leyden where for several years he was connected with the iron works at that place. He later removed to Luther, Mich., where he operated a chemical manufactury. He served for six years on the Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. and was for several terms chairman of that body. He d. at Great Bend, Mar. 23, 1902. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

6023 James Sterling, b. June 28, 1886, living in Helena, Montana.


6025 Alice Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

6026 Margaret Moore Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1894.


6028 Annis Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 19, 1902 (posthumous).

5793 JULIA ANNIS STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1865,

Children by first marriage:

6029 Louis Sterling Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Dec. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Marguerite May Hughes of Utica, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Jane (Evans) Hughes. He is a farmer at West Carthage, N. Y. One ch.: Ruth Sterling Mills, b. at W. Carthage, Jan. 1, 1893.

6031 James Daniel Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Apr. 6, 1870; d. May 29, 1870.

6032 Antonio Francis Mills, b. in Sterlingville, June 12, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Amy E. Bachman, b. in Carthage, Oct. 26, 1872, dau. of Lewis F. and Melina (Sheffrey) Bachman. Graduated valedictorian, 1892, from Phillips Exeter Academy and as valedictorian from Albany Law School, 1895. Admitted to the bar in June, 1895. A lawyer and insurance agent at Carthage, N. Y.

6033 Frederic Huntington Mills, b. at West Carthage, Oct. 5, 1874; an optician in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Lillian Dreyfus, b. in Delhi, Aug. 15, 1879, dau. of Joseph B. and Bertha (Walters) Dreyfus.

5794 JANE ANTOINETTE ("MADAME ANTOINETTE") STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 23, 1841; m. in the Chapel Royal, London, Eng., Easter Sunday, Mar. 28, 1875, by the Rev. Henry White, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, to John Mackinlay, b. in Perthshire, Scotland.

Madame Antoinette Sterling was distinguished as a remark-
able contralto ballad singer. Her pure, rich voice attracted marked attention on both sides of the Atlantic. At the age of seventeen she began the study of vocal music in New York and shortly afterward sang in the Rev. Dr. Adams' Presbyterian church, one of the largest churches in the city, where she clearly demonstrated her ability. When she decided to go abroad Dr.
Adams and his congregation organized a grand concert in her honor and gave her the proceeds.

She had obtained a good musical education under clever masters before going to Europe. There, she placed herself in the hands of Manuel Garcia, in London, and this eminent master, the teacher of Jenny Lind and Marchesi, was enthusiastic over his new pupil. From London she went to the Continent, studying first with Marchesi at Cologne and then going to Baden-Baden for a course with Pauline Viardot Garcia. She also received instruction from Abella and Bassini.

While at Baden-Baden she encouraged a desire to sing German lieder and begged her teacher to let her study them instead of continuing with her Italian and other music. Finally she was permitted to do so.

She sang at the soirees given by her teacher and at one of them attracted the attention of the King and Queen of Prussia by her singing of some German lieder. The King exclaimed "magnifique" and the Queen, engaging in conversation with the singer, took her to be a German.

It was in 1873 that she made her début in London and created the rôle in MacFarren's "St. John the Baptist." Upon her return to America, she accepted a position in Henry Ward Beecher's church in Brooklyn. This noted divine, speaking of her accomplishments, said, "I have never preached as well as when she contributed to our services by her soul-stirring singing."

During her stay in America she sang at the best concerts in New York and the East. When Bach's passion music was first sung in Boston, she was one of the soloists. She was one of the first to introduce German lieder in America.

Madame Sterling was able to express with infinite tenderness the meaning of the poet in the language of music and by her power she charmed many thousands of people. Upon hearing her sing Cowen's "Better Land," Gounod said, "I have heard all the voices in the world but yours is unique."

She was interested in temperance work and was a vice-president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She was a
member of the Royal Institute and an honorary member of the Albermarle and Sesame Clubs.

Madame settled permanently in London in 1873 and during the latter years of her life lived at 24 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N. W. During a tour of Australia in 1893 her husband died at Adelaide in July. After a brief illness Madame Antoinette died at her residence, Jan. 10, 1904. Her body was cremated at Golder's Hill on the 13th, a large gathering of musicians and others being present.

Madame Sterling was a woman of remarkably strong character and a personality which made a vivid impression upon all who heard her sing or knew her. She always described herself as "double American, double Scotch, double Irish and single English." She was born a Quaker and a Quaker she remained, though she did not wear the characteristic grey costume. In fact, grey was the one color she practically never wore. When she first sang in public she used to wear red — not only her dress but every article of her attire being of the vivid color which was symbolic of what she called her "fighting mood"; at that period of her life, though she can hardly be said to have fought for her place, for her success was assured on the very night when she made her début at the Rivière Promenade Concerts at Covent Garden.

Later on, however, Madame Sterling always sang in white or yellow or green or blue, which were as typical in their way as red, though on one occasion, at least, she did appear in black. This was when she sang by command before Queen Victoria, when the Court was in mourning. When the equerry went to convey the Queen's wishes to the famous contralto, Madame Sterling exclaimed, "I am very sorry, but I can't go; I have promised to sing at a concert for a friend and having given my word, I cannot break it." When the friend heard of the command, it need hardly be said that a way was found out of the difficulty.

To the equerry Madame Sterling had to confess another difficulty, which, in her estimation, appeared no less insurmountable. "Everybody who appears before the Queen," she said, "has, I know, to wear a low bodice. The Quakers do not wear low necked
gowns and I am a Quaker.” To the Queen, however, this was by no means a difficulty, for, with characteristic graciousness, she sent word that “Madame Sterling might wear any sort of dress she liked.” To the palace, therefore, Madame Sterling repaired, wearing a black satin dress cut high to the throat and with long sleeves.

On the night of her début, despite the advice of her friends and instructors, she sang an aria from Bach’s Oratorio. “It is fatal to sing a song so severely classical at a Promenade Concert,” her advisers urged. “I am a classical singer,” said Madame Sterling, with her characteristic independence, “and that is what I am going to sing.” Sing it she did and created a great sensation, which was intensified when she afterwards sang the “Three Fishers.” Then a scene took place which is not often witnessed in a concert room, for women and men stood up and waved their handkerchiefs, carried away by the force and pathos of the singer. Once she sang the “Three Fishers” to Charles Kingsley, the author, at his own house, with such effect that he covered his face with his hands when the song was ended and sobbed, outright. Among the many songs in Madame Sterling’s large repertoire those most popular were: “The Lost Chord,” “The Better Land,” “Darby and Joan,” “Love’s Old Sweet Song” (which was written for her), “Caller Herrin’,” “We’re a Noddin’,” etc. Madame Sterling’s children inherit her talent in some degree, her son Malcolm and her daughter Jean both having marked musical ability.

Children:

6034 Malcolm Sterling Mackinlay, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 7, 1876; was educated at Eton (Brinckman Prize-man and among the Select in Tomline Exhibition), Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1897, and M.A. He studied singing with Manuel Garcia and German repertoire with Eugenie Joachim. Mr. Mackinlay resides in his mother’s old home in London. He was a godson of the late Lord Mount Royal.

6035 Kenneth Mackinlay.

6036 Jean Mackinlay. Named from Jean Ingelow, the poet-ess, their friend and neighbor.
ROCHESTER HUNGERFORD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Sterlingville, July 4, 1844; m. there July 20, 1867, Catharine Essington, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 18, 1848. Mr. Sterling was living in Oklahoma in 1903. His wife resides at Sterlingville.

Children:

6037 Daniel Rochester Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Sterlingville; m. Lola Curran of Bristol, Ill.; children, Maria Lola, and Bradford Curran.


HOWARD STERLING (John, Daniel, James), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1828; m. June 12, 1855, Elizabeth Prudence Bigelow, b. Dec. 11, 1838, dau. of Ward and Sarah (Woodworth) Bigelow, of Macomb. Mr. Sterling was engaged in iron mining in Lewis Co., N. Y., from 1850 until 1862 and then became a farmer. He now owns about 500 acres of land in Lewis Co., near Sterlingbush, beside a half interest in his father's home farm of 400 acres. He was highway commissioner for eight years and supervisor of the town of Diana, Lewis Co., for two terms. Living in 1903 at Antwerp.

Children:


6044 Ella Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1858; unm., lives at Antwerp, a cripple as the result of a fall sustained in 1893.


6046 †Iola Caroline Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. William R. Fitzgerald.

6047 Ezra Church Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1875; drowned in the Indian River, Aug. 15, 1885.


JAMES LLOYD STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Antwerp, June 4, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Mariette Wait, dau.
of James D. and Mariette (Lawton) Wait of Antwerp. He is a farmer near Antwerp.

Children:
6049 Frederick Conklin Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1865; unm., lives at home.
6050 John Riley Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1867; unm.; lives at home.
6051 Georgia Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

5805 ELLA THERESE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Simeon H. Austin, a merchant of Fowler, N. Y. They resided in Gouverneur, N. Y., where Mr. Austin d. May 23, 1897, and where his widow now lives.

Child:
6052 Pauline Sterling Austin, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

5806 JULIA ANNA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Antwerp, Jan. 1, 1852; m. July 25, 1873, John C. McCartin, b. in Alexandria, N. Y., in 1840. Mr. McCartin was admitted to the bar in 1861. He enlisted in the 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in 1863; was promoted first lieutenant of his company; was discharged for disability in the summer of 1864. He was supervisor of his ward in the city of Watertown, N. Y., 1869-71; city attorney in 1872. He was president of the electric lighting company and in 1889 was elected county judge, the first Democrat to fill that office there in thirty years. He d. July 2, 1892. Julia d. Feb. 12, 1889.

Child:
6053 George Sterling McCartin, b. Aug. 2, 1878; graduate of Yale; a lawyer in Watertown.

5808 ANNIS STERLING (Samuel, Daniel, James), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Robert Allen Essington, son of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington of Sterlingville. He was a machinist at Brownville, Jefferson Co., where she d. Apr. 29, 1901.

Child:
6054 Carrie May Essington, b. May 14, 1876; m. in 1897, Walter Zimmerman, Jr., a machinist of Brownville. Have a dau.: Mabel Jean, b. in 1897.
5809 DAN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Florence Mayne, b. Mar. 2, 1857, dau. of Eber and Susannah (Smith) Mayne.

He was a farmer at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 21, 1902. His widow lived in Sterlingville in 1903.

Children:
6056 Julia P. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1887.
6058 Caroline Sterling, b. May 27, 1900.

5811 MARY BRADFORD STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Sterlingville, Oct. 28, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1882, James Seaman, son of David and Jane (Bacon) Seaman of Sterlingbush, N. Y. A dairyman at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child:

5812 JOHN RILEY STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1881, Sarah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Celestine (Vandewalker) Evans of Wilna, N. Y. A farmer on the homestead of his father at Sterlingville, N. Y.

Children:
6060 Amanda Celestine Sterling, b. May 20, 1882.
6061 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
6062 Lena Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
6063 Annis Adeline Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
6064 Frank Howard Sterling, b. May 17, 1889.

5826 BETSEY HOWE (Ephraim Howe, Amy, James), b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker, b. Apr. 25, 1825, son of Elisha (b. Aug. 18, 1778; d. Nov. 10, 1859) and Susanna (Avery) Baker (b. Dec. 18, 1778; d. July 23, 1860), natives of Groton, Conn. George was killed by the cars May 20, 1882. Betsey d. at Hopbottom, Penn., Feb. 27, 1882.

Children:
6066 Isabel Baker.
6067 Ella Baker, m. a Mr. Deans.
6068 Jane Baker.
6069 Morris Baker.
6070 Charles Baker, twin with above.
6071 Mary Baker, b. in Feb., 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
6072 James Baker.
6073 Eva Baker.
6074 Edwin Baker.

5839 ANSEL STERLING (Isaac, Isaac, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1852, Lucina Kent, b. Sept. 28, 1829, dau. of David and Betsey (Miles) Kent, who d. Mar. 11, 1885; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1886, Josephine A. Miles, dau. of Reuben O. and Lucy (Gere) Miles. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, living for a number of years on the homestead of his father from which he removed in later life. He d. July 30, 1901.

Children:
6075 †Amos G. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Inez L. Titus.
6076 †William L. Sterling, b. July 20, 1855; m. Emeline Brown.

5840 JAMES H. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, May 25, 1827; m. Dec. 23, 1854, Mary Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1836, dau. of Ezra S. (b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1887) and Rebecca (Jackson) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, where he d. suddenly of apoplexy, Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:
6077 †Emerson L. Sterling, b. May 3, 1856; m. Jennie D. Eastman.
6078 Byron G. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Lura M. Dewitt, b. in Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858, dau. of Chauncey and Alvira (Stowell) Dewitt. He is a farmer in Brooklyn. No issue.
6080 Herman R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1864; committed suicide with a shot-gun when in his sixteenth year, May 14, 1880.
6081 †Merton D. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Clara Hill.
6082 Alice E. Sterling, b. May 18, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
6083 †Clarence C. Sterling, b. May 8, 1878; m. Gertrude Linsey.
CHARLES M. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, July 26, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Katharine Hullinger, b. about 1847.

He settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in the winter of 1879–80, taking up government land, in this recently opened tract, which he improved. Retired in 1900 and living in Parker, S. Dak. About 1886 he separated from his wife. She was living in 1902 at Monroe, Wash., with her son.

Children:
6084 Lewis M. Sterling, b. in Montgomery, Ill., Jan. 22, 1879.
6085 Katharine G. Sterling, b. in Marion, S. Dak., Dec. 18, 1880; a student at Lincoln University, Neb.

URSULA URENA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1865, John M. Roper, b. in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Nov. 18, 1841, son of John Jefferson (b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Feb., 1895) and Lucia (Cutter) Roper (b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1852).

They settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in 1879, at Marion. Now retired and living in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
6086 Lucia H. Roper, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. in Marion, Feb. 19, 1881.
6087 †John Hilliard Roper, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Alice I. Ryan.
6088 †Maude Julia Roper, b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Ira H. Hatfield.
6089 Ralph G. Roper, b. May 1, 1876.
6090 Mabelle A. Roper, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

HARRIET ANNIE STERLING (Heamon, Isaac, James), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1861, Henry Barnes, son of Edward and Rebecca (Bonny) Barnes. (Rebecca b. in Cornwall, July 18, 1813, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Bonny; burned to death, Apr. 16, 1900.) Mr. Barnes was a mechanic; enlisted Dec., 1863, served 22 months in the Union army. He d. in West Torrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1878. Harriet m. 2d at Dunmore, Penn., Sept. 18, 1884, Milton R. Wheeler. They lived at Waverly, Penn. He d. June 30, 1892. She was living at South Willington, Conn., 1902, with her dau.

Children by first marriage:
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN. 941

6092 Charles H. Barnes, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
6093 Mary A. Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Walter A. Allen.

5860 FLORA J. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elkanah Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1837, son of William and Olive Martin of Goshen, Conn. A farmer at Goshen.

Children:
6094 William B. Martin, b. June 11, 1864; m. Nettie Prindle.
6095 Julia E. Martin, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum.
6097 Harriet O. Martin, b. July 1, 1873; m. Milbert Cottrell.
6098 John E. Martin, b. May 7, 1875; m. Edna Blakeslie.
6099 Frederick G. Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1878.

5861 JOHN H. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Cornwall, May 27, 1846; m. 1st, in Oct., 1870, Nellie P. Thayer, dau. of Miles and Mary Thayer of Sharon, Conn., who d. Sept. 13, 1879, aged 20; m. 2d, at Goshen, Nov. 6, 1880, Josephine Cottrell, dau. of Sinea and Mary Jane Cottrell. He is a farmer at Goshen. (Record refused; secured by his sister Emma from town register.)

Children by first marriage:
6100 Lydia C. Sterling, b. June 1, 1879; d. Sept. 13, 1879.
6101 Nellie J. Sterling, b. July 29, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1875; with their mother are buried in Sharon cemetery near Judge Ansel Sterling (No. 261).
6102 Edwin M. Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

Children by second marriage:
6104 John Wilbur Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1883.
6105 George Sterling, b. July 19, 1884.
6106 Seneca Sterling, b. June 14, 1887.
6107 Florence Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
6108 James Sterling, b. Sept. 13, 1891.
6110 Grace Emma Sterling, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

5862 EMMA A. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 16, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1874, George L. Howe, son

Children:

6111 Ralph A. Howe, b. Apr. 21, 1884.
6112 Frank B. Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
6114 Myra J. Howe, b. May 12, 1896.


Children:

6115 Edgar W. Spear, b. June 11, 1863; m. Lillian Hollingsworth, who d. about 1898, leaving Lewis D. and twin daus., Flora L. and Cora L.
6119 †Ephraim G. Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Lucy E. Stowell.
6120 Lewis D. Spear, b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. aged 12 yrs.
6121 An infant, d. aged 2 days.
6122 Bessie May Spear, b. May 4, 1871.
6123 Elbert F. Spear, b. about 1876; m. Frances ——.

5866 NANCY U. GIBBS (sister of the above), b. in Otis, Mass., May 13, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Henry B. White, a farmer at West Hawley, Mass.

Children:

6124 †Nellie Urena White, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Frank E. Mason.
6125 Melvin Henry White, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Mar. 16, 1897, Emma Stiles.
6126 Nora Evelyn White, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Frank S. Jenkins.
6127 †Myrtle Lillian White, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Bert H. Bowen.
6130 Charles Francis White, b. May 29, 1870.
6131 Julia Eastman White, b. Apr. 13, 1872.
6132 Mabel Effie White, b. Jan. 21, 1878.
6133 Maude Irene White, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

5867 SOPHRONIA A. GIBBS (sister of the above), b. in Otis, May 17, 1842; m. in Chester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871, Hugh C. Clark of Montgomery; a farmer at Huntington, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Children:
6134 George H. Clark, b. July 7, 1878.

5870 ELAM L. GIBBS (brother of the above), b. in Otis, July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell. He is a farmer at Huntington, Mass.

Children:
6136 Abner Stowell Gibbs, b. June 7, 1894.
6137 Almira Urena Gibbs, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

5872 PHEBE URENA STERLING (Joeline, Isaac, James), b. in Connelsville, Penn., Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1855, William Sears, from whom she was divorced Nov. 6, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1866, Elijah B. Sheard, b. in Huddersfield, England, Sept. 2, 1837, a farmer at Fallsdale, Wayne Co., Penn. Mrs. Sheard d. Mar. 29, 1904.

Child by first marriage:
6138 Hattie M. Sears, b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. 1st, John Blair, by whom she had one dau.: Anna Anita; m. 2d, James Barron.

Children by second marriage:
6140 † Joseph L. Sheard, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. Rachel Mandsley.
6141 Leartus R. Sheard, b. Mar. 18, 1869; a farmer; m. Mar. 14, 1901, Mamie Nolan; ch.: Anna Anita, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

5874 HARRIET MILICENT STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Lemuel F. Benedict, b. in Sullivan Co., Oct. 16, 1834, son of Miner and Mary (Comstock) Benedict of Monticello, N. Y. They removed from Sullivan Co. to Henry Co., Ind., July 17, 1875, where he was a farmer until 1900. Address, Paragon, Ind.
Children, born in Sullivan Co.:

6143 †Clara Jane Benedict, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. William C. Pidgeon.

6144 †Minnie Enolia Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Perry M. Blankenship.

6145 Frances Phebe Benedict, b. Oct. 20, 1860; unm.; a school principal at Marion, Ind.

6146 Laura Augusta Benedict, b. Oct. 27, 1863; unm.; a teacher in Indianapolis.

6147 †Mary J. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Fred Wheelock.

6148 †Minnie L. Sterling, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. John L. Farnham.

Children by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:

6149 William H. Sterling, b. in Virginia, May 3, 1878; a soldier in the Regular Army.

6150 †Alice V. Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1880; m. Judson Barber.

6151 Freddie Lee Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Mar. 19, 1884.

6152 Merton J. Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

6153 Lillian M. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. June 9, 1884.

6154 Nellie V. Sterling, b. Mar. 23, 1885.

6155 Eddie F. Sterling, b. July 21, 1886; d. in infancy.

6156 David D. Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

6157 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1888.

6158 Lena E. Sterling, b. June 12, 1890.


5878 ESSA J. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Greenfield, Feb. 4, 1844; m. there July 4, 1867, Harvey A. Tewksbury, b. Jan. 3, 1848, son of James (d. Dec. 18, 1880, aged
James Sterling of Cornwall, Conn.

76) and Emeline (d. Feb. 26, 1868, aged 45) (Sutliff) Tewksbury of Brooklyn. James was a son of Sargent Tewksbury (b. in July, 1774; d. Jan. 20, 1843), who came to Brooklyn from Vermont in 1802, by his first wife, Nancy (dau. of Barnard Worth- ing) (d. Dec. 1, 1824, aged 52), Sargent, a son of Isaac and Judith (Sargent) Tewksbury. Mr. Tewksbury is a farmer in Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:

6160 †Frank S. Tewksbury, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Isabella Hill.
6161 Irving E. Tewksbury, b. Nov. 12, 1871; engaged in mining in New Mexico; unm. (1902).
6163 Ross Tewksbury, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

5885 CHARLES H. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Lenox, Penn., Aug. 6, 1862; m. May 18, 1892, Isabella Sloat, b. Nov. 7, 1869, dau. of Leander and Sarah (Tyler) Sloat. He is a farmer in Dimock, Penn.; post office, South Montrose.

Children:


5892 HATTIE E. STERLING (Daniel, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. in Washington, D. C., May 19, 1863, Henry Titus, b. in Abington, Penn., in 1833. He enlisted in the Union army Aug. 11, 1862, and served three years. Living at Du Bois, Penn.

Children:

6166 †Hattie A. Titus, b. May 16, 1864; m. 1st, Jason Williams, 2d, Elmer Lyle.
6167 Charles N. Titus, b. May 26, 1867; m. in 1900 Hattie Lafrance.
6169 Berta C. Titus, b. June 1, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1902, Emily Were.
6170 Leon A. Titus, b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. July 3, 1900, Sadie Moore; have Dorothy May, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
5895  FRANK C. STERLING (brother of the above), b. May 1, 1855; m. May 1, 1881, Mrs. Arthalia (Sprague) Welsh, b. June 8, 1857, dau. of Carmon and Elizabeth (Wayman) Sprague of Lenox, Penn. He is a carpenter at Lenox.

Children:
6174  Herbert S. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1882; d. May 23, 1883.
6176  Ina U. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
6177  Celia G. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
6178  Ruth O. Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
6179  Cyrel S. Sterling, b. May 6, 1893.

5896  REUBEN F. RING (Anna, Nathaniel, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Montrose, Penn., Nov. 19, 1855, Helen M. Nickerson, b. Feb. 20, 1834, in Brooklyn, dau. of William and Nancy (Hawley) Chapin, natives of Connecticut, adopted child of L. Jeduthan and F. Mynette (Smith) Nickerson of Brooklyn.

Mr. Ring lived in Brooklyn for a time, then removed to Missouri, and eventually to Galveston, Tex., arriving there ten days before the great disaster of Sept. 8, 1900.

Children:
6180  Nellie Frances Ring, b. Sept. 20, 1860.
6181  George Delos Ring, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
6182  John Willis Ring, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

5897  DAVID J. RING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843, dau. of James S. and Fanny (Fish) Hewitt (No. 5949). Mr. Ring has been a school teacher and farmer in Brooklyn for many years.

Children:
6183  George Ring, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Victoria Vergeson; resides near his father.
6184  Anna Ring, b. May 2, 1867; m. July 5, 1888, Terrance M. Whitman.
6185  Arthur Ring, b. July 31, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Edith Forse, dau. of Albert and Catharine (Mead) Forse.

5899  HARRIET S. STERLING (Thomas, Nathaniel, James), m. Jacob Whitman of Herrick, Penn., who enlisted Aug. 11, 1862,
in the Union army and served until the close of the war. Residence, Harford, Penn.

Children:
6186 Carry C. Whitman.
6187 Clara M. Whitman.
6188 Frank C. Whitman.
6189 Fred J. Whitman, m. Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863 (No. 5913); have one child. Residence, Harford.

5901 FIDELIA SARAH SIMONS (Rebecca, Nathaniel, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Lester Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Horace and Hannah (Webster) Wright. He was a soldier in the Rebellion; d. Nov. 23, 1864. She d. Apr. 20, 1900.

Children:
6170 †Sarah Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. George Lord.

5903 MARTHA SIMONS (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1833, son of John and Minerva Brown. He is a laborer at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:
6190 Frank Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1892, Kate Lillian McCracken, a harness maker at Nicholson.
6191 Caroline Brown, b. May 23, 1869; m. Feb. 23, 1884, Elmer Squires, a stone cutter at Tingley, Penn. Have one dau.: Vida May, b. Oct. 17, 1888.


Children:
6193 Alice Irene Waterman, b. Sept. 8, 1873; unm.
6194 Albert Fillmore Waterman, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. Apr. 10, 1901, Maude Winifred Aldrich, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
6196 Bessie Waterman, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
6197 Cecil Waterman, b. Sept. 30, 1887.
6198 Eugene Waterman, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

5907 EUNICE M. WATERMAN (sister of the above), adopted by Joseph Tiffany of Harford and took the name of Tiffany; m. Charles Fish, son of Asa and Sarah (Friman) Fish of Brooklyn, Penn., grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish. He is a mason and farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:
6199 Lena M. Fish.
6200 Daisy B. Fish.


Child:
6201 Grant Millard Decker, b. Mar. 6, 1884.

5909 CHARLES J. STERLING (Silas, Nathaniel, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 1, 1844; m. May 22, 1870, Leanora Shafer, b. at Buttsville, Warren Co., N. J., Feb 24, 1845. He is a railroad employee at Dumont, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children:
6202 Lillian V. Sterling, m. H. W. Green; reside at Dumont; have three sons.
6203 George B. Sterling, m. Bessie Fuller; lived at Dumont; d. Jan. 16, 1903; left one son and one dau.
6204 Genevieve K. Sterling, m. H. R. Wicks; live in Boston, Mass.; have two daus.

5910 ADAH L. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, July 16, 1847; m. Mar. 19, 1865, Thomas M. Maynard, b. Apr. 17, 1840, son of Thomas J. and Susan (Capwell) Maynard of Factoryville, Penn. He served three years in the Civil War. Is a miller at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:
6205 Charles M. Maynard, b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. in Mar., 1887, Flora Matthewson. Residence, Scranton, Penn.
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN.

6206 Gilbert W. Maynard, b. May 17, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Bertha Syples. Residence, N. Y. City. Have Carol N. and Fay S.


6211 Walter C. Maynard, b. Aug. 31, 1879; m. Susan Matthews. Residence, Lenox, Penn. Have ch.: Veda M.

5911 LUCY A. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, June 4, 1849; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George D. Hart, b. May 21, 1846, son of Joseph and Adeline Hart of Beloit, Wis. Mr. Hart is a farmer near Beloit. He served in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:


6214 †Mattie Adelaide Hart, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Millard F. Seaman.

6215 †Hattie Belle Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Edward B. Shanbarker.


6217 Gilbert Maynard Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1876; res. Chicago.

6218 Nellie Mae Hart, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

6219 †Clarissa Jane Hart, b. July 14, 1880; m. Henry H. Paul.

6220 Francis Edward Hart, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Apr. 8, 1897.


6222 Avis Sterling Hart, b. Feb. 17, 1885.


5912 CLARISSA J. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1854; m. at Peckville, Penn., June 15, 1874, George C. Johnson, son of Charles (member of Co. B, 12th Regt., Penn. Cav.; killed at the Battle of the Wilderness) and Sophronia L. Johnson. He is employed in the American Exchange National Bank, N. Y. City.
Children:

6225 Gertrude L. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. H. S. Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y.
6227 Stanley Sterling Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1884.


Children:

6228 Rose H. Oakley, b. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Rile D. Carpenter.
6229 Milbourn Oakley, b. June 15, 1870; m. Hattie M. Cox.

5918 GEORGE N. SHAPPEE (brother of the above), b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. July 4, 1878, Harriet E. Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1860. He is a carpenter at Lestershire, N. Y.

Children:

6231 William E. Shappee, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. in Feb., 1881.
6234 George F. Shappee, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
6235 Mabel E. Shappee, b. Dec. 29, 1893; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

5919 EDWARD TAYLOR (Rachel, Nathaniel, James), b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. May 19, 1869, Hannah Green, b. Apr. 23, 1853, dau. of Jonathan Green. Residence, Scranton, Penn.

Children:

6236 Elnora Taylor, b. June 30, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, George W. Zink.
6241 Harry W. Taylor, b. June 7, 1883.
6242 Howard O. Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

5921 JOHN TAYLOR (brother of the above), b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. in 1891, Anna Burbank; live in Scranton.

Children:

6243 Rachel Taylor.
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN. 951

6244 Enda Taylor.
6245 Lucy Taylor.

5923 OSCAR TAYLOR (brother of the above), b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Mrs. Lizzie Judson. Residence, Scranton.

Child:
6246 William Taylor, b. May 22, 1898.

5924 ELLEN EUGENIA WRIGHT (Hannah, Nathaniel, James), b. at Hopbottom, Penn., June 6, 1845; m. Apr. 11, 1863, Thomas E. Penny, b. Nov. 4, 1840, son of Christopher and Lydia (Tewksbury) Penny of Brooklyn, Penn. Mr. Penny was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer, occupying the homestead of his wife's father and grandfather in Brooklyn. Post office, Hopbottom.

Children:
6249 Lydia Evelyn Penny, b. Mar. 9, 1865; m. Feb., 1883, Marvin Penny, son of Charles and Sarah Jane (Wilson) Penny, and her first cousin. Have Emma, who m. Martin Beeman. Residence, Hopbottom.
6265 Daisy Estella Penny, b. July 25, 1878; m. 1st, May 31, 1900, Frank Simons, who d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1902, Harry Farnham. Live in Owego, N. Y.

Children:
6266 Frank M. Baker, b. Mar. 19, 1862.

5959 Joseph O. Yeomans (Ann Hewitt, Rachel, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1868, Caroline McKeeby, b. May 23, 1849, dau. of Jasper and Hannah (Bailey) McKeeby of Dimock, Penn. Mr. Yeomans is a farmer at Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:
6274 Frank Everett Yeomans, b. June 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Lindsley; live in Brooklyn; have Edna May and Hubert.
6277 Maud Yeomans, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

5963 Emma C. Lucas (John Lucas, Hannah, James), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Charles Edward Dodge, b. in Unity, Me., Feb. 12, 1848, son of Charles E. and Lucy (Taylor) Dodge, both of whom d. of consumption, when Chas., Jr., was small. Charles served in the Civil War, was a watchmaker in Springfield, Mass., and was a member of the city council at the time of his death, July 2, 1882. She d. in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1883.

Children:
6278 Edward Lucas Dodge, b. May 20, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
MARY LOUISA STERLING (Frederick, Samuel, James), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, S. Dak., July 24, 1888, Elmer E. Barton; residence, Great Bridge, Va.

Children:
6280 Anna Louisa Barton, b. at Woonsocket, Feb. 12, 1890.
6281 Clara Delphine Barton, b. at Sylvania, Mo., Dec. 11, 189-.
6282 Frederick Frank Barton, b. at Enid, Okla., Aug. 3, 1899.
6283 Nellie Barton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 30, 1901.

SOPHIE M. BELCHER (Mary, James, Thomas, James), b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Andrew J. Archibald, b. July 12, 1837, son of James and Maria Archibald of Berkshire, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. G, 137th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was discharged June 9, 1865. He is a farmer in East Lenox, Penn. Sophie d. there Dec. 17, 1889.

Children:
6284 James M. Archibald, b. May 18, 1869; m. Jan. 19, 1891, Emma Weideman; a farmer at East Lenox. Have a dau.: Mildred.
6286 Ralph M. Archibald, b. Nov. 21, 1877; principal of Waverly (Penn.) Academy.


Children:

JAMES STERLING BELCHER (brother of the above), b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Ella S. Millard, b. May 18, 1852, dau. of John (b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1887) and Lydia (Harding) Millard of Benton, Penn. He enlisted Aug.
30, 1864, in Co. C, 203d Regt., Penn. Vols.; was discharged June 22, 1865. Is now a farmer in East Lenox, Penn., on his father’s farm.

Children:
6292 Mary L. Belcher, d. Apr. 21, 1875, aged 5 yrs.
6293 James Sterling Belcher, d. Jan. 18, 1887, aged 14 yrs.
6294 Bruce Harding Belcher, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Bennett of Gibson, Penn. A farmer in West Lenox. Has two ch.: Wiles and Ella.
6298 Millard Michael Belcher, b. July 17, 1891.

5978 JOHN W. STERLING (Albert, James, Thomas, James), b. in Auburn, Penn., Mar. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Lizzie Beebe. He is a farmer at West Auburn.

Child:

5979 WARREN E. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Auburn, June 23, 1850; m. June 16, 1881, Matilda Hyde, b. Feb. 19, 1861, dau. of Samuel (b. Sept. 22, 1822) and Paley (Lott) Hyde (b. Nov. 13, 1824). He is a farmer at Fairdale, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:
6302 Ethel L. Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1888.

5986 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (James, James, Thomas, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., May 27, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Samuel McKeever, b. in 1839 in Otsego Co., N. Y.; a butcher in Scranton, Penn. He d. Feb. 4, 1876. Mrs. McKeever lives in Brooklyn.

Children, born in Scranton:
6306 Grace E. McKeever, b. Dec. 30, 1875, unm.
5989  FRANK M. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, July 9, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Julia D. McKeever, dau. of William of Oneonta, N. Y. Frank is a butcher in Scranton.

Children:
6307  Vida Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
6309  Harry Edson Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
6310  Frank M. Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
6311  Paul Sterling, b. June 1, 1900; d. July 1, 1900.
6312  Pauline Sterling (twin with above), d. July 19, 1900.

6004  ELIZABETH M. STERLING (William, James, Thomas, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William D. Tippin, b. in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857, of Scotch-Irish parentage; residence, Mankato, Kan.

Children:
6313  Hubert Leroy Tippin, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
6314  Sterling Reed Tippin, b. Dec. 21, 1887.

6007  JOHN GILMAN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Bremer Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Millie Frances Harris, b. at Clarksville, Ia., Feb. 10, 1873, dau. of Lord Melbry and Roxie (Hubbard) Harris. Lives in Tripoli, Ia.

Children:
6315  Morna Avis Sterling, b. May 3, 1898.
6316  John Ember Sterling, b. June 9, 1900.
6317  Alforetta Sterling, b. Aug. 22, 1901.

6008  JAVAN LEROY STERLING (Thomas, James, Thomas, James), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Sarah E. Watrous, b. Aug. 22, 1854, dau. of Bradford O. and Polly (Oakley) Watrous of Brooklyn. Javan Sterling is a carpenter and wheelwright at Hopbottom, Penn.

Children:
6318  Leroy James Sterling, b. July 22, 1884.
6320  Ida May Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

6012  CHARLES ANDREW STERLING (Daniel, James, Thomas, James), b. in Lathrop, Penn., Sept. 25, 1856; m. June 7, 1881, Clara Annette Bosworth, b. Apr. 23, 1861, dau. of Clark
and Susan Bosworth of Red House, N. Y. He was a night watchman and an ice dealer; d. Dec. 9, 1901. His widow resides at East Randolph, N. Y.

Children:
6322 Julia A. Sterling, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
6323 Glenn Malon Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
6324 Susan Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1888.
6325 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
6326 Charles Herbert Sterling, b. May 4, 1893.

6043 Frank Riley Sterling (Howard, John, Daniel, James), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Jane Elizabeth Cambidge, of English parentage. He is a farmer on the homestead of his great-grandfather, Daniel, at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:
6330 Corinne Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
6332 Mary Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
6333 Helen Sophia Sterling, b. May 22, 1893.
6334 Frances Caroline Sterling, b. June 27, 1896.
6335 Frederick John Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

6046 Iola Caroline Sterling (sister of the above), b. in Sterlingbush, Apr. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1891, William R. Fitzgerald of Council Bluffs, la. He is a stock raiser near Sigourney, la.

Children:
6337 Elizabeth Bigelow Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 6, 1892.
6339 Ella Margaret Fitzgerald, b. July 12, 1900.

6075 Amos G. Sterling (Ansel, Isaac, Isaac, James), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 7, 1853; m. at Hopbottom, Penn., Sept. 4, 1876, Incz L. Titus, b. in Hopbottom, Oct. 4, 1855, dau.
of Albert and Ruth A. (Roper) Titus, natives of Harford, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a prosperous farmer in Brooklyn, occupying the homestead of his father and grandfather.

Child:

6340 Ernest A. Sterling, b. June 27, 1878; m. in Easton, Penn., Nov. 25, 1905, Helen George Lee. He was educated at Bucknell University, 1898–1900; Cold Spring Biological Laboratory, 1900; Cornell University, forestry engineer; studied at Forest Academy, Hann-Münder, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903.

He was forester of the N. Y. State Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, 1902; forest assistant Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1903–5; assistant forester in charge of the office of Forest extension, U. S. Forest Service, 1905–7; forester of the Penn. railway since Feb., 1907. Residence, Harberth, Penn.

6076 WILLIAM L. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1855; m. Mar. 9, 1878, Emeline Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1858, dau. of William Z. and Almira (Wilmarth) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a progressive farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

6341 Baby boy, b. Apr. 11, 1879; d. in infancy.
6342 Ethel Clare Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1881.
6343 Lelah Lucina Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1886.

6077 EMERSON L. STERLING (James, Isaac, Isaac, James), b. in Brooklyn, May 8, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1880, Jennie D. Eastman, b. July 28, 1863, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (White) Eastman of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a farmer. He removed from Brooklyn to Lestershire, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

6346 Josephine B. Sterling, b. June 18, 1887.
6347 Mary I. Sterling, b. June 14, 1891.
6348 Lois Sterling, b. May 18, 1895.
6349 James H. Sterling, b. July 18, 1901.
6081 MERTON D. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1892, Clara Hill, b. Jan. 18, 1876, dau. of Josephus and Susan (Jones) Hill. Residence, Brooklyn, where he is a farmer.

Children:
6350 Laura Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
6351 Lura Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
6352 Susan Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

6083 CLARENCE STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Brooklyn, May 8, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1899, Gertrude Linsey, b. Sept. 27, 1878, dau. of Chauncey and Cynthia (Button) Linsey of Bridgewater, Penn. He is a farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:
6353 Lehman N. Sterling, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
6354 A child, b. in Oct., 1902.

6087 JOHN HILLIARD ROPER (Ursula, Isaac, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Alice Irene Ryan, b. in Mar., 1874. Reside at Parker, S. Dak.

Children:
6356 Kenneth Roper, b. Feb., 1898.

6088 MAUDE JULIA ROPER (sister of the above), b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. June 21, 1894, Ira Hamilton Hatfield, b. Apr. 7, 1871, son of Jacob C. and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Hatfield. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Child:
6358 Hermine Roper Hatfield, b. Mar. 26, 1895.


Children:
6359 Charles Edward Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
6360 Mabel Isabell Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
6361 Lura Eliza Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1895.
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN.

6094 WILLIAM B. MARTIN (Flora, Heamon, Isaac, James), b. in Goshen, Conn., June 11, 1864; m. May 17, 1888, Nettie Prindle of Cornwall, Conn. Residence, Goshen.

Children:
6362 Edith M. Martin, b. June 13, 1890.

6095 JULIA E. MARTIN (sister of the above), b. in Goshen, Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Residence, Goshen.

Children:
6365 Ely H. Clum, b. June 12, 1887.
6366 Mabel Clum, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

6097 HARRIET O. MARTIN (sister of the above), b. in Goshen, July 1, 1873; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Milbert Cottrell, b. Mar. 29, 1859.

Children:
6367 Amy J. Cottrell, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
6368 Ada G. Cottrell, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

6098 JOHN E. MARTIN (brother of the above), b. in Goshen, May 7, 1875; m. June 20, 1898, Edna Blakeslie, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Northfield, Conn.

Child:

6119 EPHRAIM G. SPEAR (Dorliska Gibbs, Urena, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Lucy E. Stowell.

Children:
6370 Evelyn Fern Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
6371 Webster Hollis Spear, b. May 10, 1897.
6372 Elizabeth Sterling Spear, b. Mar. 26, 1899.
6373 Esther Cordelia Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1901.


Children:
6374 Edith Lillian Mason, b. May 20, 1884.
6127 MYRTLE LILLIAN WHITE (sister of the above), b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. July 3, 1892, Bert H. Bowen.

Children:
6376 Gertrude Louise Bowen, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
6377 Richard White Bowen, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

6140 JOSEPH L. SHEARD (Phebe, Joeline, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. May 15, 1895, Rachel Mandsley. He is a blacksmith at Palisades, Penn.

Children:
6380 Alfred Sheard, b. July 20, 1899.


Children:
6382 Edna Theresa Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Apr. 18, 1883.
6383 Jesse Lemuel Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1885.
6384 Harriet Mary Pidgeon, b. in Mooreland, Ind., Feb. 25, 1885; d. at Salem, Ia., Nov. 25, 1895.
6385 Edith Ann Pidgeon, b. in Hiawatha, Ind., May 27, 1890.
6386 Helen Clara Pidgeon, b. in Salem, Ia., Mar. 3, 1896.

6144 MINNIE ENOLIA BENEDICT (sister of the above), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1859; m. Mar. 11, 1884, Perry M. Blankenship, b. in Morgan Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1853; a farmer and stock and grain dealer at Paragon, Ind.

Children:
6387 Lois B. Blankenship, b. Dec. 23, 1886.
6389 Ruth B. Blankenship, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
6390 Hope B. Blankenship, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

6147 MARY J. STERLING (Jabez, Asa, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Fred Wheelock, a soldier of the
Rebellion. He was killed by lightning, Aug. 5, 1898. Mary d. Jan. 28, 1899.

Children:
6391 Mary L. Wheelock, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
6392 Willis S. Wheelock, b. Apr. 22, 1891. (Both placed in the Soldiers' Orphan School, Chester Springs, Penn.)

6148 MINNIE L. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 27, 1887, John L. Farnham, a farmer at Factoryville, Penn.

Child:
6393 Altha E. Farnham, b. Apr. 30, 1890.

6150 ALICE V. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Jan. 13, 1800; m. Sept. 17, 1898, Judson Barber.

Children:
6394 Stelaplene Barber, b. June 18, 1899; d. June 14, 1900.
6395 Beulah C. Barber, b. Mar. 29, 1901.


Children:
6396 Margaret J. Tewksbury, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
6397 Grace I. Tewksbury, b. July 17, 1895.

6166 HATTIE A. TITUS (Hattie, Daniel, Isaac, James), b. May 16, 1864; m. May 16, 1885, Jason Williams, a stone mason, who was killed by the cars, Dec. 9, 1899. She m. 2d, July 2, 1902, Elmer Lyle, a lumberman of Dubois, Penn.

Children by first marriage:
6398 Henry E. Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1886.
6400 Alta Maude Williams, b. Mar. 31, 1892.
6401 Lilla Belle Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1895.
6402 Luie Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1897; d. Mar. 27, 1898.

Child by second marriage:
6403 Bert Ellsworth Lyle, b. Feb. 1, 1903.

6176 SARAH WRIGHT (Fidelia Simons, Rebecca, Nathaniel, James), b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. July 4, 1870, George W. Lord, b.
Sept. 15, 1845, son of Josiah and Caroline Sophronia (Wilson) [Sterling] Lord of Lathrop, Penn. (See No. 5754.) He is a laborer at Hallstead, Penn.

Children:
6405 Lester Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1878.


Children:
6406 Chester Roy Seaman, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
6407 Laura May Seaman, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
6408 Florence Helen Seaman, b. June 22, 1895.
6409 Philip Filmore Seaman, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
6410 Bernice Eva Seaman, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

6215 HATTIE BELLE HART (sister of the above), b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Edward B. Shanbarker. Residence, Gettysburg, S. Dak.

Children:
6411 Clifford W. Shanbarker, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
6412 Clara B. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 14, 1896.
6413 Gilbert M. Shanbarker, b. July 17, 1898.
6414 Roy E. Shanbarker, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
6415 Vera M. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 20, 1902.


Child:
6416 Floyd Henry Paul, b. July 6, 1900.


Children:
6417 Glenn II. Carpenter, b. May 25, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1887.
6419 Dennie Carpenter, b. Oct. 25, 1887.
6420 Mary Belle Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1890.
Edna O. Carpenter, b. Apr. 30, 1892.
Archie R. Carpenter (posthumous), b. Sept. 13, 1895.

MILBOURN OAKLEY (brother of the above), b. June 15, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Hattie M. Cox.

Children:
Bertha Mildred Oakley, b. June 24, 1894.
Beatrice Hattie Oakley, b. July 2, 1896.
Gertrude Cox Oakley, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
Glenn Spencer Oakley, b. June 16, 1900; d. Apr. 8, 1901.
The Sterlings of Crisfield, Maryland

John Sterling of Somerset County, Maryland

And His Descendants

JOHN STERLING of Annemessex, Somerset county, Maryland, was born about 1638. This fact is established by the following affidavit relative to one Edward Furlong:

"The Deposition of John Starling 46 yeares old Saith that about three years agoe Edward Furlong was at yo Depts house and being laid downe upon straw, he requested me to fetch his bed from his house, which was done, but soone after John Kirk sent his boy for it and sometime after Furlong went to Kirk's, where he stayed about three weeks, then returned back to your Dep's house, where he gott some victualls and as he had done eating, he said, oh John, I have eaten more with you at this time, than I have done this three weeks at John Kirks house, and he further said before he went to Kirk's again he would be drawn in pieces with wild horses & further saith not.

Sworn in Som'sett County John Starling.
Court the 19th day of Novemb.
A° Dmi., 1684."

(Proceedings of the Council of Md., p. 315, Vol. 17.)

There is nothing to indicate John Sterling's origin, although it is safe to assume that, in common with other emigrants of this

1 Apropos of John Sterling's origin, one of his descendants, George S. Sterling of Baltimore, relates the following:

"An amusing incident happened in my grandfather's time—a rather pathetic
period and locality, he was a native of England. He may have been of the family of Sterling of Harvard Stock, County of Essex and that John Starling, son of Thomas Starlinge, by his second marriage, and great-great grandson of John Starlinge of Harvard Stock, who was baptized at Stock, May 16, 1641. No further record of this John has been found in English registers. The John, baptized in 1641, had an elder brother, Thomas Sterling, baptized Nov. 17, 1633, who may have been the Thomas Sterling of Calvert county, Maryland, a wealthy and influential settler, contemporaneous with John’s residence in Somerset county.

In common with John, no further record of the Thomas, baptized in 1633, has been found in England. The Stock Harvard family of Sterling is considered in Vol. I, p. 197.

Somerset county was erected at about the time of John Sterling’s settlement. It was created by act dated Aug. 22, 1666, and originally comprised what is now Somerset, Worcester, and Wicomico counties, and as first laid out encroached upon Virginian territory, the line between the two states, however, being permanently established June 11, 1668. The original commissioners of the county were Stephen Horsey, William Stevens, William Thorne, James Jones, John Winder, Henry Boston, George Johnson, and John White. Edmund Beauchamp was appointed first county clerk and recorder and Stephen Horsey first sheriff. The county records begin, of course, with its establishment.

John Sterling settled at Annemessex in 1667, or earlier, as he had a child born to him there “of Alice his wife,” early in January, 1668. The point of his settlement was near the extreme end of the peninsula forming the southern extremity of Somerset

one to his descendants. A letter came to Princess Anne (the county seat of Somerset) one day from an attorney in London asking for descendants of a certain Sterling. A large estate had been left by a Sterling who had died without heirs in Scotland. If the Sterlings of Somerset could prove, the letter went on to say, that they were the proper heirs, to send on a representative and take possession. It seems the necessary proofs were obtained by a lawyer in Princess Anne and a subscription was taken up among the Sterlings and one Samuel Sterling was chosen to go after the money.

Armed with the papers and funds collected he set out for London. He was not heard of for several months. It seems he reached New York but the gaiety of the city was too much for Samuel. No one knew how long he tarried there but he got no further. He spent part of the funds and was robbed of the balance and his valuable papers. He came home at last and rumor had it that he walked most of the way.”
county, lying between the Little Annemessex River on the north and the Pocomoke Sound to the south, across which lies Virginia. Both these bodies of water are arms of the Chesapeake Bay.

The first grant of land to John Sterling appears under date of Nov. 3, 1677, recorded at Annapolis, a copy being here given in full:

"Charles, Absolute Lord and Pro’pry of the Province of Maryland and Avalon Lord Baron of Baltimore, &c., To all persons to whom these presents shall come, greeting in our Lord God Everlasting, KNOW YE that whereas William Stevens of Somersett county in our Province of Maryland had due unto him fifty acres of land within our said Province part of a Warrant for Five thousand one hundred and fifty acres granted him the fourteenth day of October Anno 1676 and had surveyed for him a parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ lying on the East side of Chesapeake Bay in Annamesess Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole all whose right and interest in and to said parcell of land the said William Stevens hath assigned and sett over unto Richard Barnes and John Sterling of the County aforesaid as appears upon record and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in the Conditions of Plantations of our late Father Caecilius of noble memory under his greater seal at armes bearing date at London the second day of July in the year of our Lord God, 1649, with such alterations as in them is made by his declaration bearing date the two and twentieth day of September Anno, 1658 and remaining upon record in our said Province of Maryland.

Do hereby grant unto them the said Richard Barnes and Jno. Sterling all that parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ situate, lying and being on the east side Chesapeake Bay in Annamesess Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a marked White Oak standing near a pond by a marked road thence with a line drawn South East by East eighty-eight perches crossing a Glade of Marsh to a marked Cedar on the South side of a small Cedar Hammock thence with a line drawn North by East one hundred sixty-three perches along marches to a Guld in a marsh thence with a line drawn West South West half a point Southerly ninety-two perches to a marked Gum standing in a Slash known by the name of Crab Tree Slash and from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder.

Containing fifty acres more or less Together with all rights profitts and benefitts thereunto belonging (Royal Mines Excepted)
To have and To Hold the same unto them the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our Mannor of Somersett in free and common soccage by fealty only for all manner of Services Yielding and Paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at our City of Saint Maries at the two most usual feasts in the year, viz; at the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and at the Feast of Saint Michael of Arch Angell by even and equal portions the rent Two shillings Sterling in Silver or Gold And for a fine upon every alienation of the said land or any part or parcel thereof one whole yeares rent in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such commodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officers appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid. Provided that if the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs or assigns shall not pay unto us or our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid the said sum for a fine before such alienation and enter the said alienation upon record either in the Provinciall Court or in the County Court where the said parcel of land Lyeth within one month next after such alienation the said alienation shall be void and of none effect.

Given at our City of Saint Maries under the Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland the third day of November in the second year of our Dominion over the said Province Annoque Domini, 1677.

Witness our well beloved Thomas Notely, Esq., Lieut'n Generall and Chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland.” (Patent Book, Annapolis, Md.)

Two years later John Sterling received a patent to fifty acres more land in Somerset county, lying near the first, dated Dec. 5, 1679, which was called “Sterling’s Choice.” (Ibid.)

A John Sterling (and none other appears in the records of Maryland than John of Somerset county) was appointed one of eight justices of a “commission for the peace and Commission of tryall of cases then issued for Calvert County,” Dec. 20, 1679. (Proceedings of the Council of Md., Vol. 15.)

“Order that William Dauson, John Starling and William Bozman be fined for not tending on the Orphans Jury of Enquiry when called being loyally summoned unless they show cause to ye Contrary.” (Vol. A. W., p. 86, Somerset Co. Court Records.)
Under date of Aug. 23, 1700, John Sterling and Richard Barnes made a division of their property, called Standstead Abbey (also Stanes Leads, Standshead, and Hansteed Abbey), which they had had by Royal Grant twenty-three years before. John Sterling is, in this document, called "planter." (Vol. L, p. 591, Ibid.)

Not long after this date John Sterling died. John Sterling of Annemessex was the founder of the largest group of the family of Sterling that now exists or, probably, ever existed. His descendants now living within a radius of three miles of the point of his settlement embrace a large majority of the white population of the villages of Crisfield and Lawsonia and the immediate adjacent country, a population numbering about 4500 whites. Crisfield is the largest town on the Eastern Shore.

Very few members of this family have removed from the narrow limit of this peninsula, and it is safe to say that, including the descendants of the female as well as the male lines, there are fully 3500 descendants of John Sterling living there to-day and following the same calling their fathers and forefathers pursued, that of fishing, crabbing, and dredging for oysters in the waters of the Chesapeake, cultivating at the same time small patches of land. The waters in the vicinity have been for many years the main source of the oyster supply and at the present time ninety per cent of the soft-shell crabs consumed in the United States are shipped from the port of Crisfield so that it may be said that this important industry has been and still is practically in the hands of John Sterling’s descendants or close connections of his descendants exclusively.

This community is practically one great family. There have been few accessions from the outside world and few removals from among its members. The same family and given names occur so often that, to a stranger, the multiplicity is very confusing. The natives have found it necessary to give nicknames to each other or to mention the name of a man’s father in conjunction with his own in order to identify individuals. The nicknames given, while they often denote some physical or mental peculiarity, are applied only through the necessity for identification and are in universal use. Even women are, frequently, thus distinguished. These
appellations obtain to such an extent that many are almost unknown by their baptismal names; in fact, it is related that when some are addressed by their correct names they do not recognize the fact. There are nearly 150 registered voters of the name of Sterling in this limited area.

Education here, as elsewhere in the South, was not general until after the close of the Civil War, and the majority prior to that time were illiterate; even now, some of the older generation cannot read or write. For the first hundred years or so after settlement the religious creed was that of the established Church of England; but at about the period of the Revolution the Methodists and other newer denominations established themselves and gradually drew within their memberships a large majority.

While the earlier church kept a baptismal register, later organizations failed to do so, and as there was no compulsory registration as in New England, or custom of keeping vital records, for a long period none exist. This fact, in conjunction with a universal failure of Bible and cemetery records makes a thorough genealogical record of this community impossible, the only reliance for a period of three generations, between about 1750 and a point within the recollection of those now living, being the probate records preserved at the county seat, Princess Anne.

The cemeteries of a generation ago contain few or no tombstones, and are given over to a tangle of brambles, shrubs, and young trees; graves are indicated by depressions rather than mounds, and the grounds are wholly, if not quite, impossible of penetration, most melancholy, forbidding and depressing examples of neglect, decay, and lack of veneration and respect for the dead. The sites of older burial grounds have long been entirely obliterated.

Scarcely any buildings of great age remain, as in most Maryland and Virginia villages, for Crisfield itself is new, some portions of the town being built upon made ground, overlying huge heaps of oyster shells thrust out into the waters of the Chesapeake; so, despite the age of the community, it has, in its crude newness, more the appearance of a Western city than of a settlement more than 230 years old.
It should be understood that the record of the later generations of John Sterling's descendants does not pretend to represent more than a small portion of those living. Only some main channels of descent have been followed. The record of the early generations is, however, as complete as can be made. The writing of a thorough record would be a difficult and well-nigh impossible undertaking and one that would receive little encouragement from the family itself, absorbed as it is in wrestling a livelihood from the waters of the Bay.

Much of the later record given herewith was obtained from the recollection and knowledge of individuals, written records being mainly lacking, and it is, in consequence, without doubt, erroneous in some respects.

Some of the family of Sterling, supposedly descended from John of Annemessex, live across the Pocomoke Bay in Virginia. They are little known to the Crisfield family, who, in fact, doubt relationship.

John Sterling died intestate, probably in the first half of the year 1701, at least no will appears upon record. The record of his simple personal effects is on file at Annapolis. A copy is given herewith.

The account of the goods and chattles of Jno. Sterling, Sen'r Dec'ed appraised in money.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One old cow and calfe</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One cow and yearling</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four young heffers at 20s. a heffer</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One 2 year old yearling</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Ewes and Lambs at 10s. a Ewe &amp; Lamb</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Ewe</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Gunn with a broken Lock</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To tools &amp;c</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Iron wedges and one pestle &amp; one joynter</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten bowles one tray and 2 bucketts one churn and runlett</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One pare of bellows and sheep shers</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One runlett and 2 hasks</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Wollen Wheel one Iron pott</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 hoes and old Iron</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One linen Wheel and four bottles</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearing Cloaths and one hatt and 2 old blanketts</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 971

One bed Strik and one Table and one adds 00 14 00
and old caske 00 05 00

£14 09 10

Appraised ye 12th day of May 1701 by us
witness our hands and seals
Thos Storkwell (seal)
his
Thos T G Giddnes (seal)
marke

The children of John Sterling, first of Somerset county, by
his wife, Alice:

2 "Elizabeth Sterling, ye daughter of John Sterling borne
of Alice his wife att Annmossoe ye tenth day of
January Annoy dominy one Thousand six hundred
sixty Eight." Died young.

3 "Margarett Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his wife at Animossoe the eight day of July
an. Domini, One Thousand six hundred Sebenty one."

4 "Elizabeth Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his Wife at Animossox, the 31th Day of October
anno Domini, One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty
four."

5 †"John Starlin, Sonn of John Starlin & born of Alice, his
wife the last day of Maye att Aminsoec anno Domini
One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty six." He m. Mary Martin.

6 "Sarah Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his wife at Animossox, the fifth day of September,
Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred Seabenty
eight," prob. m. Morris Dougen of Dorchester Co.,
Md., as their names appear in a deed dated Jan. 2,
1718.

7 "Ester Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his Wife the 20th day of Septemb at Animossox anno
Domini One Thousand six hundred eighty one."

8 "Rebecca Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of
Alice, his wife at Animossox the fifth day of Nobem-
ber Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty
three."

9 "Mary Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice,
his wife at Animossox the thirteenth day of sfebr
anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty
Seben," prob. m. James Ward of Somerset Co., Md.
5 JOHN STERLING (John), b. at Annemesse, Somerset county, Maryland, May 31, 1676; m., prob. about 1707, Mary Martin,\(^1\) b. at Annemesse, Nov. 27, 1687, dau. of Francis and Mary (Rehobeth) Martin of Little Annemesse.

\(^1\)Martin Ancestry

The Martin family of Virginia and Maryland is of ancient lineage. It derives its origin from one Martin de Tours, b. about 1030, a Norman, who was an officer under William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. He settled first in North Devonshire, was made Lord of Combe-Martin. In 1088 the Barony of Dartington, in South Devonshire, was granted him. In 1094 he conquered the territory of Kemeys, in Pembroke-shire, Wales, and as first Lord of Kemeys exercised practically sovereign powers over the Barony, independent of the English king. Baron Robert Fitz Martin, b. about 1080, son of the preceding, beside being Lord of Kemeys, possessed the Barony of Dartington, in Devonshire. He m. Maud Peverell, and his son, Sir William Martin, b. about 1125, m. a dau. of Lord Rhys ap Gryfudith, Prince of South Wales, and d. in 1209, leaving two sons, William and Oliver. The younger son, Sir Oliver, became the ancestor of the Irish Martins. Sir William, the elder son of Sir William, was b. about 1160, d. in 1315, leaving a son, Baron Nicholas Martin, b. at Dartington about 1193. He m. Maud, dau., and heir of Guy de Brien, with whom he obtained the Barony of Barnstaple and other possessions in Devonshire. Nicholas d. in 1293, leaving three sons, Nicholas, Colinetus, and Robert.

Robert, the youngest son, b. at Dartington about 1235, had a grandson, Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1285, who m. the heiress of Yeovilton, in Somersetshire, and had a son Robert Martin, b. in Dorsetshire about 1310. This Robert had three sons, Nicholas, Oliver, and Richard. Oliver was father of Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1370, d. in 1433, m. Agnes, dau. and heiress of Richard Loundres, and had Sir Richard Martin, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Pydel, who brought him the estate of Athelhampton, Dorsetshire.

This Sir Richard had a son Thomas Martin, of Athelhampton, who m. a dau. of Sir John Clevendon and had Sir William Martin, K.B., b. about 1460, who m. 1st, Isabel Harringdon, 2d Christian, dau. of Sir George Poulett of St. George Hinton, and d. in 1503. He had a grandson, Thomas Martin, who m. Mary, a dau. of James Lord Daubeney and had three sons, Robert, John, and Henry. Robert Martin, of Athelhampton, m. a dau. of Sir John Kelway and left two sons, Nicholas and Thomas. Thomas, 2d son, lived at Park Pale, Dorsetshire, m. the dau. of William Gerrard of Trent, Somersetshire, and had Francis, Thomas, William, and John. William Martin m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Maunsell, of Somersetshire, whose son and heir Thomas Martin of Park Pale, b. in 1604. It is claimed that this Thomas was the father of Thomas Martin of Talbot Co., Md., and that Francis Martin of Somerset Co., Md., was likewise descended from one of the sons of Thomas Martin, first of Park Pale, who m. the dau. of William Gerrard.

Thomas Martin of Talbot Co. was b. 1629, and came to the Province of Maryland in 1633 in company with his brother John. He secured large tracts of land on Island Creek Neck, Talbot Co., and resided at Hampden, on Dividing Creek, and d. there in
John Sterling inherited his father’s homestead at Annemessex and apparently passed his entire life there.

Oct. 26, 1708, John Sterling bought of John Cullen and his wife Arabella, also of Somerset county, land which the latter had received by Royal Grant from “y R. Honor L. Charles Baron of Baltimore &c by his deed of Grant under y Great Seall used in ye Sd Province of Maryland for granting of Land there bearing date at St Maries the fifth day of Aprill, Sixteen Hundred Eighty & four.” This tract of 70 acres was called “HapHazard, lying in Somerst. County in a Nock of Land lying between Great Anna-

1701; he m. 1st, Elizabeth Day, b. in Hertfordshire, who d. at Hampden in 1676, aged 40. Thomas Martin’s children were: Samuel, Thomas, William, Henry, Robert, and Hannah.

Martin is the oldest family in the State of Maryland. One Capt. Nicholas Martin accompanied William Clayborne on his expedition from Virginia up the Chesapeake Bay on the first journey of exploration made within the limits of the present state, then embraced in the Colony of Virginia. They made the first settlement in the Colony on the Eastern Shore, on what is called the Isle of Kent, about 1628. Kent originally embraced all of the Eastern Shore.

Capt. Nicholas Martin represented Kent Co. or the settlement therein in the Legislative Assembly of Virginia several years before the first settlement at St. Mary’s, which was for many years the seat of government of the Colony of Maryland.

"Francis Martin & Mary Roabeth (Rehobeth) were married by Mr David Richardson, Minister in the Month of November one thousand six hundred eighty three. Their children were:

Matthew, b. Mar. 24, 1684; d. and buried Apr. 1, 1684.
"Mary ye daughter of Ditto Martin born ye 27th November one thousand six hundred & eighty & seven."
Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1689.
Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1691.
John, b. Feb. 11, 1693.
Martha.

(P. 170, Vol. I., Somerset Co. Records.)

Francis Martin made his will July 25, 1699, date of its probate is not given, but it was probably shortly thereafter. This will contains the following provisions:

"Item, — I give unto my son John Martin all my lands excepting that if my wife bring fourth Anor Child as now she is with Child then he shall have one hundred And fifty Acres of Land called by the Name of Cherry hinton but if my son or sons should die before they come of Age then to be equally divided Amongst my daughters.

Item, — I bequeath to my eldest daughter Mary at the day of Marriage of my wife Mary one cow and calf.” This provision was made for each of the four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Frances, and Martha.

"If my beloved wife Marry again then all my daughters to be free from there Mother at 15 years of age but if my wife Remain widow, then my daughters to stay wth their Mother till the day of Marriage.” (Vol. E. B., No. 5, Ibid.)

John Sterling was a witness to this will.
mosox and Pocomoke Bay," and was bought for a consideration of 2000 pounds of tobacco (Vol. C. D., No. 14, p. 188, Somerset Co. Land Records). Tobacco was the principal and almost the only crop of the planters and was the standard for fixing values.

John Sterling, Jan. 2, 1718, together with one Richard Brown, bought from James Ward and Mary, his wife, of Somerset Co. and Morris Dougen and Sarah, his wife, of Dorchester Co. (Mary and Sarah possibly being sisters of John Sterling, inheriting their title in the land from their father) and from a son of Richard Barnes, land called Standstead Abbey "Scituate on the East Side of Chassepeake bay in Annamossex near to a place called apes hole," and land called Barnett, located "in a Neck between Annomossox & pocomoke bay," bounded on one side by Johnson's creek, "in Consideration of Three Thousand Pounds of Tobacco to them in hand paid by the above named John Starling." (Vol. E. F., No. 5, p. 269, Ibid.)

Standstead Abbey was the same land which John Sterling, Sr., and Richard Barnes had received in 1677, and which John Sr. had sold, at least in part to Barnes, in 1700, shortly before his death.


John Sterling was now possessed of a considerable tract of land, all of it practically adjacent and lying within the community now called Lawsonia, where so many of his descendants are yet living. He d. between May 27, 1741, the date of the signing of his will, and Oct. 31, of the same year, the date the will was admitted to probate. A copy of this will and its settlement is given herewith.

**John Sterling's Will**

"In the name of God Amen, The twentieth of Sevon Day of May Anno Dom One Thousand Seven hundred & Forty once. I, John Sterling of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland,
Planter, being of perfect mind and memory thanks being unto Almighty God and calling unto mind the mortality of my Body as knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in Manner and form following, Vizt,—

Im primis,— I give and devise unto my son John Sterling the Land that did belong unto my Father it being where on I now live begining at the Mouth of a Ditch called Barne's Ditch and from thence running to a Cedar Post standing in the Marsh near to a small Pond and from thence to a marked Maple standing on the Head of a Slash called Crabtree Slash excepting the Orchards thereon the half the benefits of which I leave to my two sons Henry and Aaron to be divided betwixt them untill such time as they shall raise an Orchard for themselves as Also not to Debar my wife Mary Sterling the use of my Dwelling Houses and Barn during her Natural Life or Widowhood afterwards the Said Land and appurtenances there of I give to my said Son John & his heirs forever.

Item,— I give devise unto my son Henry Starling all that Tract of Land called Apeshole (Excepting the little Nowl that lyeth on the South side of the old Road that is called Apeshole Road ye the two lines splits which said Nowl of have sold to James Ward & for which hee has paid me) to him ye Sd Henry & his Heirs forever.

Item,— I give unto my Son Henry Sterling my Bell Mottle Spice Mortor and Cow & Calf and one Groats Porridge Pots.

Item,— I give and device unto my Son Aaron Sterling all the Land & Marsh formerly belonging to Richard Barnes begining at ye Mouth of ye Ditch that Richard Barnes Digged & from thence running to a Cedar Post standing by the Edge of the Marsh & from thence to a marked Gum from thence to a Maple Standing on the Head of a Slash called ye Crabtree Slash as also one other tract of Land Haphazard to him the said Aaron & his heirs for ever but my Will is that in case my son Aaron Sterling should die without Lawfull issue that then my son Joseph Sterling shall have the aforesaid Land I have given to my son Aaron.

Item,— I give unto my son Aaron Sterling that Bed he lyeth on with the Furniture thereof, one cow & calf two Large Pewter Dishes & half a Dozen Pewter Plates as also one Small Fowling Piece.

Item,— I give unto my son Joseph Sterling two Tracts of Land that one called Cherry Hinton containing One Hundred & fifty Acres the other called Frustration containing Forty acres to him the said Joseph and his heirs forever.
Item, — I give unto my son Joseph Sterling one feather Bed & Furniture as also one Horse hee to have the Choice of all and one Cow and Calf & one Small Fowling piece all to be delivered to him at the age of twenty-one Years.

Item, — My Will is that my Marsh not already will'd away shall remain for the use of my wife Mary Sterling and my sons John, Henry, Aaron & Joseph Starling to them my said sons & to their heirs for ever.

Item, — I leave unto my well beloved wife Mary Starling my Mill during her life but not to debar my sons John, Aaron and Joseph ye use of it & after my said Wife's Decease I give the said Mill to my son Aaron.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Martha one Cow & Calf one feather Bed & Furniture to be delivered her at ye Age of Sixteen yrs.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Hannah Ward one shilling Sterling it being the full part of her Portion.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Rachel Ward one Shilling Sterling it being the full part of her portion.

Lastly, I Constitute, make & ordain my well beloved Wife Mary Starling as whole & Sole Executrix & Executor of this my last Will & Testament, Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year first above written."

mark

The John Starling
of
(seal)

"Signed, Saaled, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Starling as his Last Will & Testament in presence of us William Fordred, David Bird, Isaac Moore."

Proved, Oct. 31, 1741.

(P. 221, Vol. E. B., No. 9, Somerset County Records.)

"Somerset County Jr'. The Account of Aaron Starling acting Ex't of the last Will and Testament of John Starling late of the said County deceased, This Accountant Charges himself all and singular the goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the saide deceased as may appear by an Inventory thereof Recorded in the Perogative Office Amounting to the sum of £157, 0, 1.

This Accountant humbly prays he may be allowed the following payments and disbursements,
Paid Capt. John Handy, Sheriff for Com¹⁷ Gent⁶ fees as appears by the acct. with a Roct. thereon for 526⁰ Tob⁶. @ 2d. P'lb.

To Nehemiah King as Deputy Com¹⁷ for letters of Administra-

To Ditto for Drawing and passing this Account.

To the Widow’s thirds paid her as by her Rect. in full appears.

To this Accountants own Legacies amounting by Apprisement to

To Henry Starling’s as appears by a rec⁴. in full for Several Legacies left him by the Testators Will, apprised to

To Joseph Starling another of the Legatees for several Lega-

To Martha Sterling, another of the Legatees for several Lega-

To Martha Starling, as p Rec⁴. in full appears for his divid-

Paid to John Starling as p Rec⁴. in full appears for his divid-

Paid to Henry Starling as p Rec⁴. in full appears for his divid-

To this Accountants own part of the dividable Estate.

Paid Joseph Starling as p. Reedit in full appears for his Divid-

Paid John Wheeler in full of his Wife’s part of the Divided

Paid Martha Starling in full for her part of the Estate as by

£ 2. 3. 10.

0. 15. 0.

0. 15. 0.

51. 4. 0.

11. 15. 0.

3. 6. 8.

14. 0. 0.

5. 15. 0.

11. 5. 3.

11. 5. 3.

11. 5. 3.

11. 5. 3.

11. 5. 3.

£157. 6. 1.

Attested to Feb. 26, 174³.

Mary Sterling, “Daughter of Francis Martin, Late of Somer-

Mary Sterling died before July 21, 1748, as on that date

Isaac Moore filed his account as administrator of her estate which

amounted to the sum of £8. 0. 3. It was apprised by Charles

Roach and William Duitt. The heirs named were Henry, Mat-

thea, and Joseph Starling and William, Samuel, Isaac, John and

Mary Moore, each of whom received £0. 17. 2³⁄₄. (Vol. E. B.,

No. 11, p. 244, Ibid.)
Children of John and Mary (Martin) Sterling:
10 †John Sterling, m. Mary Todd.
11 †Henry Sterling, m. 1st, Grace ——, 2d, Deborah ——.
12 †Aaron Sterling, m. 1st, Esther ——; 2d, Alice ——; 3d, Mary ——.
13 Joseph Sterling, b. after 1720, as he was under age when his father made his will in 1741. Joseph was living in Somerset Co. as late as 1753, for on the 10th of Aug. that year he had a patent of 26 acres of land there, called "The Commicle Joke" (Annapolis Records.) Somerset Co. records contain no further mention of him. His brother Aaron later possessed the land named above and disposed of it in his will. He may have been that Joseph Sterling who witnessed the will of John Blake of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania Co., Va., May 17, 1744 (Spottsylvania Co., Va., Records, p. 8).
14 Hannah Sterling, m. Nov. 11, 1761, Thomas Ward.
15 †Rachel Sterling, m. James Ward.
16 Martha Sterling, b. after 1725, as she was under 16 when her father made his will in 1741; m. Samuel Moore. Her mother in a deed, bearing date of Aug. 18, 1742, makes over land "between Pocomoke Bay and Annamessex" to "her son . . . Samuell Moore." (P. 316, Vol. A. Z., Somerset Co. Records.)

10 JOHN STERLING (John, John), b. at Little Annemessex, probably about 1700; m. Mary Todd (?).

He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather at Little Annemessex. He had two Royal Grants of land in Somerset Co., the first of 38 acres, patented Apr. 4, 1748, named "Sterling's Chance," the second of 9 acres, under date of Mar. 25, 1762, called "Sterling's Fancy." (Annapolis Records.) His will, dated Dec. 9, 1777, witnessed by Isaac Moore, Stephen Ward, and Thomas Ward, was proved Mar. 16, 1779. In it he gives his entire estate to his wife Mary during her lifetime. To his son Travis Sterling, he gave "my Mannen Plantation . . . and a Negro fellow named Dick & a Young Mare," to his son John "a Negro fellow named Adam and a Wench named Milley, likewise a feather Bed and furniture and a Dusk and a young Mare." To his son Aaron, he gave "a Negro Boy named Tom and a Girl named
Tamer ... likewise a feather Bed and furniture and an Ovil Table,” to his daughter Hannah Cullen, “a Case of Drawers and Ten Pounds in Money.” To his daughter Sarah Greenils “a Negro boy named Frank and a Cow and Calf” and to his grandsons Jacob, John, and Travis Cullen, respectively, “one feather Bed and furniture and a Cow and Calf,” “a Negro boy called Peter and two Pewter dishes,” and “a negro Boy called George and two young heifers.”

His further estate was equally divided between his three sons and three daughters.

His wife, Mary Sterling, may have been that Mary who made her will Sept. 28, 1798 (proved Aug. 10, 1802), being then “week in Body,” who mentioned her nephews William, John, Killam, and Elijah Broughton.

Children (dates from the church records of Coventry parish, Somerset county, preserved at Princess Anne):

17 Mary Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1737; shared in the residue of her father’s estate.

18 †Travers Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1740; m. Grace ——.

19 Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1743; m. —— Grinnels.

20 †John or Jonathan Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1751; m. Ann Leslie.

21 †Aaron Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. ——.

22 †Ephraim Sterling, m. Esther ——.

23 Hannah Sterling, m. —— Cullen. Had at least Jacob, John, and Travis.

11 HENRY STERLING (John, John), m. 1st, Grace ——, 2d, Jan. 9, 1755, Deborah ——.

Henry lived at Annemessex, on the tract called Ape’s Hole. His will was made July 7, 1784, he “Being Weak of Body,” proved Aug. 17, following. To his wife Deborah he gave “Third of a Field joyning Thomas Ward’s plantation and likewise Mary Sterling’s plantation” (his brother’s widow) and to daughter Grace Sterling “Six Acres of Land in the Field that her Home stands in.” To his son Ephraim he bequeathed “my Manner Plantation that is to say the part that I now live on Called Apeshole,” joining Mary Sterling’s property and the farm of Travis Sterling. To his son John he gave land to the westward of Eph-
rain’s. Mention is made of his son Thomas and daughters Betty Sterling, Esther Sterling, and granddau. Betty Miles.

Children by first marriage:
24 †John Sterling, b. May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd.
25 †Aaron Sterling, b. May, 1738.
27 †Henry Sterling, b. July 4, 1743; m. Sally ——.
28 Isaac Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1745. An Isaac Sterling commanded a party of men for the suppression of recruiting of Tories by the English, in Sussex, Md., during the Revolution. (Vol. 16, Proceedings of the Council of Md.) He was a member of the 2d Regt., Maryland Line, enlisting Jan. 10, 1777, serving until his discharge, Jan. 10, 1780. (Record of Md. Troops in Continental Service.)
29 Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1747.
30 Rachel Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1749.
31 Shadrack Sterling, b. June 25, 1753.

Children by second marriage:
32 Grace Sterling, b. Nov. 9, 1757.
33 Betty Sterling, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
34 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
35 †Ephraim Sterling.
36 Thomas Sterling.

12 AARON STERLING (John, John), m. 1st, Esther ——; 2d, Alice ——; 3d, Mary ——. Aaron received three patents to land in Somerset Co.; the first, Apr. 20, 1748, to a tract of 5 acres, called “Industry,” the second, Sept. 29, 1749, of 20 acres called “Choice,” and the third, Sept. 9, 1761, to a parcel of land of 58 and three-fourth acres, called “Sterling’s Good Luck.” (Annapolis Records.)

Aaron sold Haphazard, part of his inheritance, to Jacob Cullen, for £10, Aug. 18, 1742. (Vol. A. Z., No. 4, p. 316, Somerset Co. Records.) This land Aaron’s father bought from John Cullen, Oct. 26, 1708.

Aaron bought of his brother, Joseph, land “on the East Side of Chessiopeak bay on the south side of Annamessex River between Annamessex River and Pocomoke bay” near Watkins point, called “Cherry Hinton,” containing 25 acres, with a house
thereon, for £9 (Ibid.), it being a portion of Joseph's inheritance, Mar. 22, 1744. He purchased a tract of land from William Wheatley in 1755. Aaron Sterling held a pew of the first class in the Protestant Episcopal Church of Coventry Parish, Apr. 20, 1778. (Church Record at Princess Anne.) The births of his children were recorded there.

On Aug. 31, 1762, he gave a deed of trust to a "Certain Southy Whittington to and for the use of myself during my natural life and after my decease for the use of my son Littleton Sterling." Aaron's will was dated Mar. 16, 1795, was proved Sept. 15, 1795.

To his son Aaron he gave certain tracts of land called Haphazard, Barnett, Johnson's Lot, Sterling's Choice, Comical Joke and Privilige, a tract bought of William Wheatly, one bought of Richard Barnes and a field adjoining Haphazard. To his wife, Mary, he gave £30, "Also I give . . . said wife the sum of eight Pounds current Money as afsd to be paid her from the work use Labour arising from the service of my Negroes Called Joe, Hannah & Tamer, the Sd Negroes to be hired out by my son Aaron and the said sum paid her Annually."

To his son Aaron he gave £100 and negroes "Leah and all her children" and cattle and furniture. To his son Littleton he gave a "negro man named Isaac & the Sum of Sixty Pounds Current money"; to his daughter Elizabeth Sterling, £40 and personal property; to his son-in-law Solomon Long, 5 shillings, and the same amount to his son Josiah and his daughters Nancy Miles and Hannah Ward.

Children of Aaron by first marriage:
37 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 174-.
38 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1749.
40 Littleton Sterling.

Children by second marriage:
41 Nancy Sterling, b. Aug. 18, 1760; m. —— Miles.
42 Sarah Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1763.
43 Josiah Sterling, b. May 10, 1764.
44 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1765.
15 RACHEL STERLING (John, John), m. James Ward. They lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Oct. 20, 1770, was proved Nov. 21, 1771, his wife surviving. It mentions grand-dau. Hannah Moor and William Wheatley and Thomas Ward, connections of the latter not given.

Children:
47 Thomas Ward.
48 William Ward.
49 Sterling Ward, b. May 10, 1743; m. Elizabeth ——; will dated June 17, 1775, proved Sept. 12, 1775, mentions wife and son, Sovereign Hall Ward.
51 Jesse Ward.
52 Sarah Ward.
53 Mary Ward, m. —— “Killum.”

18 TRAVERS STERLING (John, John, John), b. at Annemessex, Mar. 4, 1740; m. Mar. 26, ——, Grace Todd (?). They lived at Annemessex on the land given him by his father, the “Mannen Plantation.” He had a patent to a tract of land in Somerset Co., called “Cedar Hammock,” containing 40 acres, Nov. 12, 1768. (Annapolis Records.) He d. between Dec. 1, 1825, and Feb. 27, 1826, the dates of the signing of his will, he being then “weak in body,” and the date of the proving of the instrument. Mrs. Grace Sterling, known all over Somerset county as “Granny Grace,” was a remarkable character, living to the extreme old age of 110 years or more, dying about 1856. Her memory still survives in the community.

Children:
54 †John Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, ——, 2d, Lovey Wilson.
55 †Travis Sterling, m. Leah Ward.
56 †Betsey Sterling, m. Southey Sterling (see No. 92).
57 †Mary Hannah Sterling, m. John T. Lawson.
58 †Grace Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson.
59 †Aaron (“Crow”) Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susannah Moore.
60 †Nancy Sterling, m. James Lawson.

20 JOHN or JONATHAN STERLING (John, John, John), b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Ann Leslie of New York. John was one of the Loyalists who took up arms against the Colonies in the War
for Independence. Prior to his flight from Annemessex, he was pursued by some of his patriotic neighbors and took refuge in a closet, where, awaiting capture, he shot one of his pursuers, and in the confusion escaped. He enlisted as lieutenant in a company of Maryland Loyalists, commanded by Capt. James Frisby, between Feb. 26 and Mar. 22, 1778. At about the same time and place, William Sterling, presumably a near relative of John, joined the same company as ensign.

The company went to New York soon after enlistment, where, in Sept. of the same year John was transferred to another company and served throughout the war. He sailed from New York to Pensacola, Fla., in Nov., 1778, and saw severe fighting with the Spaniards at the Siege of Pensacola. In the summer of 1781 the regiment returned to New York, and was employed in garrison duty at Newton, Long Island, and at Paulus Hook, afterwards Jersey City. Capt. Frisby resigned Mar. 5, 1783, and Lieut. John Sterling succeeded, William Sterling being promoted from ensign to lieutenant.

At the close of the war, in the latter part of 1783, the remainder of the regiment of which John and William were members, numbering about 100 men, together with some 70 women and children, sailed from New York for the British Province of Nova Scotia in the transport ship Martha.

The vessel struck a ledge of rocks between Cape Sable and the Seal Islands off southwest Nova Scotia and went to pieces. Lieut. James Henley, Dr. Stafford, and Lieut. William Sterling got upon a piece of the wreck and floated at sea two days and nights nearly waist deep in the water, during which time Sterling perished. On the third day the survivors drifted to an island, where they remained for seven days, poorly clad and without food and fire, and were eventually rescued. Sixty-two other members of the ship's company were taken from rafts by four fishing vessels which belonged to Massachusetts, and landed at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, among them Capt. John Sterling.

John Sterling or Jonathan, as he is called by Sabine and by his descendants, settled first at St. Johns, New Brunswick, and was one of the original grantees of that city. He eventually located
THE STERLING GENEALOGY

on the St. John River, in St. Mary’s parish, York Co., New Brunswick, a short distance below Fredericton, where he was a farmer.

He received half pay from the British government. He d. at St. Mary’s, in 1826, aged 76. His widow d. there in 1845, aged 82. (Winslow Papers, pp. 137-8; Loyalists of the Am. Revolution, Lorenzo Sabine, Boston, 1864; Coll. of the New Brunswick Hist. Soc., Apr., 1904.)

Children:
61 John Sterling, bapt. Sept. 17, 1789; probably d. young.
62 Mary Ann Sterling, bapt. Apr. 16, 1791; d. unm.
64 Lucy Sterling, bapt. Aug. 15, 1796; d. unm.
65 †George Henly Sterling, m. —— McLean.
66 †Walter Delany Sterling, m. —— McLean.
67 †Daniel A. Sterling, m. —— McLean.
68 Sarah Sterling, m. and left issue.
69 Isabel Sterling, m. and left issue.

The four first names are from a baptismal record by the Rev. John Beardsley, the date without name probably referring to one of those given below.

21 AARON STERLING (John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. —— ——. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Mar. 11, 1840, was proved Mar. 24, the same year. In it he denominates himself "Aaron Sterling of John of Somerset” Co., and specifies that his body be buried “in my family burying ground.” To his son William he gives land and “man servant, Isaac”; to son Thomas, land and “black woman called Henny”; to dau. Hetty Horsey, land, called “Watkinses” also “my black girl called Sary.” To his dau. Polly Sterling, land and “black man called Thomas,” and to his son Samuel L. Sterling, land and “my boy Smith.” He mentions land near Somerset Cove and provides that “my old black woman Tamer be and remain on my manner plantation and be supported from the same during her life.”

Children, as mentioned in will:
70 William Sterling.
71 Thomas Sterling.
72 Mehitable Sterling, m. —— Horsey.
73 Polly Sterling.
74 Samuel L. Sterling.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 985

22 EPHRAIM STERLING (John, John, John), m. in Aug., 1782, Esther ——. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated July 13, 1845, was proved Nov. 4, of that year. To his negro servants "Serrow" and Sarah he gives their freedom. To his son Nathan he gives a negro girl Charity, to his son Noah, a negro girl Leah, to his dau. Sally Somers, a negro girl Rachel, to his son Travis, a negro girl Harriet, to his son Jesse, a negro boy Wesley, to his son Ephraim, a negro Levi, and to his son William he gave a negro girl, Sarah Jane. Henry, a son, received as his portion some land, and Aaron, a son, received a sum in cash. The will further mentions a dau., Deborah Moore, and a son-in-law, Littleton Tyler. Ephraim, in common with those of his locality and generation, was illiterate.

Children:

75 Henry ("Old Man Mump") Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1783; m. Mary ——; d. without issue, between Apr. 30 and June 1, 1852, the dates of the signing and proving of his will.

76 †Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler.

77 †Aaron ("Polk") Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas K. and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).

78 †Nathan ("Old Man Bradshaw") Sterling, b. June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie ——, 2d, Mary Byrd.

79 †Noah Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).

80 †Sally Sterling, m. Abraham Somers.

81 †Travis ("Light-wood Knot") Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 115), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson.

82 †Jesse ("Old Man Grumby") Sterling, m. Hettie ——.

83 †Ephraim ("Ball of Thread") Sterling, m. Charlotte Mason.

84 †William ("Shark") Sterling, m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and —— (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281).

85 †Deborah Sterling, m. William Moore.

24 JOHN STERLING (Henry, John, John), b. at Annemessex, May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd. He lived at Annemessex, in the
vicinity of Ape's Hole, where he was a farmer. A copy of his will has not been found.

Children:
86 †Henry Sterling, b. about 1765; m. Mary Ward.
87 Nancy Sterling, d. unm.
88 †Nellie Sterling, m. Job Moore.
89 †Susan (Sukie) Sterling, m. John Wilson.
90 †Lovey Sterling, m. Robert Davy.
91 †Grace Sterling, m. Thomas King Nelson.

25 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (Henry, John, John), b. in May, 1738. He lived at Annemessex and was the founder of the "Hickory" tribe of Sterlings, a necessary designation to distinguish him from another Aaron of the same generation, denominated Aaron "Crow." Their descendants to this day are known as of the one tribe or the other.

His will, made Oct. 16, 1828, he being "in perfect health," was proved Aug. 25, 1835. In it he mentions his son, Southey Sterling, to whom he gave his homestead, his son, Aaron, his daughters Esther Somers, Milcah Sterling, and Milly Botsworth, and a grandson, Richard Somers. He specifies that "my negro man named Coter be free on the payment of $340, to be paid within five years, and mentions "one negro boy named Ben." The residue of his estate he left to his daughters Esther and Milly.

Children:
92 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers (No. 18); 2d, Delilah Dougherty.
93 †Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling, m. — — — —.
94 Esther Sterling, m. — — Somers.
95 †Milcah Sterling, m. James Sterling.
96 Milly Sterling, m. — — Botsworth.

27 HENRY STERLING (Henry, John, John), b. July 4, 1743. He lived at Annemessex; m. Sally, possibly a Sterling. The approximate date of his death has not been determined.

Children:
97 †Henry ("Crow") Sterling, m. Elizabeth — —.
98 Aaron ("Crow") Sterling.
99 †Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers.
100 Mary Sterling.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 987

35 EPHRAIM STERLING (Henry, John, John), b. about 1768. He d. between July 19 and Aug. 31, 1830, the dates of the signing and proving of his will. His brother Isaac was executor of his estate.

Children, mentioned in will:
101 Travers Sterling.
102 Betsey Sterling.
103 Minnie Sterling.

54 JOHN STERLING (Travers, John, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, —— ——; m. 2d, Lovey Wilson (No. 275), dau. of John and Susan (Sterling) Wilson (No. 89). He lived in Lower Annemessex, Asbury district, where he was a farmer and waterman; d. in 1870.

Children by first marriage:
104 †Travis Sterling, m. 1st, —— ——, 2d, Ann Somers.
105 †William ("Barycateur") Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270); 2d, Maria J. Moore; 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 213); 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259).
106 John Sterling ("Old Man Dick"), m. Mary J. Owens.
107 †Aaron Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60).
108 Isaac Sterling (twin with the above), m. Peggy Sterling (No. 214), dau. of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).
109 Jesse Sterling, m. Sally Nelson (No. 642), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).
110 Sallie Sterling, m. the Rev. Alonzo Nelson (No. 636), brother of the above.
111 Grace Sterling, m. John T. Lawson, son of Elijah Lawson.
112 Whittington Sterling, d. unm., aged about 40.
113 †Mary Sterling, m. Noah Sterling (see No. 79), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22).

55 TRAVIS STERLING (brother of the above), m. Leah Ward. He was a sailor to the Mediterranean and other ports and a waterman at Annemessex. He d. about 1875 and is buried at Lawsonia; his wife predeceased him by a number of years. No stones mark their graves.

Children:
114 Smith Sterling, d. aged 21 years.
115 †Sally Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore.
57 MARY HANNAH STERLING (sister of the above), m. John T. Lawson. They lived at Annemessex.

Children:
117 John T. Lawson, m. ——.
118 †Mary Lawson, m. Elijah Sterling (No. 263), son of Henry and Mary (Ward) Sterling (see No. 86 and No. 263).
119 †Grace Lawson, m. Travis Sterling (No. 81), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (see No. 81).
120 Emeline Lawson, m. Isaac Nelson (No. 628), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
121 Rittie Lawson, m. Henry Thomas.

58 GRACE STERLING (sister of the above), called Sally in her father’s will; m. Isaac Lawson. They lived near Jenkin’s Creek, near what is now Lawsonia. He was an oysterman; d. in 1826.

Children:
122 †John Lawson, m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284).
123 †Isaac Lawson, m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers (No. 80).
124 †Travis Lawson, m. Sarah A. Lawson (No. 505), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138).
125 †William Lawson, m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), sister of the above.
126 †Harriet Lawson, b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78).
127 †Grace Lawson, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. John E. Taws.

59 AARON (“CROW”) STERLING (brother of the above), b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susannah (“Twister”) Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1793. They lived at Annemessex, and the house they occupied is still standing near the place where they lie buried, without stones to mark their graves. She d. Jan. 11, 1866; he d. Aug. 30, 1871.

Children:
128 †Ritty Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze.
129 †Grace Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, Fieldy Dyze, above.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 989

130 †Susannah Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. William H. Sterling (No. 307), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (See No. 307.)
131 †David ("Twister") Sterling, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson.
133 Nancy Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. John Lawson (No. 373), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123).
134 †Hance Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth.
135 †Wingate Sterling, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Virginia Ford.

60 NANCY STERLING (sister of the above), m. James Lawson, son of Hance and Ann Lawson. He was a carpenter, boat-builder, and merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Crisfield.

Children:
137 †James ("Horsehead") Lawson, m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
138 †Isaac Lawson, m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88).
139 †Leah Lawson, m. Job Moore (No. 268), brother of the above.
140 †Ritty Lawson, m. Hamilton Moore.
141 †Mary Lawson, m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
142 †Ann Lawson, m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), brother of the above.
143 †Grace Lawson, m. Aaron Sterling (see No. 107), son of John Sterling (No. 54).
144 †Lorenzo Dow Lawson, m. Sally Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).
145 †Hance Lawson, b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Emeline Sterling (No. 596), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).

Five children d. young.

65 GEORGE HENLY STERLING (John, John, John, John), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean of Nashwaak, near Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can. Capt. McLean, a captain in a New
York company of Loyalists in the Revolution, went to St. John, New Brunswick, at the close of the war and was one of the grantees of that city, as was George Sterling's father. He resided in York county and was a member of the House of Assembly and a magistrate of that county many years. He d. at Nashwaak in 1830, aged 73.

George H. Sterling was a resident of York county, as were his brothers.

Children:
151 John Sterling, m. and had two sons and two daus.
156 Alexander A. Sterling, m. and had two sons and five daus.  
He was many years sheriff of York county; residence, Fredericton.
164 George A. Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau.  
dec'd.
170 Sarah Ann Sterling, d. in youth.
171 Allan Sterling, m.; no issue survived.

66 WALTER DELANY STERLING (brother of the above), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:
172 William Sterling, m. and had three sons and one dau.
177 Elisa Sterling, m. and had two daus.
180 Jacobina Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau.
186 Allan Sterling, unm.

67 DANIEL A. STERLING (brother of the above), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:
187 Archibald McLean Sterling, unm.; resided in 1904 at Upper Maugerville, Sunbury county, New Brunswick.
188 Susan E. Sterling, m.; no surviving issue.
189 Margaret A. Sterling, unm.
190 George Henry Sterling, m., had one dau. He was an Episcopal clergyman at Maugerville for some years, removed to the United States and was, in 1904 located at Morris, Otsego county, New York.
191 Walter Howard Sterling, m. and had one son.
MARY STERLING (Ephraim, John, John, John), b. in Annemessex, Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler, and lived at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

193 Nellie Tyler, d. unm.
194 Nancy Tyler, d. unm.
195 Henry Tyler, m. — — —.
196 William Tyler, m. Maria Byrd.
197 Thomas Tyler, m. Jane Sterling (No. 587), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260). (See No. 587.)
198 David Tyler, m. Mary Ward.
199 Ephraim Tyler, m. and was the father of George H. Tyler, who m. Jane Sterling (No. 206), dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling. (See No. 77.)
200 Mary Tyler, m., as the 2d wife, Abraham Somers, who m. 3d, Sally Sterling, her aunt (No. 80, q. v.).

AARON ("POLK") STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

201 John H. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 237), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).
202 Littleton Sterling, m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan.
203 Hannah Sterling, m. Joseph ("Old Holler") Byrd.
204 Noah C. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 2320), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).
205 Cornelius Sterling, m. Mary Hundley.
206 Jane Sterling, m. George H. Tyler, son of Ephraim Tyler (No. 199), and grandson of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
207 Algernon S. Sterling, m. 1st, Julia Tyler, 2d, Margaret Susan Sterling (No. 592), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260).
208 Augustus Sterling, m. Elizabeth Sterling (No. 222), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
209 Thomas Sterling, m. three times; had Caleb Sterling and others who live in North Carolina.
210 Purnell Sterling, m. 1st, Jennie Croswell; 2d, Octavia
Sterling, dau. of Thomas (No. 209), above, therefore his niece; 3d, Jennie Roach.

78 NATHAN ("OLD MAN BRADSHAW") STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Annemessex, June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie ——, 2d, Mary Byrd. He was a waterman in Lower Annemessex.

Children by first marriage only:
211 † Henry Clay Sterling, m. Priscilla ——.
212 † John N. Sterling, m. Harriet Lawson (see No. 126), dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).
213 Noah Sterling, m. Mary Linton. She m. 2d, William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54).
214 Peggy Sterling, m. Isaac Sterling (No. 108), brother of William, above.
215 Esther Sterling, unm.
216 George W. Sterling, m. Louisa Sterling (No. 318), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).

79 NOAH STERLING (brother of the above), m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54), and lived in Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children, all of whom lived in Lawsonia.
218 Andrew Sterling, m. Jennie Jones of Pocomoke, Md.
219 Nicholas Sterling, m. Nancy Sterling, dau. of George W. Sterling.
219a Noah T. Sterling, m. Elizabeth Tyler, granddau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 75).
220 Grace Sterling, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 254), son of William and Sally (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84).
221 William Carter Sterling, b. about 1865; unm.
222 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Augustus Sterling (No. 208), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

80 SALLY STERLING (sister of the above), m. Abraham Somers as his third wife. He m. 1st, Molly Moore, 2d, Mary Tyler (No. 200), dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
Children by Sally Sterling:

223 William T. Somers, of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
224 Abraham Somers, m. Sallie Nelson, granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
225 Cassie Somers, m. 1st, John Nelson, 2d, William Henderson.
226 Mahala Somers, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 123), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). These three all live in Lawsonia.

81 TRAVIS ("LIGHT-WOOD KNOT") STERLING (brother of the above), m. Grace Lawson (No. 119), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

227 †Mary Sterling, m. John H. Sterling (No. 201), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77), Elizabeth, a dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). (See No. 201.)
228 †Henrietta Sterling, m. Henry Merrill.
229 †Elijah D. Sterling, m. Alverta Lawson.
230 †Sally Sterling, m. Henry Sterling (No. 249), son of William and Sallie (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84). (See No. 249.)
231 Isaac Sterling, unm.
232 John H. Sterling, m. 1st, Mary Mason, 2d, Mary Bozman.
233 Napoleon Sterling, unm.
234 †Angeline Sterling, m. John E. Sterling (No. 335), son of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (See No. 335.)
235 †Nancy Sterling, m. Charles W. Lawson.

82 JESSE ("OLD MAN GRUMBY") STERLING (brother of the above), m. Nettie ——. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

236 †Shadrack Sterling, m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan.
237 †William ("Puller") Sterling, m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John, son of Travis.
238 Absybeth Sterling, m. Jacob Byrd.
83 EPHRAIM ("BALL OF THREAD") STERLING
(brother of the above), m. Charlotte Mason. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:
239 James K. Sterling.
240 George Sterling.
241 Esther Sterling, m. Mahlon Sterling (No. 606), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).
242 Ephraim Sterling.
243 Mary Sterling.
244 Lavinia C. Sterling.
245 Zachariah Sterling.
246 Louisa Sterling.
247 Eliza Sterling.
248 William H. Sterling.

These children live in Lawsonia or Crisfield.

84 WILLIAM ("SHARK") STERLING (brother of the above), m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and — (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281), granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). A waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:
249 †Henry Sterling, m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), she a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).
250 Zachariah Sterling.
251 Maria Sterling.
252 Harriet Sterling.
253 Mary Sterling.
254 Jesse Sterling, m. Grace Sterling (No. 220), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
255 Grace Sterling.

85 DEBORAH STERLING (sister of the above) m. William Moore.

Children:
256 †Job Moore, b. in Jan., 1821; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 115), dau. of Travis and Leah (Ward) Sterling (No. 55). (See No. 115.)
257 Mary Moore, m. Stephen Byrd.
258 William Moore, m. —— Merchant of Gloucester Co., Va.
259 †Leah Moore, m. William Sterling (No. 105), as his 4th wife, son of John Sterling (No. 54). (See No. 105.)

86 HENRY STERLING (John, Henry, John, John), b. in Annemessex about 1765; m. Mary Ward. He lived in Lower Annemessex; was a member of the Maryland Militia during the closing years of the Revolution. He d. in 1856, aged 91.

Children:

260 †Isaac Sterling, b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggin.
261 Henry Sterling. Enlisted in the United States Navy and d. on board vessel off the coast of China about 1850; unm.
262 Edward Sterling. Shipped in a schooner from Baltimore and was drowned at sea; unm.
263 †Elijah ("Owl") Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jane Croswell; 2d, Mary Lawson (No. 118), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).
264 John Sterling, d. young.
265 David Sterling, d. unm., about 1875.
266 †Joseph Sterling, m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John.
267 Elizabeth Sterling, d. unm.

88 NELLIE STERLING (sister of the above), m. Job Moore, a waterman of Annemessex.

Children:

268 †Job Moore, m. Leah Lawson (No. 139), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 139.)
269 David Moore.
270 †Nellie Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1813; m. William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54). (See No. 105.)
271 †Nancy Moore, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 138), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 138.)

89 SUSAN (SUKIE) STERLING (sister of the above), m. John Wilson of Annemessex. Their children all lived there.

Children:

272 John Wilson.
273 Polly Wilson, m. Isaac Riggin.
274 Hezekiah Wilson.
275 †Lovey Wilson, m. John Sterling (No. 54) as his second wife. (See No. 54.)

90 LOVEY STERLING (sister of the above), m. Robert Davy of Annemessex.

Children:
276 †Sallie Davy, m. Lorenzo Dow Lawson (No. 144), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 144.)
277 †Maria Davy, m. William Davy, who m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling (No. 891), dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).

91 GRACE STERLING (sister of the above), m. Thomas King Nelson, still remembered in Annemessex as "King Nelson," b. in 1762, son of Zachariah Nelson. Zachariah Nelson was probably a grandson of Thomas Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1677, at Penrith, County Cumberland, England, son of Hugh and Sarah Nelson of Penrith. He came to York, Va., in 1700, or thereabouts, and in 1705 established Yorktown. He patented large tracts of land near Yorktown and became a very wealthy man, known as "Scotch Tom" Nelson. He m. 1st, about 1710, Margaret Reid; 2d, about 1721, widow Fanny Houston Tucker of the Bermuda Islands. He d. at Yorktown, Oct. 7, 1745. The sons by his 1st marriage were: William, b. in 1711, m. Elizabeth Burwell, and Thomas, b. about 1716, m. Lucy Armistead.

Thomas King Nelson came from Fox Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Va., and settled at Jenkin's Creek, Annemessex, in 1778, where he followed his lifelong calling of waterman. He d. in 1853, and is buried at Jenkin's Creek. Grace, who was probably one of the eldest of her father's family, predeceased her husband.

Children:
278 †John Nelson, m. Margaret Cox.
279 †Thomas Nelson, m. Nancy Cox, sister of the above.
280 †William Nelson, m. Ellen Riggin.
281 †Zachariah Nelson, m. —— Jewett.
283 †Elizabeth Nelson, m. Aaron Sterling (No. 77), son of
Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (See No. 77.)

284 †Nancy Nelson, m. Kenny Taws.
285 Mary Nelson, m. William Lawson.

92 SOUTHEY STERLING (Aaron, Henry, John, John), m. Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers and Grace Sterling (No. 18). He lived in Annemessex.

Children:

286 †John ("Minnim") Sterling, m. Betsey Sterling (No. 309), dau. of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (See No. 309.)
287 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, —— ——, 2d, Delilah Dougherty.
288 Gilbert ("Gillie") Sterling, m. a dau. of Henry Bedsworth; was living in Lawsonia in 1905, aged about 90.

93 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (brother of the above), was a waterman in Annemessex. His will, dated Jan. 15, 1849, was proved Mar. 13 of the same year.

According to this instrument, his children were:

289 John Sterling.
290 Josiah Sterling.
291 Milcach Sterling, m. —— Rayfield.
292 William H. Sterling.
293 Severn Sterling.
294 Elizabeth Sterling, not m. at the time of her father's death.
295 †Harriet Sterling, m. James Lankford.

95 MILCAH STERLING (sister of the above), m. James Sterling, said to have been her second cousin.

Children:

296 Joseph Sterling, d. unm., aged about 65.
297 Smith Sterling, m. Elizabeth Evans, and d. without issue.
298 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in youth.
299 †James Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Grace Taws (No. 659), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284).

97 HENRY ("CROW") STERLING (Henry, Henry, John, John), lived in Annemessex; m. Elizabeth ——.
Children:
300 George W. Sterling, m. Eliza Sterling.
301 John N. Sterling, m. Harriet ——.
302 Abybeth Sterling, m. Robert Davy.
303 Priscilla Sterling, m. Henry Sterling.
304 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Jason Riggin.
305 "Lany" Sterling, m. Leonard Wilson.

99 ISAAC ("CROW") STERLING (brother of the above), b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers, b. in 1796, dau. of John and Mary Somers. He was a merchant in Annemessex; was a secessionist at the time of the Civil War. He d. May 30, 1870; she d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 84.

Children:
306 †Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820; m. Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), and widow of George W. Sterling. (See No. 624.)
307 †William H. ("Clodpole") Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).
308 †Thomas ("Crookshanks") Sterling, b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth, 2d, Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507).
309 †Betsey Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) Sterling (No. 92)
310 †Noah Sterling, m. Elizabeth Respeth.
311 John Sterling, m. and d. without issue.
312 Emeline Sterling, m. Luther Potter of Crisfield; no issue.
313 †Hester Sterling, m. Elisha Bedsworth.
314 †James ("Pigtail") Sterling, m. Sally Moore.
315 †Jane Sterling, m. Noah Byrd.
316 †Serena Sterling, m. James Moore.
317 †Ross Sterling, m. Mary Waddell.
  Other children d. in infancy.

104 TRAVIS STERLING (John, Travers, John, John, John), m. 1st, — — — —, 2d, Ann Somers, dau. of Ephraim Somers. He was a farmer and waterman at Lawsonia, Md.
  Children by first marriage:
318 Louisa Sterling, m. George W. Sterling (No. 216), son of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).
319 Emily Sterling, m. Seth W. Blades.
320 Mary Sterling, m. Noah C. Sterling (No. 204), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).
  Children by second marriage:
321 Albert R. Sterling, m. Jennie Dougherty; lives at Lawsonia.
322 Sidney Lawrence Sterling, m. Aurilla Somers.
323 Randolph Sterling, unm.
324 Rohena Sterling, m. 1st, George W. Byrd; 2d, Thomas Byrd, brother of George; 3d, John W. Lawson, son of James Lawson.
325 Elizabeth Sterling.

105 WILLIAM ("BARYCATEUR") STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Lower Annemessex, Md., Nov. 30, 1810; m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270), b. Mar. 21, 1813, dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (see No. 88), who d. Mar. 17,
1842; m. 2d, Maria J. Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Ward) Moore, who d. Apr. 17, 1861; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (see No. 78), widow of Noah Sterling (No. 213); m. 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259), dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (see No. 85).

He was a merchant, a canoe builder, sailor, and oysterman at Annemessex. He d. there Mar. 18, 1903.

Children by first marriage:

326 Robert D. Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1832; drowned Dec. 6, 1860, unm.
327 †Nancy Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark.
328 †William T. Sterling, b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie R. Sterling (No. 897), dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).

Children by second marriage:

332 Christopher J. Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. unm.
333 Mary E. Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. young.
334 †George F. Sterling, b. May 3, ——; m. Evelyn Lawson.
335 †John E. Sterling, b. July 19, 1850; m. Angeline Sterling (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (No. 119) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).
336 †Cornelia C. Sterling, b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt.
337 †Mary E. Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263); 2d, William H. Chelton.
339 Luther W. Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. aged 4 years.

Child by third marriage:

341 †Lily Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac T. Sterling (No. 547).

107 AARON STERLING (brother of the above), m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.
Children:

342 Nancy Clark Sterling, m. George B. Sterling, a U. S. postal clerk; lives at Lawsonia.
343 Maria Sterling, m. Donaldson Quincey Riggin of Lawsonia.
344 James A. Sterling, m. Cornelia Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson; live in Lawsonia.
345 Hance Lawson Sterling, m. Letta Tyler; live in Lawsonia.

115 SALLY STERLING (Travis, Travers, John, John, John), b. in Lower Annemessex, Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore (No. 256), b. in Jan., 1821, son of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore, Deborah a dau. of Ephraim Sterling. (See No. 85.) He was a waterman at Crisfield; d. June 10, 1904; she d. June 18, 1904.

Children:

346 † Reah Moore, m. George Nelson.
347 † Charles Moore, m. Anna Lawson.
348 † William T. Moore, m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202).
349 † Job Moore, m. 1st, Sarah Wilson, 2d, Margarite Milbourn.
350 John D. Moore, unm., a sailor.
351 Henry Moore, d. aged 18 months.
352 † Henry S. Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Virginia Riggin.
353 George C. Moore, m. 1st, Caroline Pintoe, a Portuguese; 2d, a Miss Marvil; 3d, Sally ———. He keeps a fish market in New York City; has three children.
357 † Mary E. Moore, m. Thomas S. Dougherty.
358 Andrew Moore, m. Minnie Lawson. He is a waterman at Lawsonia; has two children.

122 JOHN LAWSON (Grace, Travers, John, John, John), m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

361 Sallie Lawson, unm.; lives in California.
362 Monroe Lawson, m. Emma Lawson, dau. of John.
363 Andrew Lawson, d. unm.
364 Nancy Lawson, d. young.

Three other children d. young.
123 ISAAC LAWSON (brother of the above), m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers, Mary (No. 200) a dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76). He was a waterman at Annemessex.

   Children:

368 Isaac Lawson, m. Sarah Ann Sterling (No. 414), dau of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (Nos. 212, 126).

369 Abraham Lawson, m. Martha ——; lives in Virginia; has three children, Mahala, Elijah, and another dau.

373 John Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 133), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).

374 William Lawson, m. Kate Henderson; has four children: Nellie, Mildred, Hector, and another dau.

379 Elijah Lawson, m. Sally Dyze. Elijah was drowned; Sally m. 2d, Whitney Nelson. Had by 1st marriage only: Cleveland and Nina of Crisfield.

382 Sally Lawson, m. Aaron Sears; live at Lawsonia; have Cleveland and Madine.

385 Nancy Lawson, m. Benton Tyler, son of Thomas; lives at Lawsonia. Children: Mary, Vida, Eva, Grace, Isaac, Mark, Chester, and Edward.

394 Mary Lawson, m. Edward Cullen. He m. Julia Lawson, 3d, Mary Pruitt.

124 TRAVIS LAWSON (brother of the above), m. Sarah Ann Lawson, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138), granddau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60) and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

   Children:

395 Christopher Lawson, m. Hester, dau. of Isaac Sterling.

396 Andrew Lawson.

397 Phebe Lawson, m. —— Sterling, son of John.

398 Sarah Lawson, m. William Tyler.

399 Ann Lawson, m. James Mister.

   Two sons, who were drowned. Other children d. young.

125 WILLIAM LAWSON (brother of the above), m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, sister of the above. He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1003

Children:
402 John Lawson, m. Nora Gladden; has Sherman and other children.
404 George Lawson, m. Sarah Lawson (No. 529), dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144).
405 Julia Lawson, m. Franklin P. Lawson (No. 525), son of Lorenzo Dow Lawson, above.
407 Estella Lawson, m. Lorenzo Sterling.

All these children live at Lawsonia.

Five children d. young.

426 HARRIET LAWSON (sister of the above), b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78). They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:
413 William Henry Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Nelson (No. 647), dau. of William and Ellen (Riggin) Nelson (No. 280); reside at Cape Charles, Va.
414 Sarah Ann Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 368), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123); live at Crisfield.
415 George Bolton Sterling, m. Emma McCready, dau. of Benjamin; live at Crisfield.
416 James Sterling, m. Martha ———; lives at Cape Charles.
417 Albert Sterling, m. Hettie Sterling; lives at Crisfield.
418 John Edward Sterling, m. Mary ———; lives at Cape Charles; has a son Lenwood.
420 Christopher Sterling, m. Adelia Sterling (No. 756), dau. of William T. and Annie Rebecca (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).
421 Mary Sterling, m. John Burrows Nelson (No. 905), son of Azariah and Mary (McCready) Nelson (No. 643) of Crisfield.
422 Jennie Sterling, unm.

427 GRACE LAWSON (sister of the above), b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, John Edward Taws, b. in Sept., 1822. He was a waterman at Lawsonia, d. Jan. 31, 1890.

Children:
423 †Margaret Jane Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. William H. Chelton, whó m. 2d Mary E. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337), widow of Luther Sterling (No. 602), and
daunched of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (See No. 337.)

424 Noah Ross Taws, b. Apr. 26, 1847, m. Arintha Lawson, dau. of Henry and Betsey Lawson.

425 Leah Ann Taws, b. Apr. 24, 1849; unm.

426 Hance Edward Taws, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Leah Elmore.

427 George Taws, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Lillian Ward.

428 John William Taws, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Hettie Dyze, dau. of John and Margaret Dyze.

429 James Cornelius Taws, b. May 7, 1857; m. Margaret Croswell. He is deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield.

430 Isaac Henry Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Adelaine Croswell, sister of Margaret. He is an oysterman in Crisfield.

431 Mahala Taws, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. aged 20 months.

432 Sally Lillian Taws, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. Frank Vandergriff; d. in Chester, Penn.

433 Charles Lake Taws, b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Marian Matthews.

128 RITTY STERLING (Aaron, Travers, John, John, John), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze of Annemessex. She d. Aug. 12, 1853.

Children:

434 †Augustus Dyze, m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggin; 3d, Jennie Parker.

435 Travis Dyze, m. Jane Dougherty and d. without issue; she m. 2d, Asa Bell.

436 †Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Cassa A. Sterling (No. 679), dau. of James and Grace (Taws) Sterling (No. 299). (See No. 679.)

437 Cassie Dyze, d. aged 14 years.

129 GRACE STERLING (sister of the above), b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, 2d, Fieldy Dyze, above.

Child by first marriage:

438 Samuel ("Tobe") Somers, a waterman in Crisfield.

Children by second marriage:

439 Rittie Dyze, m. Isaac Dougherty, and had Warren and Alva of Atlantic City, N. J., Pearl, who m. William Pruitt, and Ruby.
Mary Dyze, m. Rufus Lord, and had Lina, who m. — Leed; Fieldy, and Elsie.

Sally Dyze, m. 1st, Elijah Lawson, by whom she had Cleveland and Nina; m. 2d, Whitney Nelson.

DAVID ("TWISTER") STERLING (brother of the above), b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson, b. Mar. 4, 1828, dau. of William and Mary (Taws) Lawson. She d. Dec. 24, 1883; he was living in Crisfield in 1905.

Children:


Mary Sterling, m. Thomas Riggin of Crisfield; have Lloyd, Ralph, Rex, Ruby, and Willie (dau.)

Matilda Sterling, m. Moses Wilson of Crisfield; have Thompson, Lucy, Alice, Matilda, John, Moses, and Anna.

William J. Sterling, of Crisfield, m. Rebecca Bennett; have Ritty, William, Alonzo, Olive, and Elmer.

Alice Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1883, William Adams, b. in Oct., 1856, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mills) Adams. He was a carpenter in Crisfield, d. June 1, 1884. No issue.


Anna Sterling, m. John Riggin, brother of above, of Crisfield. No issue.

Arizona Sterling, m. Thomas Whittington of Crisfield; have David, John, and Thomas.

Georgia Sterling, m. Edwin Moore of Crisfield, and has Rachel.

HANCE STERLING (brother of the above), b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth. He was a waterman of Crisfield.

Children:

Wingate Sterling.

William Sterling.

Davis Sterling.

WINGATE STERLING (brother of the above), b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Virginia Ford. He was a waterman of Crisfield.
Children:
493  Ursula Sterling, m. James Bedworth.
494  William Sterling.
495  Effie Sterling, m. —— Hastings of Baltimore.

137  JAMES ("HORSEHEAD") LAWSON (Nancy, Travers, John, John, John), m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was a farmer and oysterman at Annemessex.

Children:
496  John W. Lawson, m. Ritty Nelson (No. 641), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279); lived at Lawsonia.
497  Humphrey Lawson, m. Mary Tyler; lived at Lawsonia.
498  James Purnell Lawson, m. Mary (?) Sterling; lived at Lawsonia.
499  †Charles W. Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 235), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), Grace a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 119). (See No. 235.)
500  Harriet Ann Lawson, m. Lorenzo Nelson; lived at Lawsonia.
501  Mary Jane Lawson, m. 1st, Benjamin McReady, 2d, John Horsey.
502  Martin Luther Lawson, m. Mary Jones of Pocomoke, Md.

138  ISAAC LAWSON (brother of the above), m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a farmer at Annemessex.

Children:
503  †William Hance Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).
504  †Caroline Lawson, m. William Lawson (No. 125), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (See No. 125.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.
505  †Sarah Ann Lawson, m. Travis Lawson (No. 124), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (See No. 124.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.
506  Lorenzo Dow Lawson, unm.
139 LEAH LAWSON (sister of the above), m. Job Moore (No. 268), son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). They lived in Virginia.

Children:
507 Nancy Moore, m. 1st —— Hundley, 2d, Thomas Sterling (No. 308), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (See No. 308.)
508 Sally Moore, m. James Sterling (No. 314), brother of Thomas, above. (See No. 314.)

140 RITTY LAWSON (sister of the above), m. Hamilton Moore. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:
509 Hance Moore, m. Vesta Sterling; live at Lawsonia.
510 George Lacy Moore, m. Mary Adams of Virginia; live at Parksley, Va.
511 John Moore, m. Ruth Todd of Holland's Island; reside in Crisfield.
512 Algeron Moore, m. Rebecca Allen; live in Crisfield.
513 Leah Moore, m. Oliver Sterling.
514 Oliver Moore, d. unm.

141 MARY LAWSON (sister of the above), m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:
516 Margaret Nelson, m. Robert Sterling of Lawsonia.
517 Lorenzo Nelson, m. Harriet Ann Lawson of Lawsonia.
518 James Nelson, m. Henrietta Sterling.
519 Nancy Nelson, m. William Owens; lived at Lawsonia; both d.

142 ANN LAWSON (sister of the above), m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:
520 Alexander W. Nelson, m. Isabella Sterling (No. 537), dau. of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201); a merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Lawsonia.
521 Sally Ann Nelson, m. Abram Somers; both d.
144 LORENZO DOW LAWSON (brother of the above), m. Sallie Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). He was a sea captain and a farmer at Lawsonia.

Children:

522 Maria W. Lawson, m. George W. Lawson, son of James Purnell Lawson (No. 498).
523 Mary Wesley Lawson, m. Augustus Ward of Jacksonville, Md.
524 Absybeth Lawson, m. John Henry Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
525 Franklin P. Lawson, m. 1st, Nancy Cullen, 2d, Julia Lawson (No. 405), dau. of William (No. 125) and Caroline (No. 504) (Lawson) Lawson. William a son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson; Caroline a dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, granddau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore.
526 Irene Lawson, m. Joseph Ward of Lawsonia.
527 Olivia Lawson, d. young.
528 Olivia Lawson, m. Charles Langdon of Crisfield.
529 Sarah Lawson, m. George Lawson (No. 404), son of William and Caroline (Lawson) Lawson, above.
530 Edward Lawson, m. Bertha Sterling (No. 792), dau. of Luther (No. 602) and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337).
531 Charles Lawson, d. young.
532 Lorenzo Lawson, d. young.

145 HANCE LAWSON (brother of the above), b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. May 27, 1846, Emeline Sterling (No. 596), b. Mar. 19, 1829, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was a sea captain in his younger days, a farmer and oysterman at Lawsonia. He served as captain of Co. K, 1st Md. Vols., throughout the War of the Rebellion; was a member of the Md. Assembly; served in the Customs Service for seven years, was deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield and for two years deputy sheriff of Somerset county. He d. June 21, 1889.

Children:

533 Mary Isabella Lawson, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. July 19, 1854.
Mary Ann Lawson, b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1878, John W. Milligan, b. Nov. 30, 1849, son of Ely Wesley and Sarah Ann (Somers) Milligan of Crisfield. He was a merchant and oyster packer at Crisfield; d. May 9, 1888. No issue.

Nancy Lizzie Lawson, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. William E. Roach.

John H. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 227), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). He lived in Annemessex.

Children:

Aaron Sterling, shot and killed.

Isabella Sterling, m. Alexander W. Nelson (No. 520), son of Thomas (No. 629) and Ann (Lawson) Nelson (No. 142). Live at Jenkin's Creek.

Hobletsell Sterling, unm.

Jane Sterling, m. James H. Cullen.

Littleton Sterling, m. Mary Ann Lawson (No. 849), b. Dec. 1, 1876, dau. of William H. and Julia A. (No. 600) (Sterling) Lawson (No. 503).

Gordon Sterling, m. Olivia Ward.

Cope Sterling, m. Lillian Sterling, dau. of Albert R. and Jennie (Dougherty) Sterling (No. 321).

Maria Sterling, m. Gordon Mears.

Littleton Sterling (brother of the above), m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan. He lived near Crisfield. His widow m. Edward Sterling (No. 605), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).

Children by first marriage:

Drucilla Sterling, m. William T. Moore (No. 348), son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).

Dennis (dau.) Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 551), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211).

Children by second marriage:

Isaac Tubman Sterling, m. Lily Sterling (No. 341), dau. of William and Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 105). (See No. 341.)

Cornelius Sterling, m. 1st, Carlyle Sterling, dau. of William H. Sterling (No. 292); m. 2d, Edith Nelson, dau. of John K., son of William Nelson.
1010 THE STERLING GENEALOGY

549 Littleton W. Sterling, m. Millicent Dyze.
550 Josephine Sterling, m. Jerome Sterling (No. 871), son of Christopher and Julia (Lawson) Sterling (No. 594).

211 HENRY CLAY STERLING (Nathan, Ephraim, John, John, John), m. Priscilla ——. He lived in Annemessen, now Lawsonia.

Among others, his children were:
551 John Sterling, m. Dennis (dau.) Sterling (No. 546), dau. of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202).
552 William B. Sterling, m. Reba Sterling (No. 763), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (No. 897) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).
553 Henrietta Sterling, m. James Nelson, descendant of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). Their son, George H., m. Edith Sterling (No. 775), dau. of George F. and Evelyn (Lawson) Sterling (No. 334).

228 HENRIETTA STERLING (Travis, Ephraim, John, John, John), m. Henry Merrill of Pocomoke, Md.; a resident of Crisfield. Children:
555 George McClellan Merrill, m. Elizabeth Sterling, dau. of Mahlon and Esther (Sterling) (No. 241) Sterling (No. 606).
556 Arria Merrill, d. young.

229 ELIJAH D. STERLING (brother of the above), m. Alvarta Lawson. He is an oysterman in Crisfield. Children:
557 George Sterling, m. Josephine Wilson.
558 Harry Sterling, m. Lillian Moore (No. 825), dau. of William T. (No. 348) and Drucilla (No. 544) (Sterling) Moore, son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).
559 Lelia Sterling, m. Horace Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
560 Pearl Sterling, m. Augustus Ward, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
561 Edward Sterling, drowned, aged 12.
562 Grace Sterling, b. about 1895.
Two children, d. young.

235 NANCY STERLING (sister of the above), m. Charles W. Lawson (No. 499), son of James and Mary (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137), Mary (No. 626), a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), James, a son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). They live at Lawsonia.

Children:
565 William Lawson.
566 Edward Lawson, m. Susan Byrd, dau. of James, son of Thomas.
567 Cornelius Lawson.

236 SHADRACK STERLING (Jesse, Ephraim, John, John, John), m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan. After his death, his widow Jennie m. 2d Elijah Dougherty. Residence, Crisfield.

Children by first marriage:
568 Albert T. Sterling.
569 George H. Sterling.

Child by second marriage:
570 Clark (dau.) Sterling.

237 WILLIAM ("PULLER") STERLING (brother of the above), m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John H. Sterling (No. 232), son of Travis (No. 81).

Children by first marriage:
571 Andrew Sterling.
572 Priscilla Sterling, d. young.
573 Melissa Sterling.
574 Lovey Sterling.
575 John Sterling.

Children by second marriage:
576 Priscilla Sterling.
577 Absybeth Sterling.
578 Jesse Sterling.

249 HENRY STERLING (William, Ephraim, John, John, John), m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). Residence, Crisfield.
Children:
579 Robert Sterling.
580 Rastus Sterling.
581 Frank Sterling, m. Eva, dau. of Charles C. Moore.
582 Angeline Sterling.
583 Quincey Sterling.

260 ISAAC STERLING (Henry, John, Henry, John, John), b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggin, b. about 1797, dau. of John and Martha Riggin. They lived in Lower Annemessex, in what is now Lawsonia. He d. in 1876.

Children:
584 †Elijah Sterling, m. Dorinda Lewis.
585 John Sterling, d. unm., aged about 70.
586 Eliza Sterling, m. John Riggin, both d. without issue.
587 †Jane Sterling, m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
588 William Sterling, b. 1831; unm., living in Lawsonia in 1905.
589 Rachel Sterling, d. unm. about 1901.
590 Isaac J. ("Buzzard") Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. 1st, Mary A. Collins of Worcester Co., Md.; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Lusby of Baltimore; had one child by first marriage, Alice Mabel, who m. Isaac L. Otis of Baltimore. Residence (1905), Lawsonia.
592 Margaret Susan Sterling, m. Algernon S. Sterling (No. 207), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

263 ELIJAH ("OWL") STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1818, Jane Croswell, dau. of Hance Croswell, who d. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 2d, July 5, 1825, Mary Lawson (No. 114), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

He lived at Lawsonia and occupied the Old Cullen House, the oldest in the vicinity, built of bricks brought from England about 1710. This house is in excellent repair and contains two gigantic fireplaces, one being fully twelve feet long. This house is now the home of Mary E. (Sterling) Chelton (No. 337).

Children by first marriage:
593 †Mary Sterling, b. May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)).
594  †Christopher Sterling, b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson.

Children by second marriage:
595  †John Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277).
596  †Emeline Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. Hance Lawson (No. 145), b. Oct. 31, 1823, son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 145.)
597  Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Elijah W. Nelson (No. 637), son of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).
598  David Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Mary Ann Horsey.
599  †Sarah Jane Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson.

600  †Julia A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. William H. Lawson (No. 503), son of Isaac (No. 138) and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, Nancy (No. 271) a dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). (See No. 503.)
601  Virginia Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Luther Blades, 2d, John Ward.
602  †Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845; m. Mary E. Sterling (No. 337), dau. of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (See No. 337.)

266  JOSEPH STERLING (brother of the above), m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John. Lived in Lawsonia.

Children:
603  Annie Sterling, d. young.
604  Susan Sterling, d. young.
605  Edward Sterling, m. Mrs. Sallie (Milligan) Sterling, widow of Littleton Sterling (No. 203).
606  Mahlon Sterling, m. Esther Sterling (No. 241), dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Mason) Sterling (No. 83).
607  John ("Buster") Sterling, m. Julia Byrd, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Moore) Byrd, Mary (No. 257) a dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (No. 85).
608  Silas Sterling, d. aged 28.
609  Anne Sterling, m. William A. Cullen of Lawsonia and has Joseph T., Jane, Silas, and Sarah.

277  MARIA DAVY (Lovey, John, Henry, John, John), m. William Davy, son of George and Absybeth Davy. They lived at Law-
sonia. William Davy m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling, dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), Rebecca a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). She is living, a widow, in Crisfield.

Children of Maria (Davy) Davy:

614 †Sarah C. Davy, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. John Sterling (No. 595), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). (See No. 595.)

615 Ann Maria Frances Davy, m. John K. Nelson.
616 George Robert Davy, drowned, unm.
617 Elizabeth Davy, m. John Emery Tull.

Children of Margaret (Sterling) Davy:

618 John Henry Davy.
620 Thomas E. Davy, b. May 27, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1876.
621 Warren Davy.
622 William Davy.
623 Sidney Davy.

278 JOHN NELSON (Grace, John, Henry, John, John), m. Margaret Cox. He was a merchant and waterman at Jenkin's Creek, Annemessex.

Children:

624 †Rebecca Nelson, m. 1st, George Washington Sterling; 2d, Isaac Sterling (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99).

626 †Mary Nelson, m. James Lawson (No. 137), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 137.)

627 †John Nelson, m. Mary Lawson (No. 141), sister of the above. (See No. 141.)

628 Isaac Nelson, m. Emeline Lawson (No. 120), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

629 †Thomas Nelson, m. Ann Lawson (No. 142), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 142.)


631 Harriet Nelson, m. James M. Simonson. These two James were cousins, and cousins of the family of
Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, of New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

632 Lovey Nelson, m. John Miles.
633 Benjamin Nelson, d. aged 16.
634 Hope Nelson, d. aged 14.

279 THOMAS NELSON (brother of the above), m. Nancy Cox, sister of Margaret, above. He was a waterman at Ape's Hole, Lawsonia, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

635 David Nelson.
636 Alonzo Nelson, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman at Lawsonia; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 110), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).
637 Elijah W. Nelson, m. Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830 (No. 597), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). Live at Lawsonia.
638 Mary Nelson, m. Jacob Cullen of Lawsonia.
639 Leah Nelson, m. 1st, George Somers, 2d, Albert Horsey; lived at Crisfield.
640 Zipporah Nelson, m. Isaac Ward; lived at Lawsonia.
641 Ritta Nelson, m. John W. Lawson (No. 496), son of James and Mary (No. 626) (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137).
642 Sally Nelson, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 109), son of John Sterling (No. 54). Lived at Lawsonia.

280 WILLIAM NELSON (brother of the above), m. Ellen Riggins. He was an oysterman and farmer at Hopewell, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

643 †Azariah Nelson, m. Mary McCready.
644 William Nelson, an oysterman at Lawsonia.
645 Noah Nelson, lives at Lawsonia.
646 Patty Ann Nelson, m. Thomas Nelson.
647 Mary Ellen Nelson, m. William H. Sterling (No. 413), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126), Harriet a dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).
648 Edward Nelson.
281  ZACHARIAH NELSON (brother of the above), m. a Miss Jewett. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

    Children:
    649  Lizzie Nelson, m. William Mason.
    650  Patty Nelson, b. about 1820, unm.
    651  Nancy Nelson, m. Stephen Ward.
    652  Rebecca Nelson, m. William Ward.
    653  Zachariah Nelson.
    654  James Nelson.
    655  Hessie Nelson, m. Noah Riggin.
    656  Sally Nelson, m. William Sterling (No. 84), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (See No. 84.)

284  NANCY NELSON (sister of the above), m. Kenny Taws, a boat calker of Lawsonia. Kenny Taws, or more properly, McKenna Taws, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

    Children:
    657  William Taws.
    658  Isaac Taws.
    659  Grace Taws, b. May 6, 1820; m. James Sterling (No. 299), son of James and Milcah (Sterling) Sterling (No. 95). (See No. 299.)
    660  Ellen Taws, m. Samuel ("Tobe") Lawson.
    661  Keziah Taws, m. John Lawson (No. 122), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (See No. 122.)
    662  Betsey Taws, m. —— Mason.
    663  Matilda Taws, m. John Byrd.

287  SOUTHEY STERLING (Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John), m. 1st, —— ——, 2d, Delilah Dougherty. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

    Children by first marriage:
    664  Oliver Sterling, b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 295); m. 2d, Maria Taws.
    665  Bernetta Sterling, m. William H. Batts.
    666  Grace Sterling, m. John W. Riggin.

    Children by second marriage:
    667  Charles Sterling, m. Sally Dougherty.
    668  Jennie Sterling, m. a son of Washington Adams.
295 HARRIET STERLING (Aaron, Aaron, Henry, John, John), m. James Lankford.

Children, all of whom are deceased and all of whom lived at Crisfield:

669 Jane Lankford, d. unm.
670 John Lankford, a soldier in the Civil War; d. unm.
671 Julia Lankford, m. William Handy.
672 Elizabeth Lankford, m. George W. North.
673 Mary W. Lankford, m. Elijah Somers.
674 Sarah Lankford, m. William C. Handy.
675 Susan Lankford, m. Oliver Sterling (No. 664), above. (See No. 664.)
675a Matilda Lankford, m. Sidney McCready.

299 JAMES STERLING (Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John), b. in Annemessex, Nov. 6, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1838, Grace Taws (No. 659), b. May 6, 1820, dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Crisfield, d. Aug. 24, 1855; she d. there July 31, 1900.

Children:

676 George R. Sterling, b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward.
677 Hope Wesley Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riggin.
678 Maryetta Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. William Pruitt.
679 Cassa A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Fieldy Dyze (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128).

307 WILLIAM ("CLODPOLE") STERLING (Isaac, Henry, John, John), b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), b. Jan. 30, 1823, dau. of Aaron ("Crow") and Susannah ("Twister") (Moore) Sterling (No. 59). He lived near Crisfield; d. there July 15, 1892; his widow d. there about 1906.

Children:

680 John L. Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. 1st, — — —, 2d, Annie Parks; had issue by both marriages; d. in Sept., 1905.
681 William Edward Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. and lives in New Jersey.
682 Nancy W. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Elijah ("Terrapin") Lawson and have Anna, Alice, Louise, Pearl, and Hattie. Live in Crisfield.
688  Louisa Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1852; d. unm.
689  Hannah Sterling, b. July 14, 1855; probably d. young.
690  George Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. Mary Bradley, and have Susan and Alvie. He is a farmer near Crisfield.
693  Charles Christopher Sterling, b. May 5, 1860; m. Flora Powell, and d. in Aug., 1905, leaving a widow and children, Nina and Charles of Crisfield.
696  James Riley ("Doc") Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Lillian Mason, and have Nellie, Harry, William, and Marion. He is a farmer and oyster shucker at Crisfield.
702  Robert Sterling, m. Effie Wilson, and has Cora ("Buck"), Riba, Edward, and Nina. He is a waterman at Crisfield.

308  THOMAS ("CROOKSHANKS") STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth; 2d, Mrs. Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507), dau. of Job and Leah (Lawson) Moore (No. 268), Job, son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). Living in 1905 near Crisfield.

Children:
707  Isaac Henry Sterling, went to California.
710  Mary Sterling, m. Robert Hundley of Crisfield, and has Lawrence.
712  Lucy Sterling, m. George Collins of Crisfield.
713  Octavia Sterling.
714  Julia Sterling.
715  Omega Sterling.

309  BETSEY STERLING (sister of the above), m. John ("Minnim") Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) (No. 56) Sterling (No. 92). Lived in Annemessex.

Children:
716  Southey Sterling, a Union soldier in the Civil War; killed at the battle of Gettysburg; unm.
717  Isaac Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Bradshaw; live in Crisfield.
718  James Sterling, m. Mary Batts; live in Crisfield.
719  Noah Sterling, m. Jane Evans; live in Crisfield.
720 Thomas ("The Angel") Sterling, m. a sister of the above; lives in Crisfield.
721 Mary Sterling, m. Seth Riggin, live in Crisfield.
722 Matilda Sterling, m. Tobe Dyze.

310 NOAH STERLING (brother of the above), m. Elizabeth Respeth of Virginia.

   Children:
723 George Sterling of Virginia.
724 Noah Sterling, lives in Baltimore.

313 HESTER STERLING (sister of the above), m. Elisha Bedsworth of Crisfield.

   Children:
725 Maria Bedsworth, m. William ("Hogeye") Johnson; live in Crisfield.
726 Hester Bedsworth, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.
727 Emma Bedsworth, m. John Langford of Crisfield.
728 Sidney Bedsworth.

314 JAMES ("PIGTAIL") STERLING (brother of the above), m. Sally Moore (No. 508), dau. of Job and Leah (Law-son) (No. 139) Moore, and sister of Nancy (Moore) Hundley, above. He was a farmer near Crisfield.

   Children:
729 John Sterling, m. Stella Johnson. He was a trainman on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R. Has Pearl, who m. Lloyd Meyers of N. Y. City, May, Helen, Marie, and twins, who d. young.
736 James Sterling, m. Clara Cox. He is a waterman at Crisfield; has Roy, Lillian, and Helen.
740 Ella Sterling, m. George Crockett, a waterman at Crisfield; has Clarence.
742 Sidonia Sterling, m. George Dorsey.

315 JANE STERLING (sister of the above), m. Noah Byrd of Crisfield.

   Children:
743 Ross Byrd, m. Ruth, dau. of John Betts.
744 Marion ("Pee Dee") Byrd, m. Mamie Somers.
745 Jennie Byrd, m. Warren Davy.
746 Nealy Byrd, m. Isaac ("By Gracious") Taws.
747 Hettie Byrd, m. Thomas J. Webb, a groceryman of Crisfield.

316 SERENA STERLING (sister of the above), m. James Moore of Crisfield.
Children:
748 Lizzie Moore, m. Lee Raphael.
749 William Moore, m. and lives on Sax Island, Va.
750 Charles Moore.

317 ROSS STERLING (brother of the above), m. Mary Waddell, and lived in Gloucester Co., Va.
Children:
751 Annie Sterling.
752 A dau., m. William Collier.

327 NANCY STERLING (William, John, Travers, John, John, John), b. in Annemessex, Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark, a commission merchant in New York City.
Children:
753 Mary Clark, m. Frederick Dubois, business manager for David Belasco, theatrical manager of New York. Mary was herself an actress before her marriage.
754 Edward Julian Clark, m. Lizzie —. He was an insurance man and merchant in New York; was general solicitor of the Royal Arcanum; d. in Kansas City.
755 Ella Clark, m. Henry Clay Strasbaugh of Baltimore, city ticket agent of the Penn. R. R.

328 WILLIAM T. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Annemessex, Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie Rebecca Sterling (No. 897), b. in Feb., 1842, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling. (See No. 624.) He is a hardware merchant in Crisfield, Md.
Children:
756 Adelia Sterling, m. Christopher Sterling (No. 420), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126). He is an oysterman at Crisfield.
757 Robert Sterling, m. Olivia Byrd. He is mate on a schooner; residence, Crisfield.
758 Kate Sterling, m. Edward R. Dyze (No. 919), son of Fieldy and Cassa (Sterling) Dyze (No. 679). They live in Crisfield.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1021

761 Clarence Sterling, m. Marjorie Lawson, dau. of Samuel ("Tobe") and Ellen (Taws) Lawson. Residence, Crisfield.
762 Elwood Sterling, unm.; with his brother above is a tinner at Crisfield.
763 Reba or Rebecca Sterling, m. William B. Sterling (No. 552), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211); residence, Crisfield, where he is an oysterman.
764 Grace Sterling, m. William E., son of Frank Dougherty, a hardware merchant of Crisfield.
765 Norman Sterling, unm.; bookkeeper of Crisfield.
766 Ursula Sterling, unm.
767 Stella Sterling.

329 SARAH E. STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Anne- messex, Mar. 7, 1840; m. Robert H. McCready, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Thomas) McCready of Accomac Co., Va. He was a sea captain for many years, later an oysterman and ship owner of Crisfield. He was captain of the State Fisheries Police for a number of years and in 1881 was sheriff of Somerset county, Md.

Children:
768 Ella McCready, unm.
769 Benjamin Frank McCready, m. Mary Ensley. He is an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.
770 Adalaide McCready, m. James A. Somers, assistant post- master of Crisfield in 1905. Two children d. young.

334 GEORGE F. STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Annemesse, May 3, 184--; m. Evelyn Lawson, dau. of John W. (No. 496) and Ritta (No. 641) (Nelson) Lawson of Lawsonia, Md. He is a storekeeper in his father's old store at Lawsonia.

Children:
773 Lillie Sterling, m. Ernest Nelson, son of Alexander W. (No. 520) and Isabella (No. 537) (Sterling) Nelson. He is a rural mail carrier out of Crisfield.
774 Warren F. Sterling, m. Agnes Riggin, dau. of George C. and Jennie (Holland) Riggin, granddau. of Thomas
and Louisa (Sterling) Riggin (No. 132). He is assistant cashier of the Bank of Crisfield.

775 Edith Sterling, m. George H. Nelson, son of James and Henrietta (Sterling) Nelson (No. 553).

776 Marie Sterling, m. James Nelson, grandson of Thomas King Nelson (No. 91).

335 JOHN E. STERLING ("NED CLARK") (brother of the above), b. at Annemesse, July 19, 1850; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Angelina Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1861 (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).

He was a merchant at Lawsonia, moved into Crisfield in 1872, where he was a merchant until 1890. He was postmaster, 1872-80, deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield, 1890-94, state fish commissioner for the Eastern Shore of Maryland for two years, superintendent of elections for two years; residence, Crisfield.

Children:

777 Christopher Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1873; unm.; a musician and dealer in musical instruments at Crisfield.

778 Harold Sterling, b. Sept. 27, 1875; unm.; a shoe merchant at Crisfield.

779 Edith Jane Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1877; m. in 1901 Charles T. Maddrix, a sea-food merchant in Fulton Market, New York City.

780 Ethel Grace Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1879; unm.

336 CORNELIA C. STERLING (sister of the above), b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt, a dairyman at Lawsonia.

Children:

781 Mary Pruitt, m. William E. Cullen of Lawsonia.

782 Amy Pruitt, m. Elijah J. Sterling, son of Mahlon (No. 606) and Esther (No. 241) (Sterling) Sterling.

783 William Pruitt, m. Pearl Dougherty of Crisfield.

784 Blanche Pruitt, m. Hance Sterling, son of George B. and Nancy Clark (No. 342) (Sterling) Sterling. He is a waterman.

785 Fanny Pruitt, m. Dr. Foster Todd, a dentist of Crisfield.

786 Charles Pruitt, a tailor at Crisfield.

787 Mabel Pruitt.

788 Cornelia Pruitt.

789 Viola Pruitt.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1023

790 Harwood Pruitt.
791 Sherman Pruitt.

337 MARY E. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845 (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was captain of an oystering and coasting vessel. She m. 2d, in 1905, William H. Chelton, who m. 1st, Margaret Jane Taws (No. 423), b. Nov. 26, 1845, dau. of John Edward and Grace (Lawson) Taws. (See No. 127.) He is a waterman. They live in the old Elijah Sterling house in Lower Annemessex. This house, built of bricks brought from England, about 1710, is the oldest structure in the vicinity. It has gigantic fireplaces, fully twelve feet in width, thick walls, and deep windows.

The children of Mary E. and Luther Sterling were:

792 Bertha Sterling, m. Edward Lawson (No. 530), son of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144), grandson of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60), and of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).

793 Archibald Sterling, a waterman at Crisfield; m. Mary Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

794 Ella Sterling, m. Joseph Pintoe, a Portuguese; an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.

795 Daisy Sterling.

796 Marie Sterling, m. Radie Sterling, son of James A. and Cornelia (Wilson) Sterling (No. 344), Cornelia a dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

797 Sadie Sterling.

798 Edwin Sterling.

799 Elijah Sterling.

The children of William H. Chelton and Margaret J. Taws were:

800 William Chelton, d. unm. as a young man.
801 Harold Chelton, d. young.
802 Harold Chelton, d. young.
803 Adelaide Chelton, m. ——; d. in Baltimore.
804 Fannie Chelton, m. ——; lives in Washington.
805 Edith Chelton, m. ——.
806 Nellie Chelton, m. ——.
807 Winifred Chelton, m. ——.
338 ARINTHA J. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jason Frank Riggin, son of Jason and Betsey (Sterling) Riggin, Betsey a dau. of Jesse Sterling (No. 82 (?)). He is a groceryman at Crisfield.

Children:
808 Maude Riggin, m. Wade H. Ford.
809 Mabel Riggin, m. Edward B. Dennis.

341 LILY STERLING (sister of the above), b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac Tubman Sterling (No. 547), son of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202). He is an oysterman and crab packer in Crisfield.

Children:
810 LeRoy Sterling, m. Anna Tyler, dau. of Sidney Tyler.
811 Lenore Sterling.
812 Mamie Sterling.
813 Virginia Sterling.

346 REAH MOORE (Sally, Travis, Travers, John, John, John), m. George Nelson, a sailor; lives in Baltimore, Md.

Children:
814 Elton LeRoy Nelson.
815 George Nelson, d. aged 5 years.
816 Effie Nelson, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.

347 CHARLES MOORE (brother of the above), m. Anna Lawson. He is a sailor at Crisfield.

Children:
817 John Henry Moore, d. aged 2 years.
818 Eva Moore, m. Frank Sterling of Crisfield.
819 Cecilia Moore, m. Lacy Sterling of Crisfield.
820 Monie Moore, m. Elwood Maddox of Crisfield.
821 Christopher Moore.
822 Ida Moore.

348 WILLIAM T. MOORE (brother of the above), m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202). He is a sailor from Crisfield.

Children:
823 Clarence Moore, killed by lightning at Lawsonia in 1905.
824 John Elton Moore, m. Minnie Lawson; lives in Lawsonia.
825 Lillian Moore, m. Harry Sterling (No. 558), son of Elijah and Alverta (Lawson) Sterling (No. 229). A crab fisherman at Crisfield.

349 JOB MOORE (brother of the above), m. 1st, Sarah Wilson; 2d, Margaret Milbourn. He is a sailor from Crisfield.
   Child by first marriage:
826 Fred. Moore, d. aged 6 months.
   Children by second marriage:
827 Caroline Moore.
828 Hubbard Moore.

352 HENRY S. MOORE (brother of the above), b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Apr. 19, 1881, Virginia Riggin, b. June 10, 1864, dau. of Noah and Louisa (Wilson) Riggin of Lawsonia. He is keeper of the government lighthouse on James Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, with residence in Crisfield.
   Children:
829 Bertie Moore, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. James I. Taws, a waterman of Lawsonia.
830 Lillian L. Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Arthur, son of Leonidas Sterling. He is a waterman from Lawsonia.
831 Oriland P. Moore, b. June 10, 1887.
832 Henry Stanley Moore, b. May 17, 1890.
833 Agnes Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1895.

357 MARY E. MOORE (sister of the above), m. Thomas S. Dougherty, a waterman at Lawsonia.
   Children:
834 Harriet Dougherty, m. George Lawson, a waterman of Lawsonia.
835 Sally Dougherty.
836 Josephine Dougherty.
837 Bernice Dougherty.

434 AUGUSTUS DYZE (Ritty, Aaron, Travers, John, John, John), m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggin; 3d, Jennie Parker. He d. in Crisfield, Oct. 6, 1905.
   Child by first marriage:
838 Jennie Dyze, m. William Sterling.
Children by second marriage:
839 Fanny Dyze.
840 Hance Dyze.

Children by third marriage:
841 Blanche Dyze.
842 Furman Dyze.

503 WILLIAM HANCE LAWSON (Isaac, Nancy, Travers, John, John, John), b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. May 19, 1864, Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), b. Feb. 22, 1839, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). They resided at Lawsonia.

Children:
844 Ruth Lawson, b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. in Apr., 1887, Alber- non Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1863, son of Noah C. (No. 204) and Mary (No. 320) (Sterling) Sterling, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (No. 283) (Nelson) Sterling.
845 Elijah S. Lawson, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Willie Tyler, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Cullen) Tyler.
846 Ivy Lawson, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. May 19, 1888.
847 Isaac H. Lawson, b. June 12, 1872.
848 Frederick W. Lawson, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Dora Lawson, dau. of George ("Toades") and Alice (Riggin) Lawson. Alice a dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Ster- ling) Riggin (No. 217).
849 Mary A. Lawson, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Littleton Sterling (No. 540), son of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201).


Children:
851 Anna Lillian Roach, b. Oct, 18, 1886; m. William T. Somers of Crisfield.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1027

852 Ruby Rosalle Roach, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

854 ELIJAH STERLING (Isaac, Henry, John, Henry, John, John), m. Dorinda ("Dolly") Lewis of Matthews county, Va. They lived in Annemessex.

Children:
854 Mary Sterling, d. young.
855 William C. Sterling, m. Priscilla Somers, and lived at Lawsonia; had six children: Elijah, Horatio ("Buck"), Silas, Hettie, Dolly, and Lacy.

857 JANE STERLING (sister of the above), m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).

Children, all of whom live at Lawsonia:
862 Dorinda Tyler.
863 Emeline Tyler.
864 William James Tyler.
865 Ann Tyler.

859 MARY STERLING (Elijah, Henry, John, Henry, John, John), b. in Annemessex, May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)). They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:
866 Angeline Lawson, m. Thomas H. Bock, and live at Princess Anne, Md.
867 Augusta Lawson, m. John N. Simonson, and live at Crisfield.

859 CHRISTOPHER STERLING (brother of the above), b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson, cousin of the above James. They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:
868 Oscar C. Sterling, m. Hettie Bradshaw; lived at Lawsonia.
869 Leonidas Sterling, m. Eliza Ward; lived at Lawsonia.
870 James Christopher Sterling, m. Ella McCready.
872 Edward Franklin Sterling, m. Emma, dau. of Thomas McCready, son of Benjamin.
873 Clara Jane Sterling.
874 Alice Sterling, d. in childhood.
595 JOHN STERLING (brother of the above), b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), b. Sept. 16, 1844, dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277). Mr. Sterling has been cashier of the Crisfield Bank for many years. Residence, Lawsonia.

Children:
875 Frederick K. Sterling, b. May 11, 1862; m. Mary Carmen of Pennsylvania; live in Crisfield.
877 Edmund Sterling, b. May 12, 1867; m. Amelia Long, sister of Lilly; live in Crisfield.
878 Marianne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1870; d. Apr. 23, 1884.
879 Horace Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Etta Dryden.
880 Maria Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
599 SARAH JANE STERLING (sister of the above), b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson, son of Isaac and Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (?).

Children:
882 Patrick Henry Lawson, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Amelia Price, and has William P., Ethelinde, and Patrick H., Jr. He is bookkeeper in the Marine Bank of Crisfield.
886 John F. Lawson, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Anna Bradshaw.
887 Arintha Lawson, m. James Beauchamp.
888 Lillian Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Abednego R. Crockett.
889 Alice Lawson, m. Lorenzo Cleveland Nelson.
890 Mary Hannah Lawson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
624 REBECCA NELSON (John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John), m. 1st, George Washington Sterling, b. in 1805, of Anne Arundel, who d. there Oct. 11, 1838, aged 33. The parentage of George Washington Sterling is not determined. His mother was Nancy Sterling, who d. Aug. 5, 1847, aged 65. His father, name unknown, was a waterman and was drowned. Nancy made
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1029

her will July 28, 1847, in which she mentions her son "Clem" (Clement), "Washington," and her granddau., Margaret, Rency Jane, Nancy E., and Harriet Ann Sterling. Clement Sterling had a son William B. of Crisfield. Rebecca m. 2d Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820 (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Sommers) Sterling (No. 99). They lived in Crisfield; he d. there May 6, 1892; she d. there Oct. 17, 1883, aged 77.

Children by first marriage:
891 †Margaret C. Sterling, m. William Davy, as his second wife; he m. 1st Maria Davy (No. 277), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). (See No. 277.)
892 †Clement Sterling, m. Frances Nottingham.
893 †Sarah Sterling, m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson.
894 †Leonard Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen.
895 †Emily Sterling, m. George Lawson.
896 †George Washington Sterling, m. Mara Ward.

Children by second marriage:
897 †Annie Rebecca Sterling, b. in Feb., 1842; m. William T. Sterling (No. 328), son of William and Nellie (Moore) Sterling (No. 101). (See No. 328.)
898 †Adelia Sterling, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sidney B. Somers.
899 Theodore Sterling, b. in Feb., 1849; unm.; lives in Orange, Texas; served in the Union army in the Rebellion.
900 Isaac Columbus ("Lum") Sterling, b. Oct. 30, 1853; unm.; prosperous merchant in Crisfield.

643 AZARIAH NELSON (William, Grace, John, Henry, John, John), m. Mary McCready. He was an oysterman of Crisfield and was drowned.

Children:
901 James Wesley Nelson, lives in California.
902 William Nelson, of Virginia.
903 Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.
904 Winfield Scott Nelson, of Crisfield.
905 John Burrows Nelson, of Crisfield, m. Mary Sterling, No. 421, dau. of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126).
OLIVER STERLING (Southey, Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John), b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 293); m. 2d, Maria Taws, dau. of Quinecy Taws.

Children by first marriage:


907 Mary Sterling, m. George Ward of Crisfield, and have Susan and India.

GEORGE R. STERLING (James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John), b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward of Ward's Point. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

910 James Wesley Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1862; unm.
911 †George S. Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. Emma E. Kinsey.
912 E. Blanche Sterling, b. Feb. 8, 1872; a physician; unm.

HOPE WESLEY STERLING (brother of the above), b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riggin; reside in Crisfield.

Children:

913 Severn Sterling, m. Wallace (dau.) Maxwell.
914 Arintha Sterling, m. Thomas Milbourn.
915 Vernon Sterling.
916 Hope Sterling.


Children:

917 Olivia F. Pruitt, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. 1st, Albert Horsey; 2d, Oliver Horsey of Crisfield.
918 John W. Pruitt, b. May 29, 1865; m. 1st, Ella Batts; 2d, Edith Justice. Residence, Crisfield.

CASSA A. STERLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842 (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128). He is an oysterman in Crisfield.
JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MD. 1081

Children:

919 Edward R. Dyze, b. June 17, 1865; m. Kate Sterling (No. 758), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).

920 Iva E. Dyze, b. May 4, 1869; m. Wesley Cheek of Durham, N. C.

921 Cecilia Dyze, b. May 20, 1872; m. Elijah Boston of Pocomoke, Md.; reside in Crisfield.

892 CLEMENT STERLING (Rebecca, John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John), m. Frances Nottingham, and lived at Crisfield.

Children:

922 Charles Sterling.

923 Theodore Sterling, living at Cherrystone, Va.

893 SARAH STERLING (sister of the above), m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson of Crisfield.

Children by first marriage:

924 John Cox.

925 Eugenia Cox.

Children by second marriage:

926 Emma Stephenson.

927 Marion Stephenson.

928 William Stephenson.

929 Anne Stephenson.

930 George Stephenson.

894 LEONARD STERLING (brother of the above), b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen, and lived at Crisfield, where he d. Nov. 29, 1881.

Children who live in Crisfield:

931 Charles Sterling, m. Mary Opper.

932 Anne Sterling.

933 Myra Sterling, m. Samuel Sterling, son of Josiah and Catherine Sterling.

895 EMILY STERLING (sister of the above), m. George Lawson, and lived at Monie, Md.

Children:

934 John Lawson.

935 Rebecca Lawson.
936 Leonard Lawson.
937 Perry Lawson.
938 Alice Lawson.

896 GEORGE WASHINGTON STERLING (brother of the above), m. Mara Ward, and lived, a waterman, at Crisfield.
   Children:
      939 Ruby Sterling.
      940 Charlotte Sterling.

   Children:
      941 Marjory Somers, m. Norborn B. Hutchinson; reside in Baltimore.
      942 Gertrude Somers of Crisfield.
      943 Harriet Somers of Crisfield.

911 GEORGE S. STERLING (George, James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John), b. in Crisfield, Mar. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1897, Emma Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Nov. 4, 1876, of Baltimore. Mr. Sterling is senior member of the firm of Sterling & Franklin, dealers in southern fruits and vegetables in Baltimore and a valued supporter of this work.
   Children:
      945 Margaret Ward Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1902.
      946 Thomas King Nelson Sterling, b. May 13, 1905.
Joseph Starling of Windham and Bristol, Maine,

And the Stirlings of Monhegan Island

JOSEPH STARLING, born about 1720, may have been a descendant of William Sterling of Rowley, Mass., 1660, through one of his sons, either Nathaniel or John.

It was more likely, however, that he was a native of the North of Ireland, being one of the Scotch-Irish who settled in Maine about 1740 or shortly thereafter. Portland, Maine, was settled by members of this race before 1730 and in 1735 twenty-seven families of Scotch-Irish settled at Warren; in 1753 sixty adults and many children from the Highlands of Scotland established themselves at Warren. In 1750 there was a place called Sterling in Warren township. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)

Joseph Starling, then of Little Compton, Maine, married, intention dated Apr. 6, 1746, Mary Wooster. (Intentions of marriage, records of Falmouth, now Portland; N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. 17, p. 150.) Joseph settled as early as 1750 at New Marblehead, now Windham, Cumberland Co., Maine, a short distance north of Portland. New Marblehead was first settled in 1735. In a report giving "An Account of the Settlement at New Marblehead and by who made, This 26 April, A.D., 1759," Joseph's name appears thus:

"Lot No. 7. 8 acres cleared, with a house settled by Joseph Sterling, 1751."

"Lot No. 8. 9 acres cleared with Remains of a house, settled by Jos. Sterling, 1750."

These lots were originally drawn by Ebenezer Hawks, Jr. (Vol. 4, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)
Joseph was one of a party of ten garrison soldiers in his Majesty's service under the command of Sargeant Thomas Chute from Apr. 8 to Oct. 31, 1757, at New Marblehead, and was of a party of guards there that had a skirmish with the Indians, May 14, 1756. (Vols. 5 and 6, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)

Joseph was a warden and tythingman of the First Church of Christ at New Marblehead and was chosen with Caleb Graffam and John Farrow a committee to "repair the Fort and put 5 windows in the same for the publick service."

His name is on a petition dated May 29, 1756, addressed to the Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts Bay Province, praying for the establishment of a minister at New Marblehead and upon another petition of the same character dated Dec. 28, 1758. (Vol. 6, Ibid.)

Joseph settled at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine, after 1766, where he died in the winter of 1779-80, as on Feb. 2, 1780, his son Moses was appointed administrator of his estate. (Lincoln Co., Maine, Probate Record.)

The probate records for Lincoln county at Wiscasset contain no other Sterling names than those of Joseph and Moses. The tax-list for Bristol for 1798 does not contain the name.

Joseph's children (Those quoted are recorded in the church register at New Marblehead):

2 †Moses Starling, b. in 1748; m. Mary Holden.

3 †Joseph Starling (probable child of Joseph), m. Mary Holden (?).

4 "Miriam, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling was born Jan. 18, 1750–51"; bapt. Feb. 17, 1751; d. Sept. 1, 1751.

5 †"Abigail, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling, was born Nov. 13, 1752"; bapt. Nov. 15, 1752 O. S.; m. Joseph Bradford.

6 "Elizabeth, daftor of Joseph and Mary Starling was born Sept. 1, 1755"; m. Jan. 1, 1773, Ebenezer Davis of Meduncook (now Friendship, Lincoln Co.), Me. (Bristol, Me., Marriages.)

7 "Mary, daftor to Joseph and Mary Starling born January 22, 1758"; prob. d. young.

8 "Jemima, daftor of Joseph and Mary Starling, born Oct. 4, 1759."
JOSEPH STARLING OF WINDHAM, MAINE 1035

9 †"Josiah, son of Joseph and Mary Starling, born January 29, 1762."

10 †Dorothy Starling, b. Apr. 29, 1763; "Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Starling," bapt. May 6, 1764; m. Enoch Craig.


2 MOSES STARLING (Joseph), b. in 1748; m. in Dec., 1771, Mary Holden, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1743, dau. of Gershom and Susannah Holden. (Austin's Vital Records of R. I.) The first mention of Moses is found in the records of New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., where, Oct. 20, 1762, he was admitted to full communion in the First church from the church in Newberry. (Me. Hist. and Gene. Recorder.)

Moses was the administrator of his father's estate; he was likewise, on Mar. 18, 1786, Feb. 23, 1791, and again in 1796, one of a committee of inventory appointed by the probate court at Bristol, Massachusetts Bay (now Maine). (Lincoln Co. Probate Record.)

July 21, 1780, the Committee of Safety "gave a permit to Moses Sterling to transport one hundred and fifty bu. of corn to Bristol, in Mass. Bay." (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.)

In 1786 Moses Starling went to Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., where he purchased the northern part of the mill lot, later owned by Moses Perham and others and the same upon which the business portion of the village of West Farmington is located. He soon after purchased of Joseph and Jacob Eaton the mills long known as "Starling's Mills" which were situated on the Temple stream and which he operated in connection with the cultivation of his farm for many years.

"Mr. Starling held a prominent place among the early settlers and took a leading part in the affairs of the town. He received the first commission as Justice of the Peace in 1790 and was the first Postmaster, the office at that time being located at West Farmington. He also opened the first hotel on the west side of the river and as one of the leading carpenters did an extensive business in the erection of buildings. Mr. Starling served the town as its first treasurer, from 1794 to 1800 inclusive." He was one of the
subscribers to a fund for the erection of the first church building, the Center Meeting House, he giving $75.00, his pew being No. 18 in the body of the house. He d. Nov. 3, 1809. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1820. (Hist. of Farmington, Me., Francis G. Butler, 1885.)

Children:

3 **JOSEPH STARLING (Joseph)**, said to have married a Mary Holden, probably confounded with his brother Moses.

He was a soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me. His record in the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" is thus given:

"Joseph Sterling. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated, Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sterling, private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's Co., for wages for one month; also Capt. Caleb Turner's Co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 mos., 3 days in defence of seacoast; role, dated Bristol."

He may have settled on the island of Monhegan, off the coast of Lincoln Co., Me.

Children (Bristol and Bremen Families, Gene. Adv., '01):
16 **Hannah Starling**, b. Feb. 3, 1769. She may have been that Hannah Sterling, then of St. George, Knox Co., Me., who m. in Mar., 1820, as his second wife, Joseph Robbins, b. in Thomaston, Knox Co., Me., July 7, 1775; d. Feb. 1850. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)
17 **Joseph Starling**, bapt. June 16, 1769. Quincey Sterling and Joseph C. Sterling of Portland, Me., 1907, may be descendants of this Joseph.

5 **ABIGAIL STARLING (Joseph)**, b. at New Marblehead, Me., Nov. 13, 1752; m. Joseph Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1751, son of
Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Bradford. In 1786 they removed from Meduncook to the Sandy River township, Farmington. She and her sister Dorothy made the journey on horseback but as they carried one of her children they could only ride by turns, the one riding taking charge of the child. The road at this time was a spotted line, bushed over. Joseph d. in Nov., 1811; she d. Jan. 16, 1832.

Children:
19 †Elisha Bradford, b. Oct. 25, 1774; m. Mary Butler.
20 †Sally Bradford, m. Peter Parker.
22 Polly Bradford, m. (published) Dec. 12, 1804, Jonathan Gordon, and d. in Solon, Me.
23 †Abigail Bradford, m. Jacob Eaton.
25 Dorothy Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1793.
26 Joseph Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Tufts. When a young man he went to Ohio for the purpose of making a home there, but not liking the country he returned, making the entire journey on foot. He was a farmer at Farmington until he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he d.
27 Richard Bradford, b. Nov. 11, 1801.

9 JOSIAH STARLING (Joseph), b. in New Marblehead, Jan. 29, 1762. A soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me.


Despite the tradition to the contrary, the compiler is inclined to think that Josiah Starling of Bristol and the Josiah Stirling of the island of Monhegan, off the coast not far from Bristol, were identical. The family tradition relates that four brothers,
Josiah, John, Harry, and Daniel Stirling, emigrants from Scotland or the North of Ireland, were the first of their family in America, but there seem to be no facts to substantiate this notion. The tradition that two or more brothers, in all families, made contemporaneous settlements in America is a well-nigh universal one and is consequently somewhat of a joke among genealogists.

While placing no discredit upon the source of information, the compiler ventures to include the record of the descendants of Josiah Stirling among that of descendants of Joseph Starling of Bristol.

Josiah Stirling lived on Monhegan Island, where he was undoubtedly a fisherman. Monhegan is a small islet about ten miles from the coast. Eastward it is rock bound, and its cliffs are bold, high, and crowned with sparse pine and spruce trees. Westward it slopes to the tiny harbor, and here nests the picturesque fishing village.

Children, probably all born on the island:


29 Daniel Stirling.

30 Phoebe Stirling, b. July 13, 1787; m. Mar. 14, 1807, John Abraham, both then of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.)

31 Amelia Stirling, m. Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.1)

32 John Stirling.

33 †Miriam Stirling, m. William Trefethen.

34 †Harry Stirling, m. Fanny Trefethen.

1 Bristol, Me., Marriages contains also the records of the marriage of Joseph Starling of Monhegan and Susan Welch of Gray, Nov. 22, 1822, and of Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1825.

In a Census of Union, Lincoln Co., Me., made by one William Gleason in 1850, appears the record of the family of Josiah and Caroline Sterling, then resident there. Josiah's age was given as 53, Caroline's as 50. They had the following children, with ages as given:

William Sterling, aged 21.
George W. Sterling, aged 19.
Jane Sterling, aged 17.
Martha A. Sterling, aged 15.
Caroline R. Sterling, aged 13.
Thurston J. Sterling, aged 7.
JOSEPH STARLING OF WINDHAM, MAINE

10 DOROTHY STARLING (Joseph), b. in New Marblehead, Apr. 29, 1763; m. in Hallowell (now Augusta), Me., Feb. 15, 1789, Enoch Craig, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1758, son of John and Mary (Skinner) Craig, grandson of Andrew and Jennett (Todd) Craig, natives of Scotland. Enoch Craig served in the Continental army until 1780. He settled in Farmington the next year, where he continued to live during his life. He was selectman for the years 1794–95 and 1803, and town treasurer 1818–19–20–21. He d. Dec. 10, 1835; she d. Feb. 2, 1829.

Children:

35 †John Craig, b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Drusilla Stanley, 2d, Charlotte Stanley.

36 Mary Craig, b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Nov. 15, 1810, Benjamin M. Belcher, and d. May 6, 1815.

37 Margaret Craig, b. May 1, 1793; d. unm., Dec. 2, 1813.

38 Enoch Craig, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. Julia A. Cooper of Pittston, Me. They settled in Freeman, Me.; he d. May 8, 1874; she d. June 30, 1861. Had eight children.

39 †Moses Craig, b. May 26, 1797; m. Lois N. Thomas.


41 Hannah Craig, b. July 5, 1801; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Joseph D. Prescott, and d. Feb. 18, 1865.

42 †Joseph Starling Craig, b. June 8, 1803; m. Dorcas D. Wheeler.

43 Dorothy Starling Craig, b. May 27, 1806; m. Jan. 4, 1827, Robert W. Tobey, and d. July 24, 1874; four children.

44 †Jesse Craig, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Eliza A. Currier.

11 MARY STARLING (Joseph), bapt. in New Marblehead, Aug. 17, 1766; m., prob. in 1790, Jesse Gould, an early settler in Farmington. They lived there until 1837, when they removed to Ohio.

Children:

45 Mary Gould, b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1812.


Amelia Billings Gould, b. July 3, 1800; d. unm.
Cyrena S. Gould, b. Apr. 19, 1804; m. in Mar., 1824, Joseph, son of Samuel Eames.
Cordelia Gould, b. ——; m. in July, 1832, Augustus Dwinnell, and removed to Mainville, Ohio.

ELIZABETH STARLING (Moses, Joseph), h. probably in Bristol, Me., Oct. 13, 1772; m. June 22, 1795, Lemuel Perham, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1764, son of Lemuel Perham by his 2d wife, Mary Butterfield, widow of John French.

Lemuel Perham, Jr., came into the town of Farmington with his father when a young man. He was an early school teacher there, a surveyor, and a farmer. Toward the close of his life he occupied a part of the farm of his father-in-law, Moses Starling. He d. Feb. 28, 1841; his wife d. Feb. 25, 1861.

Children:

Lemuel Perham, b. Mar. 2, 1796; m. July 1, 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Abigail D. (Belcher) Stoyell. He was a civil engineer; d. Oct. 25, 1826. She was b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. May 29, 1869.


Joseph Perham, b. Jan. 6, 1804; graduate of Bowdoin Medical School in 1827; opened practice in Missouri, later became a druggist in Anoka, Minn.

Benjamin Franklin Perham, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Caroline A. Bryant. He was a civil engineer, assisted in constructing a dry dock at Charlestown, Mass., and at Gosport, Va. He d. about 1837, leaving two children, living in 1885 in Georgia.

Eliza Perham, b. Sept. 13, 1808; unm.; lived at West Farmington.

Moses Perham, b. Dec. 17, 1810; unm.; lived at West Farmington.

14 RACHEL STARLING (sister of the above), b. May 25, 1781; m. Apr. 1, 1800, Robert Eaton, b. Feb. 14, 1778, son of Jacob Eaton of Farmington. They emigrated to Ohio. She d. there June 28, 1855.

Children:
62 Sherard Starling Eaton, b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. Anna Kellogg.
And others.

19 ELISHA BRADFORD (Abigail, Joseph), b. in Meduncook, Me., Oct. 25, 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butler.

He was a farmer upon the old homestead at Farmington, Me.; served in a number of the battles of the War of 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1832; she d. Apr. 12, 1844.

Children:
65 Starling Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1804; removed to New York.
68 Pauline Bradford, b. May 24, 1809; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Joses Towle; lived in Lee, Me.
69 Elisha Bradford, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Sarah True; lived in Lee.
70 Mary Bradford, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Feb. 17, 1836, Thomas Kennedy; lived in Strong, Me.

20 SALLY BRADFORD (sister of the above), m. (published) Nov. 4, 1799, Peter Parker, son of Peter and Mary (Butterfield) Parker of Dunstable, Mass. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me.; d. in 1846 at Sunbury, Ohio.

Children:
72 Sally Parker, b. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Thomas, son of Thomas Hiscock; he d. Feb. 25, 1826.
73 Peter Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1803; removed to Ohio.

74 Mary Butterfield Parker, b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. Mar. 9, Francis Tufts, 3d, b. Mar. 3, 1807, son of Francis and Mary (Parker) Tufts. He d. at Farmington, Jan. 2, 1864; she d. at Constantia, Ohio, in 1880. Child: Mary Parker, b. June 26, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1863, Philander Ellis Whittier, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1878; lived in Ohio; had five children.

75 John Parker, b. Mar. 29, 1810.

76 Asa Libby Parker, b. July 14, 1818.

77 Julia Ann Parker, b. Feb. 3, 1821.

23 ABIGAIL BRADFORD (sister of the above), m. Feb. 16, 1805, Jacob Eaton, b. July 12, 1784, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thorn) Eaton. He was a farmer at Farmington. He m. 2d (published), Mary, dau. of Wendell Davis, b. in 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1858. He d. Oct. 19, 1825; had four children by second marriage.

Children by first marriage:

79 Lyman Eaton, b. Mar. 8, 1808; lived at Orono, Me.

80 Martha Eaton, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. —— Whitehouse.

33 MIRIAM STIRLING (Josiah, Joseph), m. William Trefethen, like herself a native of Monhegan. She d. in 1825; he m. 2d, Mary White and had by her William, b. in Newcastle, N. H., Jan. 6, 1827, m. Abigail Neal of Portsmouth, N. H.; Sarah, b. at Newcastle, Sept. 25, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1848, John Locke of Newcastle; and Miriam, b. at Newcastle.

Children:

81 Dolly Trefethen, b. in 1818, on Seavey's Island (now Government Island), off Kittery, Me.; m. in 1836 George Tarleton at Newcastle. She d. at Farmington, N. H., in 1902. No issue.

82 Josiah Stirling Trefethen, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Isabel M. Curtis.

83 Albert Trefethen.

34 HARRY STIRLING (brother of the above), b. about 1790; m. Fannie Trefethen. He was a sailor, sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 4, 1830. Neither he nor his vessel were ever heard of after.

Children:

84 Ephraim A. Stirling, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. Susan Ham.
85  Daniel Stirling; sailed with his father and was lost with him.
86  Aseneth Stirling, d. Feb. 16, 1826.
87  Elzira Stirling, d. June 27, 1828.
88  †James Stirling, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Clarissa Amazeen.
89  †Henry Stirling, b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. Cordelia A. Clark.
90  †Frances Stirling, b. July 23, 1825; m. 1st, Samuel Day, 2d, William H. Jones.
91  †Leander Stirling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tifft.

35  JOHN CRAIG (Dorothy, Joseph), b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1814, Drusilla, dau. of Daniel Stanley, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1788; d. June 29, 1823; m. 2d (published), Aug. 28, 1824, her sister Charlotte, b. in Attleboro, June 15, 1792. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me. She d. July 23, 1874; he d. Jan. 22, 1873.

Children by first marriage:
92  John Stanley Craig, b. May 10, 1815; m. in Ohio in 1840 Sarah E. Tracy, and d. at Farmington, Ia., Jan. 17, 1864.
93  †Hiram Belcher Craig, b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Sophia W. Roberts, 2d, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett.
94  Mary Margaret Craig, b. July 4, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Josiah Cutter.

Children by second marriage:
95  †Charles Stanley Craig, b. July 6, 1825; m. Hannah A. Gower.
96  †Samuel Gould Craig, b. Dec. 16, 1837; m. 1st, Ellen K. B. Abbott, 2d, Susan J. Weathern.
97  Charlotte Druscilla Craig, b. Feb. 17, 1830; unm.
98  †Virgil Lafayette Craig, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Caroline S. McIntyre.

39  MOSES CRAIG (brother of the above), b. May 26, 1797; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Lois Nelson, dau. of Ezra Thomas. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:
99  Mary Belcher Craig, b. July 31, 1822; m. May 18, 1850, J. B. Dow, and d. Mar. 21, 1882, leaving three children.
Josiah Starling Craig, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. 1st, July 4, 1857, Lucy S. Smith; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1871, Nellie Fuller. One child.

Lois Nelson Craig, b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Joseph Titcomb.

Moses Craig, b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1864, Lizzie Merrill; 2d, in June, 1866, Mrs. Lizzie Simonds; no issue.


Joseph Starling Craig (brother of the above), h. June 8, 1803; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Dorcas Dunning Wheeler of Chesterville, Me., b. May 3, 1814. He was a farmer in Farmington.

Children:

Andella Craig, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. June 18, 1850.

Almaron F. Craig, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855 (published), Marietta L., dau. of Jeremiah Butler, Jr. They removed to Laurens, la.; had a family.

Elzoda Craig, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Charles M. Macomber of Wilton, Me.

Eleanor Hamilton Craig, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. May 9, 1864, George W. Cothern.

Joseph Craig, b. Aug. 25, 1842; a lawyer in Iowa.

Mary Jane Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1845; unm.


Lynn Craig, b. June 19, 1851; m. Mar. 8, 1879, Sarah Fellows; a farmer on the old homestead.

Frederick W. Craig, b. June 29, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1880, A. Diantha Corliss.

Jesse Craig (brother of the above), b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 13, 1837, Eliza A., dau. of Timothy Currier. He was a farmer at Island Falls, Aroostook Co., Me. She d. Sept. 18, 1884.

Children:

Elizabeth Rogers Craig, b. June 7, 1838; m. June 21, 1863, Joshua H. Pratt; live in Iowa.

Martha Ann Craig, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. May 3, 1842.

William Henry Craig, b. Dec. 31, 1840; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22, 1862.

Augustine Craig, b. Oct. 14, 1842; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 15, 1862.

118 Mary Craig, b. June 13, 1846; m. July 1, 1875, Benjamin H. Towle.
120 Philena Craig, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
121 Alpheus Craig, b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1878, Hattie P. Moore.
123 Timothy Currier Craig, b. July 18, 1860; graduate of Harvard University.


Children:
124 Luna Rachel Eaton, b. May 20, 1834; m. Apr. 18, 1854, George Strong; reside at Windsor, Ohio; had five children.
125 Mary Ann Eaton, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Chandler Severance; reside at Jefferson, Ohio; had one dau.

82 JOSIAH STIRLING TREFETHEN (Miriam, Josiah, Joseph), b. on Seavey’s Island, off Kittery, Me., Aug. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Isabel Melcher Curtis, b. at Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Barri) Curtis of Newcastle. He was still living in Dover, N. H., in 1906.

Children:
126 †Aravesta Isabel Trefethen, b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Henry L. Rose.
127 Mary Ella Trefethen, b. at Dover, Sept. 29, 1858; d. there Oct. 17, 1860.
128 Catherine Curtis Trefethen, b. in Dover, Sept. 28, 1865; m. in Nov., 1901, James Meader; residence, Rollinsford, N. H.

84 EPHRAIM A. STIRLING (Harry, Josiah, Joseph), b. at Newcastle, N. H., Nov. 10, 1811; m. May 20, 1841, Susan Ham, b. at Rollinsford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1817, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hobbs) Ham of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. at Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1888; she d. there May 19, 1890.
Children, all born at Atkinson, Me., save the first:

129 Harris Stirling, b. at Dover, July 17, 1842; d. there Aug. 24, 1842.
130 *Alanson J. Stirling, b. July 29, 1843; m. Ella I. Blethen.
131 *Wesley B. Stirling, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Augusta G. Lyford, 2d, Lizzie M. Foss.
132 Dalas Stirling, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. at Atkinson, Nov. 6, 1845.
133 *Elzira Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. Henry Hope.
134 Truman Stirling, b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. at Dover, Jan. 8, 1874, Sarah C. Chadwick; reside at San Gabriel, Cal.
135 *Sumner H. Stirling, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Elizabeth A. Chadwick.
136 *Laura A. Stirling, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. John L. Kimball.
139 Fannie A. Stirling, b. June 10, 1855; d. at Dover, Jan. 10, 1877.
140 Clara A. Stirling, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. at Atkinson, Apr. 29, 1857.
141 James Stirling, b. June 10, 1858; d. at Atkinson, Jan. 3, 1859.
142 *Isabel G. Stirling, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. William T. Pray.

88 JAMES STIRLING (brother of the above), b. at Newcastle, Aug. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 3, 1842, Clarissa Amazeen, b. Aug. 4, 1818. He d. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1854; she d. there Apr. 7, 1870.

Children:

143 Frances Jane Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 18, 1843; d. there Oct. 7, 1857.
144 Walter S. Stirling, b. May 5, 1845; m. at Dover, Dec. 31, 1868, Abbie Coleman; no issue; have one adopted dau.
145 *Henry H. Stirling, b. May 7, 1849; m. Mary Buzzell.
146 Clara B. Stirling, b. June 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Calvin Wallingford.

89 HENRY STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Kittery, Me., Jan. 28, 1820; m. in 1845 Cordelia Amelia Clark, b. in Atkinson, Me., Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of Plyn Clark. He d. at Shawnee-town, Ill., June 22, 1877; she d. there Oct. 7, 1897.
Children:
147 †Mary Frances Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Harry Ives.
148 †Charles Henry Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Alice G. Fuller, 2d, Flora Hall.
149 †Laurant Augustus Sterling, b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie Campbell.
150 †Ellen Amanda Sterling, b. June 8, 1861; m. John Parrott.
151 †George C. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie ——.


Child by first marriage:
152 Nathaniel Day.

Children by second marriage:
153 Roger Percy Jones, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 29, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1893, in Boston, Mass., Mrs. Martha E. Fall. He was killed in a railway accident June 27, 1899.
154 Isabel Trefethen Jones, b. at Lunenburg, July 30, 1861; m. at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1882, Charles W. Allen; residence, Rochester.
156 Edgar Wallace Jones, b. at Lunenburg, May 28, 1864; m. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1897, Annie E. Monahan; d. there Sept. 21, 1904.
157 William Harrington Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 28, 1868; d. there Sept. 16, 1868.
158 Frances Adelaide Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 29, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Frank E. Bean, who d. at Rochester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1901, leaving a child, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

91 LEANDER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tifft. He d. at Shawneetown, Ill., Feb. 2, 1895; she d. in Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876.
Children:


164 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1869, in Ellicottville; d. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 12, 1890.

93 HIRAM BELCHER CRAIG (John Craig, Dorothy, Joseph), b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1848, Sophia W. Roberts, who d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. 2d, May 16, 1853, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. June 29, 1867.

Child by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

166 Lewis Whittier Craig, b. June 11, 1855; graduate of Wesleyan Univ.; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Lizzie E. Stephens of Fayette, Me.

167 Caroline Amelia Craig, b. July 13, 1859.

95 CHARLES STANLEY CRAIG (brother of the above), b. July 6, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Hannah A., dau. of George Gower. He was a farmer in Farmington. He d. there July 8, 1877.

Children:

168 Charles Albert Craig, b. Jan. 14, 1852; removed to California.

169 George Washington Craig, b. Nov. 21, 1853; removed to California.

170 John Melville Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1859; a farmer on the old farm.


96 SAMUEL GOULD CRAIG (brother of the above), b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. 1st, July 16, 1853, Ellen K. B., dau. of Asa Abbott, who d. July 14, 1861; m. 2d, July 3, 1862, Susan J., dau. of Benjamin Weathern. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.
Children:

98 VIRGIL LAFAYETTE CRAIG (brother of the above), b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 26, 1858, Caroline S. McIntyre, b. Aug. 12, 1836; a farmer at Farmington, Me.

Children:
177 Charles Ellis Craig, b. Mar. 28, 1861.

126 ARAVESTA ISABEL TREFETHEN (Josiah Trefethen, Miriam, Josiah, Joseph), b. in Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 11, 1850; m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1878, Henry L. Rose; residence, Farmington, N. H.

Child:
179 Isabel M. C. Rose, b. at Dover in Aug., 1879; m. there Feb. 7, 1899, Lyle S. Meader, b. Nov. 4, 1876; residence, Duluth, Minn. Children: Sefton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, d. in infancy; Pauline Rosalie, b. in Duluth, June 30, 1904.

130 ALANSON J. STIRLING (Ephraim, Harry, Josiah, Joseph), b. at Atkinson, Me., July 29, 1843; m. at Carson City, Nev., Oct. 8, 1874, Ella Iantha Blethen, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1854; residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:
182 Herbert Edwin Stirling, b. at Carson City, July 12, 1875; m. at Dover, Sept. 28, 1903, Mabel Rae Coburn, b. at Dover, Apr. 13, 1882; d. there Jan. 18, 1905; residence, Dover.
183 Fannie Louise Stirling, b. at Carson City, Mar. 6, 1877; m. at Dover, Nov. 27, 1894, John Fred Blanchard; reside in Dover. Children: Raymond Hall, b. May 7, 1895; Lois Maude, b. June 29, 1901; Reginald Sterling, b. July 14, 1903.
187 Lilian Cora Stirling, b. at Dover, July 29, 1886.
131 WESLEY B. STIRLING (brother of the above), b. in Atkinson, Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, at Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 15, 1868, Augusta Grim Lyford, b. Nov. 10, 1842, who d. at Dover, N. H., July 26, 1871; m. 2d, at Dover, Sept. 3, 1873, Lizzie M. Foss, b. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. They reside at Dover.

Child by first marriage:
188 Harry Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Jan. 12, 1871; m. at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Mae Louise Mel- len; reside at Roxbury, Mass.

Children by second marriage, all born in Dover:
189 Eva Augusta Stirling, b. Dec. 12, 1874; d. Mar. 21, 1875.
191 Blanche Louise Stirling, b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. at Dover, Aug. 19, 1903, Houghton Currier Smith, M.D., b. at Hartford, Vt., May 12, 1877; residence, Trenton, N. J.
193 Susan Lydia Stirling, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
194 Grace May Stirling, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
195 Florence Wyman Stirling, b. June 30, 1892.

133 ELZIRA STIRLING (sister of the above), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 2, 1847, m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 5, 1870, Henry Hope, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1833; d. there Mar. 9, 1904.

Children:
196 Henry Sterling Hope, b. in Dover, July 12, 1874; d. there May 29, 1876.
197 Hubert Hope, b. in Dover, Nov. 14, 1877.
198 Arthur H. Hope, b. in Dover, Sept. 15, 1880; m. Apr. 9, 1902, at Lowell, Elizabeth Everett; residence, Lowell; child: Henry Arthur, b. at Lowell, June 4, 1904.

135 SUMNER H. STIRLING (brother of the above), b. in Atkinson, Feb. 20, 1849; m. at Dover, Sept. 1, 1873, Elizabeth A. Chadwick, b. in Brewer, Me. Residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:
200 Anne Augusta Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 1, 1876; m. there Nov. 27, 1894, Leroy M. Locke. Child: Evelyn Louise, b. at Dover, Jan. 7, 1900.
JOSEPH STARLING OF WINDHAM, MAINE

202  Sumner Dayton Stirling, b. at Holden, Me., May 6, 1878; m. at Dover, Aug. 8, 1900, Maude Vera Young. Children, b. at Dover: Harold Dayton, b. June 12, 1901; Ruth Harriman, b. Sept. 28, 1902; Maurice Truman, b. May 3, 1904.

206  Alice C. Stirling, b. at Dover, Sept. 4, 1883.

207  Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 16, 1885; d. there June 16, 1888.

208  Francis R. Stirling, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

136  LAURA A. STIRLING (sister of the above), b. at Atkinson, Dec. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1876, John L. Kimball, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848, son of Jedediah and Ann (Mason) Kimball. She d. in Dover, May 11, 1898.

Children:

209  Edith May Kimball, b. at Dover, May 11, 1881; m. there Sept. 13, 1900, Arthur L. Hartford. Residence, Dover; child: Marjorie Laura, b. at Dover, Dec. 5, 1901.

137  AMANDA J. STIRLING (sister of the above), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1877, at Dover, Walter F. Gage; reside in Dover.

Children, born in Dover:


138  JOHN H. STIRLING (brother of the above), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 30, 1853; m. at Dover, Dec. 26, 1876, Jennie A. Wedgewood.

Child:

216  Ralph Leslie Stirling, b. at Dover, July 10, 1881; m. there Nov. 2, 1904, Ethel Stevens; reside at Dover.

142  ISABEL G. STIRLING (sister of the above), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 25, 1859; m. at Dover, Dec. 22, 1881, William T. Pray, b. at Dover, Nov. 16, 1859.

Child:

217  Bertha Harriet Pray, b. at Dover, Dec. 12, 1888.
145 HENRY H. STIRLING (James, Harry, Josiah, Joseph), b. May 7, 1849; m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867, Mary Buzzell.

Children:
218 Caroline Stirling, b. June 14, 1868; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.
219 James Stirling, m. and lives in Dover.
220 Estella Stirling.
221 Emma Stirling, m. Herbert Hanson. Has: Irene Edith, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in Sept., 1903.

147 MARY FRANCES STERLING (Henry, Harry, Josiah, Joseph), b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Harry Ives, and d. at Shawneetown, Ill., June 24, 1899.

Children:
223 Frederick Ives.
224 Grace Ives.
225 Jessie Ives.

148 CHARLES HENRY STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Atkinson, Me., Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1872, Alice Gertrude Fuller, dau. of Benjamin Fuller of Silver Creek, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1849; who d. at Silver Creek, Feb. 22, 1877; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1880, Flora Hall, dau. of Stephen R. Hall of Perrysburg, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of milling machinery at Silver Creek.

Children by first marriage:
226 Alice Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. Apr. 10, 1874.

149 LAURANT AUGUSTUS STERLING (brother of the above), b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie, dau. of William Campbell, a native of Scotland; reside at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:
229 Clarence Sterling.
230 Ernest Sterling.
231 Arthur Sterling.
150  ELLEN AMANDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 8, 1861; m. in 1877 John Parrott of Westville, N. Y., and d. July 30, 1884.

Child:

232  Grace Parrott.

151  GEORGE C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie ——, b. Sept. 25, 1876; lives at Shawneetown, Ill.

Children:


234  Louis E. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

235  Alice E. Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1902.
The Starling Family of Virginia and Kentucky

JOSEPH SULLIVANT of Columbus, Ohio, a descendant of William Starling, published for private distribution a volume edition limited to 350 copies, entitled "A Genealogy and Family Memorial." This royal-quarto volume of 372 pages was issued in Columbus in 1874 and comprised a record of the Starlings and 20 allied families, the records of the other families being but of those who were descendants of the Starling emigrant who settled in Virginia about 1750. There are a number of errors in Mr. Sullivant’s valuable work respecting the early English generations and connections, which are here corrected. Some additions and corrections have also been made to the genealogical data given by Mr. Sullivant and, necessarily, much of the minute personal information respecting the individual members has been omitted. The more serious errors into which the author of the "Family Memorial" fell were in reference to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London. Mr. Sullivant gives his name Sir William instead of Sir Samuel, and also makes him the progenitor of the Virginia Family, whereas he was childless and the Virginian Starlings are probably descended from a brother of Sir Samuel. The few brief facts here given respecting Sir Samuel are confined to authoritative statements gathered from the works cited. "Sr. Sam’ll Sterling, Alderman of London, Sheriff, Lord Major (Mayor) Kled. (Knighted) at Whitchall 21 Oct. 1667. Memd: I had information from his neighbors in the Minories that his father was a tubman" (the senior barrister in the Court of Exchequer who has precedence of all others). "Samuell Sterling of the Hamlet of Stopssley in Luton pish. (parish) Bedford, esqr.
qre. if the father of the same p'son with S' Sam.” married and had:
(Le Neve's Pedigree of Knights, London, 1696.)
Magdalen, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.
Sir Samuel.
A son, name not given, but probably William, from whom it is presumed the Virginia Starlings are descended.
A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

Sir Samuel Starling or Sterling was of Stoppsley Hall, Bedfordshire. By occupation he was a brewer, probably in London. He was made a Knight of the Royal Oak by King Charles II in 1660: His estate, valued at £2000, was a large one for the period. (Burke's Commoners, Vol. I, p. 693.) “Sattursday 28 (1661) Frances Maynell & Samiwell Sterling sworne sheriffs of London & Mid'l'x.” (Vol. VIII, Series 4, p. 179, Mass. Hist. Coll.)

Samuel Starling of Stopesley Hall, in the Parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, on Sept. 15, 1661, was granted a coat of arms — Argent, on a bend, engrailed, azure, three square buckles, or. (gold). This coat has the same feature that distinguishes nearly all the coats of arms granted to the Stirling-Sterling-Starling family, the three buckles. It is safe, therefore, to believe that Sir Samuel was a descendant of the Scotch family of Stirling. This supposition is further borne out by a tradition to that effect in the Virginian family, which further specifies that the migration from Scotland took place about 1500.

Sir Samuel married a daughter of Richard Garford or Garboot of “the Minories, Tallow chandler, London and had no issue.” (Le Neve.)

Sir Samuel was chosen Lord Mayor of London in 1670, and died before 1674, for on Nov. 14 of that year, being then about 40 years of age, Mary, the “widow” of Sir Samuel married, second at London the Right Hon. George Villers, Lord Viscount Grandison. (Marriage Allegations of the Vicar Gen. of the Archbishop of Canterbury.)

The spelling of Sir Samuel's name with the a instead of with the i or e was only in accord with the almost universal custom in England; it will be observed, however, that Le Neve uses the e.

The genealogy of this family is now given as near as it is possible with the meager facts at hand.
I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley, parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, England, had:

Sir Samuel Starling.

II A son, probably named William.
Magdalen Starling, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a man of the name of Rutland. This supposition is caused by the following entry in "The Marriage Allegations of the Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury":

"John Keech of St. Martins in Fields, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bach", about 30 & Mrs. Mary Rutland of All Hallows, Barking, spinster, abt. 22, her parents being dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London," married.

II WILLIAM STARLING. He is presumed to have been the father of the following and the grandfather of Roderick Starling.

John Starling. He was the ancestor of the Sterlings of Fayette county, Penn., a branch of which Mr. Sullivant knew nothing. His identity is somewhat obscure but the connection with Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor of London, and the relationship between this family and the Virginia Starlings, descendants of Roderick, is undoubted.

The date of his death is given in an old family Bible preserved in the county of Fayette, Penn., but the numerals are of so peculiar a character that it is difficult to determine whether he died in 1722 or 1729. The best judgment has determined upon 1722 as the correct date. He was the father of Robert Starling, who d. May 12, 1777, leaving issue: Andrew, Roger, Robert, and John. The record of this family will be found on p. 1188.

Richard Starling. The reason of this supposition is found in Burke's Commoners, Vol. III, p. 68, where it is stated that Anthony Ettricke of High Barnes, b. Aug. 16, 1663, married as his first wife, Jane, daughter of Richard Starling and great-niece of Sir Samuel Starling, Knight, Alderman of London. Richard may also have been the father of Roderick Starling, whose son William settled in Virginia, at least this Roderick is presumed to have been
a great-nephew of Sir Samuel. Mr. Sullivant states that he was a grandson, but we have seen the error of that supposition.

IV RODERICK STARLING, born probably about 1670, married a Miss Hubbard. His son:

V WILLIAM STARLING, emigrated to America as a clerk or assistant to his maternal uncle, Hubbard. They settled in King William county about 1750, where Hubbard was a successful merchant for many years.

Not long after his arrival, William married Jane Gordon, daughter of a Scotch physician who had settled in the same county a few years before. William died in his 26th year, about 1760; his wife survived him some three years and died leaving their three children to the care of a wealthy neighbor, Col. William Lyne.

Children:
1 †William Starling, b. Sept. 4, 1756; m. Susanna Lyne.
2 †Sally Starling, b. in 1758; m. Abraham Archer.
3 †Roderick Starling, b. in 1760; m. Esther Hill.

1 WILLIAM STARLING (William), b. in King William Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1756; m. in 1774 Susanna Lyne, sister of his guardian, Col. William Lyne. She was b. in 1757. Shortly after his marriage William removed to Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., where they lived for many years and where he was a merchant and extensive slave-owner. He was appointed sheriff of Mecklenburg county, Mar. 16, 1793. In 1794 he removed to Mercer county, Kentucky, and settled on a farm near Harrodsburg. He became a large landholder, taking with him from Virginia thirty-seven slaves.

In a "memorandum of the ages of negro children, born since William Starling's marriage," are found the records of seventy-nine.

He engaged in extensive commercial pursuits at Harrodsburg, having branches of his house in Henderson and Frankfort. He represented Mercer county in the Kentucky Legislature and was appointed associate judge for his district Dec. 18, 1806.

"Col. Starling, as he was called by his friends, derived his title from the fact that he was selected as colonel of a temporary
regiment, which was called out when Virginia was threatened with an invasion by Benedict Arnold and his command after his treason and when he had joined the British Army. The regiment was in no engagement and was disbanded after the danger passed.”

William Starling was remarkable for his great height, being “six feet, three and one half inches tall, very slender and graceful in form, movement and manner.” This remarkable stature was transmitted to his children, two of his sons, Lyne and Edmund, being six feet and six inches and two other sons being over six feet and four inches in height. He, as well as many of his family and descendants, belonged to that courtly, aristocratic school which has characterized Virginia and Kentucky society and made this class one of peculiar charm and distinction. He d. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1826. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1802.

Children:

4 Joseph Starling, b. Dec. 5, 1775; d. unm. at Washington, Mason Co., Ky., in 1798.
5 † Anne Starling, Sept. 21, 1777; m. Maj. John Holloway.
6 † Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Anne Redd.
7 † Sarah Starling, b. July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant.
8 † William Starling, b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. Mary McDowell.
9 † Lyne Starling, b. Dec. 27, 1784; unm.
10 Susanna Clayton Starling, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., Nov. 8, 1786; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
11 † Jane Starling, b. June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.
12 † Lucy Todd Starling, b. Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, John A. McDowell, 2d, Samuel Bell.
13 John Henry Starling, b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. in 1795.
14 † Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1793; m. Ann M. Todd.

2 SALLY STARLING (William), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1758; m. Col. Abraham Archer of Yorktown, Va.

Children:

15-16 Two sons, both of whom were officers in the Navy and both of whom d. without issue, the younger falling in a duel.
17 A daughter, who married —— Shields, a member of an old Yorktown family.

Note. A Thomas Starline was living in the borough of Norfolk on the south side of Tanner’s Creek in Oct., 1782, having four in his family and owning one slave. (Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Antiquary, Vol. for 1904.)
3 CAPT. RODERIC STARLING (William), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1760; m. Nov. 30, 1787, Esther Hill, dau. of Robert and Hannah Hill. He remained in King William Co.; was an officer in the War of the Revolution. "Captain Roderic Starling died on the 15th of February, 1828, at his residence in King William county, Virginia, in the sixty-eighth year of his age — a soldier of the Revolution, an honest and good man." (Richmond Enquirer, 1828.)

Children:

18 Robert Hill Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1788; was high sheriff of his county in 1818; d. without issue, Dec. 16, 1825.
19 Joseph Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1790; d. unm.
20 William Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1792; d. unm.
21 Henry Starling, b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. June 20, 1817; d. without surviving issue, July 1, 1842.
22 Lucy Todd Starling, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Robert Walker, and d. in Caroline Co., Va., leaving no issue.
23 †Hannah G. Starling, b. July 8, 1799; m. John G. Lawrence.
24 Richard Starling, b. Mar. 30, 1802; d. unm. about 1873.
26 †Mary Esther Starling, b. June 25, 1808; m. Edward Wright.
27 Roderic Starling, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. 1st, his first cousin, Mary Hill, dau. of Henry Hill, and had one dau.; m. a 2d time and left two children. He d. in 1866, in Gloucester Co., Va.

5 ANNE STARLING (William, William), b. Sept. 21, 1777; m. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Maj. John Holloway, b. in 1761, son of John and Rebecca (Ballard) Holloway. He was a soldier in the Revolution; removed to Henderson, Ky., where he was an extensive planter and owner of many slaves. He was a justice of the court of quarter sessions in 1802 and sheriff of Henderson Co., 1823–24. He d. Feb 2, 1825; Anne d. Aug. 2, 1840.

Children:

28 †Rebecca Ballard Holloway, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Samuel Stites.
29 †John Gordon Holloway, b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Terry, 2d, Laura Smith.
30 †Lucy Ann Holloway, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, George Gale, 2d, George Atkinson.
31 †Sarah Lyne Holloway, b. May 13, 1807; m. 1st, William Marshall, 2d, James M. Taylor.
32 †Jane Holloway, b. July 15, 1809; m. George Gale.
33 †William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Mary H. Hillyer.

6 THOMAS STARLING (brother of the above), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept. 3, 1779; m. in 1803 Anne Redd.

He inherited a large estate and ample fortune from his uncle Henry Lyne; was a leader in the old-fashioned hospitality and courtesy of his day and state. Lived at Leatherwood, Henry Co., Va., where he d. in Oct., 1852.

Children:
34 †Susannah Starling, b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Daniel Reamey.
35 Mary Starling (twin with the above), d. unm. in 1824.
36 †William Starling, b. in 1806; m. Sally Dandridge.
37 Overton Redd Starling, b. in 1807; d. in 1819 at New Orleans of yellow fever.
38 John Redd Starling, b. in 1809; d. unm. in 1830.
39 Elizabeth Starling, b. in 1811; m. in 1829 George Martin, and d. in 1830 without issue.
40 Jane Gordon Starling, b. in 1813; d. in 1827.
41 Lyne Starling, b. in 1815; d. in 1850.
42 †Edmund Starling, b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson.

7 SARAH STARLING (sister of the above), b. at Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept., 1765, son of Michael and Hannah (Lucas) Sullivant.

Lucas Sullivant fitted himself to be a surveyor and that he might have the opportunity to practice his profession, migrated to that portion of Virginia now included within the borders of Kentucky.

Virginia at this time embraced the present states of Kentucky, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and a portion of Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Lucas settled first at Paris, Bourbon Co., subsequently resid-
ing at Washington, Mason Co., several years. In 1787 Mr. Sul-
livant was appointed by the new surveyor general a deputy sur-
veyor and with a party penetrated the wilderness beyond the
Ohio River and commenced operations within the present confines
of Franklin Co., Ohio. He was appointed first clerk of the court
for Franklin Co. in 1804, in which office he was succeeded by his
brother-in-law, Lyne Starling. Jan. 7, 1807, he was appointed
recorder for Franklin Co.

He acquired a large landed interest in and about the village
of Franklinton, now a portion of the city of Columbus, and was
one of the original proprietors of the latter municipality.

During the War of 1812 Franklinton was often threatened
with attack from the hostile Indians. On June 21, 1813, Gen.
William Henry Harrison met representatives of several tribes on
Mr. Sullivant's grounds and concluded a treaty of peace with them
which established tranquility. In 1816 he built the large toll
bridge across the river between Franklinton and Columbus and the
same year was chosen president of the Franklin Bank, of which
he was principal stockholder. About 1820, with a few of the
leading citizens, he built the Columbus Academy. He d. of
malarial fever Aug. 8, 1823. Sarah d. in Apr., 1814.

Children:

43 †William Starling Sullivant, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. 1st,
   Jane Marshall; 2d, Eliza G. Wheeler; 3d, Caroline
   E. Sutton.
44 †Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah
   L. McDowell, 2d, Fanny Willes.
45 †Joseph Sullivant, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. 1st, Margaret I.
   McDowell; 2d, Mary E. Brashear; 3d, Elizabeth
   Underhill.
46 Sarah Anne Sullivant, d. May 12, 1814, aged 2 years.

8 WILLIAM STARLING (brother of the above), b. at Boyd-
town, Jan. 25, 1783; m. June 30, 1805, Mary McDowell, b. June
12, 1787, dau. of Col. Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell ¹ of
Mercer Co., Ky.

¹ McDOWELL ANCESTRY

Ephraim McDowell, first of the family in America, settled first in Pennsylvania
in 1735, but removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1737. His son John m. Magdal’n
Wood and their son Samuel McDowell m. Mary McClung. The third son of Samuel
William first settled near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., where he acquired a considerable landed estate. He removed later to his farm opposite Frankfort, Ky., where he lived five or six years, having a drygoods store in Frankfort. His property so depreciated in value during the War of 1812 that he found himself in embarrassed circumstances. He was appointed warden of the Kentucky Penitentiary, which office he held until 1821, when he moved to a farm in Logan Co., where he remained until 1835, when he moved to Hopkinsville, Ky., where he d. in Nov., 1840.

Mrs. Starling d. Jan. 28, 1869.

Children:
47 †Lyne Starling, b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Maria A. Hensley.
48 †Samuel McDowell Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
49 †Susanna Jane Starling, b. July 27, 1807; m. Willis Loving.
50 †Anna Irvin Starling, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Francis Carter.
51 †Maria Starling, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Benjamin Campbell.
52 †Lucy Todd Starling, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. William S. Davison (No. 56).
53 †William Starling, b. July 19, 1817; m. Marianna McCarroll.
54 John Madison Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1824; a merchant in New York City. He d. unm. Sept. 21, 1855.

and Mary (McClung) McDowell was William, b. Mar. 9, 1762, m. Margaret, commonly called Peggy, Madison, sister of James Madison, President of the United States. He settled first at Danville, Ky., removing later to Bowling Green, where he was United States Judge for the district of Kentucky. His dau. Lucinda m. a Mr. Brashear and had Mary Eliza Brashear, who m., as his second wife, Joseph Sullivant (No. 45).

SAMUEL McDOWELL, fourth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Mar. 8, 1764, m. Anna Irvin and had Mary McDowell, b. in June, 1787, who m. William Starling (No. 8), above. Samuel’s son, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, m. Lucy Todd Starling (No. 12).

JOSEPH McDOWELL, fifth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Sept. 13, 1768, m. Sarah Irvin, sister of his brother Samuel’s wife. He resided near Danville, Ky., where he was a farmer. He was Gov. Isaac Shelby’s Adjutant General at the Battle of the Thames in Upper Canada in the War of 1812. Of his children, Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1808, was the first wife of Michael L. Sullivant (No. 44), and Margaret, b. in 1810, m. Joseph Sullivant as his first wife (No. 43).

55 Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Annie L. McCarroll.

9 Lyne Starling (brother of the above), b. near Boyd-town, Dec. 27, 1784. Like his father, Lyne Starling was a very tall man, being six feet six inches in height.

"When he was quite a young man his father removed his family to Frankfort, Kentucky, where he was appointed deputy clerk of court and was trained to business and industrial habits.

The Starling Medical College and Hospital

"In 1806, he removed to Franklinton, Ohio. He subsequently received the appointment of clerk of the circuit and district courts of Franklin county, a position he held for several years.

"He entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Lucas Sullivant, in a mercantile business, in which he became very successful. He was the first to make the experiment of shipping cargoes of produce down the Scioto river to New Orleans, in decked flat boats."
"In the winter of 1810, while the state Legislature was in session in Zanesville, Lyne Starling together with James Johnson, Alexander McLaughlin, and Kohn Kerr, citizens of Franklinton, formed a company to establish the State Capitol 'on the high banks of the Scioto river, opposite Franklinton'; and in addition to giving the state two pieces of land — one for the Statehouse and one for the Penitentiary — they agreed to erect at their own expense, those buildings and such other buildings as the Legislature might direct, not to exceed a total cost of $50,000. On Feb. 14, 1812, the Legislature passed a law establishing the capitol of the state at Columbus. The city received the name by act of the Legislature on Feb. 21st, following.

"During the War of 1812 Lyne Starling contracted largely for supplies for the Northwestern Army. He was one of the original proprietors of a considerable portion of the City of Columbus, where he continued to reside until his death.

"He endowed the Starling Medical College in 1847, which has become a most valuable institution. He d. in Columbus, unm., Nov. 21, 1848." (Pp. 439–40, Vol. XII, Nat. Cyclopædia of American Biog.)

An account of the Starling Medical College and Hospital may be found in the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, April, 1905.

11 JANE STARLING (sister of the above), b. near Boydtown, June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.

Children:
56 †William Starling Davison, b. May 5, 1814; m. Lucy T. Starling. (No. 52 q. v.)
57 Lucy Ann Margaret Davison, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 4, 1823.
58 †Susanna Jane Davison, b. July 25, 1820; m. James R. Hughes.
59 Elias Robert Davison, b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. July 4, 1823.
60 †Edmund Lyne Davison, b. June 12, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108); m. 2d, Anne M. Sullivant (No. 183).
61 Sally Anne Davison, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. June 6, 1828.
62 Eliza Catherine Davison, b. June 29, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1833.
12 LUCY TODD STARLING (sister of the above), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1809, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, son of Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell, brother of Mary, who m. Lucy's brother William. (See No. 8.)

Mr. McDowell was an aide-de-camp to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky during the War of 1812. He settled at Franklinton, Ohio, about 1815 and became a lawyer and was appointed in 1819 public prosecutor for Franklin county. He served in the Ohio Legislature during the years 1820–21, and at the time of his death, in 1823, was the president judge of his judicial district. He d. Sept. 30, 1823. Lucy m. 2d, in 1829, Samuel Bell of Hillsboro, Ohio, whom she survived, dying in Hillsboro, Sept. 28, 1870.

Children by first marriage only:
63 †Ann McDowell, b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. John W. Price.
64 Lyne Starling McDowell, b. 1812; d. 1814.
65 Susannah Lyne McDowell, b. 1817; d. 1817.
66 †Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. John A. Smith.
67 William Starling McDowell, b. in Feb., 1823.

14 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (brother of the above), b. May 9, 1795; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Ann Maria Todd, dau. of Judge Todd, whose 2d wife was a sister of Mrs. President Madison. She was b. Mar. 30, 1801. E. L. Starling was a farmer in Logan Co., Ky., not far from the farm of his brother William. He d. there Aug. 30, 1869. Mrs. Starling d. Dec. 15, 1862.

Children:
68 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Marion Dillon; 2d, Anna B. Walker; 3d, Mary F. Allison.
69 Thomas Todd Starling, b. May 20, 1820; d. July 2, 1821.
70 †Sarah Carneal Starling, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Henry Lyne.
71 Jane Davison Starling, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1840.
72 Elizabeth Todd Starling, b. June 11, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1841.
74 Charles Todd Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Maria J. Tunstal of Louisville, Ky., b. May 14, 1831. He was a graduate of Kenyon College, Ohio. No issue.
75 Susanna Starling, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
76 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1838.
77 Lucy Bell Starling, b. July 28, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1840.


Children:
79 James Henry Lawrence, m. Margaret H. Ingles of Alabama.
80 Clarissa Jane Lawrence, m. William H. Brooke, and d. leaving 10 children.
81 Roderic Starling Lawrence, m. Margaret L. Bowie, and in 1874 lived at Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va.
82 Mary Esther Lawrence, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. William Holliday, and had: Jemima Rawlins, Mary Wright, Lucy Starling, and William Meade.
87 Richard Hill Lawrence, removed to California.
88 Edward Lawrence, m. Cecilia Dabney Foster, and d. without issue.
89 Edmonia Lawrence, m. Mr. Dickerson, and had: Julia Friend and Samuel Lawrence.
92 Virginia Lawrence, unm.
93 Lucy Anne Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1841; m. Oliver White, and had Lucy Olivia who m. —— Ryland.

26 MARY ESTHER STARLING (sister of the above), b. in King William Co., June 25, 1808; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Edward Wright, and d. at her home in Essex Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1865.

Children:
95 Lucy Ellen Wright, m. James A. Blakey, and d. without issue July 19, 1853.
96 Mary Jane Wright, m. Dr. Benjamin P. Wright of Essex Co., and had: Mary Esther, Robert, Edward, and Martha Waring.
101 Robinett Wright, b. in 1838; d. July 19, 1854.
102 Matilda J. Wright, m. John Temple, and had: Mary Jane, Janet Gray, John, William Latane, and Edward A. W.

28 REBECCA BALLARD HOLLOWAY (Anne, William, William), b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Samuel Stites, b. in
Philadelpliia, Penn., Mar. 22, 1792, a merchant at Henderson, Ky. He d. Apr. 5, 1862.

Children:
108 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60 q. v.).
109  Ann Holloway Stites, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1833.
110 †Richard Stites, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Ann M. Hopkins.
112 †Rebecca Holloway Stites, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. William S. Elam.
113  Jane Davison Stites, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. July 16, 1840.
114 †Lucy Frances Stites, b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. James R. Barrett.

29 JOHN GORDON HOLLOWAY (brother of the above), b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1830, Sarah Terry, b. Apr. 18, 1812, who d. Feb. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Laura Simmons Smith, b. June 7, 1815, dau. of Col. Peter Smith of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was educated at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.; was a farmer and owner of many slaves, which did not, however, prevent his being a warm supporter of the Union cause during the Civil War. The Emancipation Proclamation caused him great pecuniary loss. He represented his county, Henderson, several years in both houses of the State Legislature. He d. at Henderson, Jan. 17, 1871.

Children by second marriage:
115  Peter Smith Holloway, b. June 17, 1839; carried on his father's farm; unm.
116  John Jordan Holloway, b. July 3, 1841; an officer in the Union Army; d. in service Sept. 27, 1863.
117 †William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Mary Williams.
118 †Nannie R. Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Fulerton B. Cromwell.
119 †Edmund Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. Mary B. Mayo.
120  Mary Camilla Holloway, b. June 21, 1849; d. Apr. 14, 1852.
121 †Louise Addison Holloway, b. June 10, 1852; m. Lucius P. Little.
122  Harnden Smith Holloway, b. June 2, 1854; unm.
124 tMary Turpin Holloway, b. May 1, 1858; m. Joseph McCarroll.
125 Robert Anderson Holloway, b. Mar. 31, 1861; unm.

30 LUCY ANN HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1838, George Gale, who m. 1st, Lucy's sister, Jane. He d. Oct. 4, 1842; she m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1844, George Atkinson, b. May 17, 1793. She d. in 1872.

Children by first marriage:
126 Anna Maria Gale, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
127 tGeorge Gale, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Rosa E. Woodruff.

Children by second marriage:
129 tEdward Atkinson, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Nannie W. Letcher.


Children by first marriage:
131 tWilliam J. Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Lucy T. Posey.

Children by second marriage:
136 tSarah Lyne Taylor, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. John W. Posey.
137 James Starling Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1840.
139 George Holloway Taylor, b. Mar. 24, 1846.
140 Eliza Ruth Taylor, b. Dec. 10, 1848.


Child:
141 Jane Holloway Gale, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

33 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (brother of the above), b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Mary Hart Hillyer, b. in May, 1817. He was a planter and merchant at Henderson, Ky.; his home there being the finest in the town. He d. July 13, 1871; she d. in Aug., 1899.

Children:
142 †James Hillyer Holloway, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Mary E. Williams.
143 †Anne Starling Holloway, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Dr. Pinkney Thompson.
144 †Juliette Tapscott Holloway, b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. John W. Alves.
145 †Rebecca S. Holloway, b. July 23, 1840; m. A. Judson Sharrard.
146 †Lucy G. Holloway, b. July 14, 1842; m. John A. Trimble.
148 †Elizabeth Hillyer Holloway, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Buford A. Tracy.
149 William Read Holloway, b. Dec. 27, 1849; twice married.
150 Laura L. Holloway, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Edward B. Clark.
151 Katharine Stockwell Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. in Winchester, Ky., Frank B. Mason.
152 †Mary Cameron Holloway, b. in Oct., 1855; m. Shelby Rudy.
One child, d. young.

Children:
154 †Peter Randolph Reamey, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Sarah J. Waller.
155 †John Starling Reamey, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Harston Dillard.
156 †James Overton Reamey, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Alice DeF. Hayden.
157 †Mary Ann Reamey, b. June 15, 1834; m. Christopher Y. Thomas.
158 †Susan Lyne Reamey, b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.
159 †Daniel Webster Reamey, b. in Aug., 1839; m. Bettie Redd.
161 †Lucy Jane Reamey, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. James W. Smith (No. 261).

36 WILLIAM STARLING (brother of the above), b. in 1806; m. in 1839 Sally Dandridge, a descendant of Pocahontas, who d. young.

Child:
162 Mary Jane Starling, who m. Dr. Walter Smith of North Carolina, and had issue.

42 EDMUND STARLING (brother of the above), b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson of Prince Edwards Co., Va. He d. June 6, 1872.

Children:
163 Leonard Anderson Starling, b. in 1846.
164 Anne Redd Starling, b. in 1848.
165 Thomas Starling, b. in 1850.
166 Ballard Starling, b. in 1860.

William S. Sullivant prepared at a private school in Jessamine Co., Ky., and at Athens, Ohio, and was graduated at Yale in 1823. He had extensive business interests but devoted much time to the study of botany and became, as the "Annual Report of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences" said, "the most accomplished bryologist which this country ever produced." He published many papers and eight books upon botanical subjects, was president of the Clinton Bank from 1846 to 1854, president of the Board of Trustees of the Starling Medical College at Columbus, founded by his uncle, Lyne Starling, and was a member of the American Academy of Sciences and many European societies. He received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, one time president of which was Theodore Sterling, of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. (q. v.).

The National Cyclopædia of American Biography gives the following account of W. S. Sullivant's career:

William Starling Sullivant, botanist, was born at Franklinton, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1803. His father, who was a Virginian by birth, was one of the government surveyors of that part of the Northwest Territory set off as the State of Ohio and purchased there a tract of land sixty-five square miles in extent, on which he settled. His mother was a sister of Lyne Starling, founder and benefactor of Columbus.

William Sullivant's life, until he was old enough to leave home, being spent on the frontier, was one of severe manual labor. After a course of study in a private school in Kentucky, he was placed in Ohio University at Athens, but left it to enter Yale College, where he was graduated in 1823.

He intended to fit himself for a professional career but the death of his father obliged him to return to take charge of the mills, lands, and the other property belonging to the family. Having already acquired some knowledge of surveying when accompanying his father on some of his expeditions, he now found it of great use. His excellent business talent was displayed in the affairs of the Ohio Stage Company, which transported the army of early settlers before the introduction of the railway, and as a director and for a time president of the Clinton Bank.

Mr. Sullivant had natural gifts as a draughtsman and was an accurate observer, and in these respects, if in no others, was
well fitted to be a student of natural history; yet he was nearly thirty years of age before he turned his attention in that direction.

Through his brother Joseph, who had acquired considerable knowledge of botany, conchology, and ornithology, he became interested in birds and plants, especially the latter, and began to make especial study of the flora of the central part of Ohio. In 1840 he published a pamphlet entitled "A Catalogue of Plants, Native and Naturalized, in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio." The mosses now began to absorb his attention and in 1843 he made a collecting tour of the Alleghanies, from Maryland to Georgia.

His first work on cryptogamic botany, which appeared in 1845, consisted of two volumes, printed for private distribution, bearing the title "Musci Alleghaniensis" and contained beautifully mounted specimens of real plants. In 1846 and 1849 appeared in two parts his "Contributions to the Bryology and Hepaticology of North America," each illustrated with plates from drawings made by the author and engraved at his own expense.

To the second edition of "Gray's Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States," he contributed an account of the musci and hepaticæ of the region, with a number of finely executed plates after his own drawings. A separate edition of this part of the "Manual," beautifully printed, appeared in 1856 under the title "The Musci and Hepaticæ of the United States, East of the Mississippi River." In 1848 he associated himself with the Swiss botanist, Leo Lesquereux, who later made careful explorations in the mountains of the southern states and they collaborated in preparing (1856) "Musci Boraei Americani Exsiccatae."

This, like the "Musci Alleghaniensis," was illustrated with pressed specimens, and only 56 copies were issued, the whole expense being borne by Mr. Sullivant, who generously gave his associate the entire profits of the sales. The mosses collected in Cuba by Charles Wright were examined by him, and "Musci Cubensis," a work similar in plan to the one just named, appeared in 1861.

Two years before he had published a volume on the mosses collected by the Wilkes exploring expedition to the South Pacific.

His chief work, the "Icones Muscorum," was published in 1864. It contains 129 copper plates, executed at great expense, representing "most of those mosses peculiar to eastern North America which have not been heretofore figured." A supplementary volume was begun, but Mr. Sullivant died before its completion.

In 1865 a large collection of the "Musci Boreali Americani" appeared, cataloguing between five hundred and six hundred species.
The mosses collected in Venezuela by Fendler were examined by him, those collected during Whipple’s Pacific railroad survey were described by him in the fourth volume of the Pacific Railway Reports, and an elaborate account of those found during Commodore John Rodger’s Pacific exploring expedition was prepared, but has never been published.

Coe Austin, another authority on mosses, who published in 1870 a work entitled “Musci Appalachiani,” was indebted to Mr. Sullivant for aid in examining his collection and for pecuniary help in publishing.

It was Mr. Sullivant’s habit to cheerfully give assistance to any one who came to him for information, and in one instance he did a large part of the work for a catalogue of mosses, but was given no credit for it. At the time of his death, he was about to prepare a “Species Muscorum or Manual of the Mosses of the Whole United States.”

He was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1845 and belonged to other scientific bodies in this country and in Europe, where his name and works were held in esteem.

In 1864 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Kenyon College, a less valued honor, probably, than that of having his name bestowed upon a rare species of saxifrage, as it was by Torrey and Gray. The latter, who was Mr. Sullivant’s correspondent for nearly forty years, wrote of him as follows: “His works have laid such a broad and complete foundation for the study of bryology in this country and are of such recognized importance everywhere, that they must always be of classical authority.”

The friendship existing between these two botanists may have influenced Mr. Sullivant to bequeath his collections and preparations of mosses and his books on bryology to the Gray herbarium of Harvard University. His other collections and the remainder of his books were divided between the State Scientific and Agricultural College and the Starling Medical College, both of Columbus. He died near Columbus April 30, 1873.

Child by first marriage:

Children by second marriage:
168 Lucas Sullivant, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1838.
169 †Eliza G. Sullivant, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Andrew D. Rogers.
173 Emma Sullivant, b. May 10, 1848.

Children by third marriage:
174 Caroline Louisa Sullivant, b. Nov. 2, 1852.
175 Thomas Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 4, 1854; a well-known cartoonist in New York City.
176 Jacob Sutton Sullivant, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
179 Roderic Gordon Sullivant, b. Mar. 4, 1865.

44 MICHAEL LUCAS SULLIVANT (brother of the above), b. in Franklinton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, June 27, 1827, Sarah Lapsley McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1808, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell of Danville, Ky., who d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1854, Fanny Willes, b. June 22, 1832, dau. of Luther and Fanny (Willey) Willes of Bedford, Ohio.

Mr. Sullivant was one of the greatest farmers of the nineteenth century. He inherited a portion of his father's extensive property in Franklin Co., Ohio. He was one of the originators of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture and was president and for several years a member. About 1854 he visited Illinois and purchased over 80,000 acres of Government land there. Disposing of his Ohio farm he removed to his new property, which he named Broadlands and which he proceeded to develop. After a number of years he sold this estate for something like a quarter of a million dollars and settled permanently upon his famous farm of Bur Oaks, of 40,000 acres, located in Ford and Livingston counties, Ill., about 100 miles from Chicago.

Mr. Sullivant's farm was at the time the largest in the world and upon it he employed a small army of laborers, exercising the most advanced methods and utilizing all the latest labor saving agricultural machinery. Thousands of acres were planted to corn which served to feed the many full-blooded cattle of which he was an extensive breeder. An account of this famous estate was

Children by first marriage:

- **180** Lucas Sullivant, b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1829.
- **181** Sally Sullivant, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1830.
- **182** † James McDowell Sullivant, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mary Allen.
- **183** † Anne Maria Sullivant, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60, q. v.).
- **185** Sarah McDowell Sullivant, b. Mar. 15, 1837.
- **186** † Lucy Jane Sullivant, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. William Hopkins.
- **187** Mary Starling Sullivant, b. May 12, 1841; d. July, 1841.
- **188** Magdalen McDowell Sullivant, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- **189** Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 12, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

- **190** Willes Sullivant, b. July 12, 1855; d. July 5, 1856.
- **193** A daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- **194** Genevieve Sullivant, b. May 16, 1865.
- **195** Fanny Sullivant, b. June 12, 1867.

**45 JOSEPH SULLIVANT (brother of the above),** b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. 1st, June 17, 1830, Margaret Irvin McDowell, b. in 1810, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell, M.D., of Danville, Ky., who d. June 1, 1831; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1832, Mary Eliza Brashear, b. Mar. 6, 1814, who d. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 3d, Dec. 8, 1852, Elizabeth Underhill, b. Oct. 20, 1834, dau. of John and Rebecca (Underhill) Underhill. Joseph Sullivant was graduated at Center College, Ky., in 1828. He devoted his life to the study of natural science. Was appointed by the Legislature of Ohio one of the corporators of the Philosophical and Historical Society of Ohio and was its corresponding secretary and curator for several years. He was a member of the American Scientific Association, the State Board of
Agriculture, a trustee of the Starling Medical College, of the Ohio State University, the Green Lawn Cemetery Association, and was for twenty years a member of the School Board of Columbus. He was president of the Board of Trustees of Starling Medical College for 1873, succeeding his brother William, until the time of his death. He devoted some time to genealogical research and was the author of the "Family Memorial" devoted to the record of the Starling Family and its descendants through its female lines. He resided all his life at Columbus, where he d. in 1882.

Child by first marriage:

197 †Margaret Irvin Sullivant, b. May 27, 1831; m. Gen. Henry B. Carrington.

Children by second marriage:

199 †Pamelia B. Sullivant, b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Robert S. Neil.
200 †Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Clementina Dawson.
201 Lyne Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 21, 1841.
202 Mary Eliza Sullivant, b. July 7, 1844; m. R. C. Hoffman.

Children by third marriage:

204 Lily Sullivant, b. Dec. 28, 1853.
205 Jane Davison Sullivant, b. Mar. 3, 1856.

47 GEN. LYNE STARLING (William, William, William), b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Marie Antoinette Hensley, b. Apr. 29, 1811, of Frankfort, Ky. Mr. Starling went to Columbus, Ohio, in 1830 and was admitted to the bar; was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, Court of Common Pleas, and Court of Bank, which office he resigned after several years.

He removed to New York City and engaged in the wholesale mercantile trade for some years, then went to Illinois and purchased a large tract of land on which he lived for a time, then returned to Kentucky.

He soon after joined the Union army and was chosen chief of staff under Gen. Crittenden. He served with distinction throughout the war and was promoted to the rank of general.
He removed to Arkansas and became a cotton planter at "Sunnyside," subsequently removing across the river to Greenville, Miss., where he d.

Children:
209 William Starling, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1839; unm. Mr. Starling was an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; a member of the Loyal Legion. He graduated from New York University in 1856 (A.M. and C.E.), and became during his latter years the chief engineer of the Mississippi levee district with residence at Greenville, Miss. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, etc., and a very prominent member of the Masonic order, having been Grand High Priest, Grand Commander, Knights Templar, and Grand Master Mason of Mississippi at the time of his death.

He was the author of "The Improvement of the Mississippi River," "Some Notes on the Holland Dikes," "The Discharge of the Mississippi River," "The Floods of the Mississippi River," etc. He d. in 1900.

210 †Elizabeth Prudence Starling, b. May 22, 1841; m. Robert Pepper.
212 Marie Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1856.
213 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson.
214 Charles Hensley Starling, b. Jan. 3, 1851; a graduate of Yale; lives at Greenville, Miss.
215 Laura Pugh Starling, b. Nov. 11, 1854.

48 COL. SAMUEL McDOWELL STARLING (brother of the above), b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Sept. 29, 1831, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1813, dau. of Gabriel and Mary (Bibb) Lewis; Gabriel b. Sept. 16, 1775, grandson of Fielding, who m. 1st, Kate, dau. of Warner Washington; 2d, Betty, sister of Gen. George Washington.

Col. Starling, better known as Capt. Sam. Starling of Hopkinsville, was an officer of distinction in the Civil War. He was in
several battles and at Perryville, after the death of Gen. James S. Jackson, took charge of his division; was a cavalry officer with Shackleford in his famous pursuit of John Morgan through Indiana and Ohio and was a participant in the capture of his forces at Bluffington, on the Ohio River; served on Gen. Judah's staff and in various positions.

Children:

216 Mary Starling, b. June 29, 1832; m. Apr. 23, 1861, W. R. Payne, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1861. She resided at Hopkinsville, Ky.

217 †Lewis Starling, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Virginia Duffield.

218 †Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Nannie Killebrew.

219 George Starling, b. June 17, 1837.

220 Fielding Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1839; was a lieutenant in 8th Regt., Ky. Cavalry, U. S. army, during the Civil War, and d. at Russellville, Ky., in 1863.

221 Anne Irvin Starling, b. Apr. 25, 1842.

49 SUSANNA JANE STARLING (sister of the above), b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., July 27, 1809; m. Nov. 1, 1826, Willis Loving, b. at Lovington, Nelson Co., Va., in 1798, a merchant at Russellville, Ky. She d. Apr. 29, 1835. He d. at Russellville, May 27, 1836.

Children:

222 †Starling Loving, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Margaret D. Noble, 2d, Anna F. Hurlburt.

223 †William Loving, b. Apr. 8, 1830; m. Susan E. Wharton.

224 Marie Loving, b. in 1835; d. in infancy.

50 ANNA IRVIN STARLING (sister of the above), b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. June 13, 1836, Dr. Francis Carter, b. in Kingston, Ireland, Aug. 16, 1812, 2d son of Maj. Gen. Carter of the British army. Mr. Carter was a graduate of King's College, Dublin, degrees of M.A. and M.D. He came to America in 1835 and settled at Hillsboro, Ohio; became a physician in Columbus in 1844, where he remained until his death. He was a professor in the Starling Medical College and a trustee of the institution. Mrs. Anna Carter d. Nov. 15, 1840. He m. 2d, Margaret Reed of Springfield, Ky., 3d, Isabella Espy of Columbus, who survived him. His issue by his second marriage were: Mrs. Henry Wood of Engle-
wood, N. J., Mrs. Stanley Thomas of Fremont, Ohio, and Mrs. S. C. Norton of Columbus. He d. in Columbus, Feb. 26, 1881.

Child:


51 MARIA STARLING (sister of the above), b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. June 16, 1835, Benjamin Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1811, a merchant of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

226 †Edward Starling Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Fanny Long.
227 Lucy Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1842.
228 †Mary Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Milton Grant.
229 Lyne Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1847.
230 Betty Campbell, b. Sept. 6, 1850.


Children:

232 Elias Davison, b. Aug. 9, 1845.
233 Lyne Davison, b. June 8, 1848.
234 †Margaret Davison, b. June 24, 1850; m. Simon Peters.
235 †Lucy Davison, b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. H. G. Lichhoust.
236 †William S. Davison, b. June 24, 1855; m. Nellie Jesup.

53 WILLIAM STARLING (brother of the above), b. July 19, 1817; m. June 23, 1853, Marianna McCarroll, b. May 1, 1820, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll, a native of Maryland. William Starling was a merchant, first in Columbus, Ohio, then removed to New York City, eventually to Hopkinsville, Ky. He saw some service in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. He d. May 31, 1870. She d. Oct. 22, 1884.

Children:

237 †John Madison Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Jennie Mercer.
238 Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Mamie Gallagher.

54 COL. EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (brother of the above), b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. June 4, 1872, Annie Leslie McCarroll, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll. Mr. Starling was a merchant in New York until the commencement of the Rebellion. He became a colonel in the 95th Regt., Kentucky Vols. of the Union army, and served throughout the war; then settled at Hopkinsville, Ky. E. A. Starling, while speaking at Crofton, Ky., in a campaign for the election of sheriff of Christian Co., for which he was the candidate, was shot and mortally wounded June 2, 1880.

Children:
239 Guy Starling, b. May 4, 1873; residence, Hopkinsville; unm.
239a Edmund William Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1875; unm.
239b Anne Starling, b. Dec., 1877; unm.
239c Mary Graeme Starling, b. June 2, 1880; unm.


Child:
240 Elias Hughes, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1853.

60 EDMUND LYNE DAVISON (brother of the above), b. June 12, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1843, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108), b. Dec. 19, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca B. (Holloway) Stites, who d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. 2d, June 1, 1854, Anne Maria Sullivan (No. 183), b. Feb. 20, 1834, dau. of Michael L. and Sarah L. (McDowell) Sullivan.

Mr. Davison was a farmer, a breeder of fine cattle and a business man at Springfield, Ky., where he had a large estate called Warland.

Children by first marriage:
241 Susanna Starling Davison, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. James S. Ray.
Children by second marriage:

244 Sarah Sullivant Davison, b. Mar. 20, 1855.
245 Lucy Jane Davison, b. Dec. 11, 1856.
247 Michael Sullivant Davison, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
248 Eleanor Calhoun Davison, b. Aug. 20, 1862.
249 Edmund Lyne Davison, b. Aug. 21, 1866.

63 ANN McDOWELL (Lucy, William, William), b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. in 1828 John Winston Price, b. Sept. 4, 1804, son of Joseph Farrell and Eliza Farrell (Winston) Price. Mr. Price studied law in the office of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court; removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1827, and shortly after settled at Hillsboro, Ohio. He was chosen president judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas; d. at Hillsboro, Mar. 4, 1865.

Children:

251 Lyne Starling Price, b. in Dec., 1833; d. in 1857.
252 Lucy Bell Price, b. in June, 1836; d. in Oct., 1844.
253 Joseph Farrell Price, b. in Mar., 1839; d. in Sept., 1839.
254 †Annie McDowell Price, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Albert H. Childs.
255 John Winston Price, b. in Apr., 1842; d. in Mar., 1843.
256 †Cornelia Dabney Price, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. Jacob Pugsley.
257 Ellen Price, b. July 5, 1847.
258 Kate Winston Price, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
259 Overton Starling Price, b. June 16, 1852.

66 JANE McDOWELL (sister of the above), b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1837, John Armstrong Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1814, son of John and Sarah (Wadman) Smith of Hillsboro, Ohio. J. A. Smith was a lawyer at Hillsboro in partnership with his brother-in-law John W. Price. He was twice elected to the Ohio Legislature and in 1850 to the State Constitutional Convention; was twice elected to Congress and was a member of the second Constitutional Convention for Ohio, held in 1874.

Children:

261 †James Wadman Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Lucy J. Reamey (No. 161, q. v.).
263 William McDowell Smith, b. July 26, 1845; d. May 23, 1846.
264 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1847; graduated at Kenyon College; a lawyer.
265 Irvin McDowell Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

68 LYNE STARLING (Edmund, William, William), b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, July 18, 1839, Marion Dillon, who d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. 2d, June 30, 1843, Anna B. Walker, b. May 8, 1826, who d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. 3d, Apr. 29, 1846, Mary F. Allison. He d. Nov. 25, 1851.

Child by first marriage:
266 †Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1840; m. Mary B. Stewart.

Child by third marriage:

70 SARAH CARNEAL STARLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 23, 1859, Henry Lyne.

Children:
268 George Lyne, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
270 Susanna Starling Lyne, b. Feb. 25, 1855.


Children:
272 Samuel Stites, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. in Mar., 1884, Emma Sims, and have one son, Richard, b. in July, 1885.
277 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. July 3, 1864; m. Ingram Crockett.
278 Richard Stites, b. Mar. 11, 1870; unm.


Children:

281 Annie Dupree Elam, b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Dr. Hodge Yeaman, b. in June, 1872. No issue.

282 †William S. Elam, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Callie Schcamp.

283 Lucy Francis Elam, d. unm., Mar. 8, 1895.

114 LUCY FRANCES STITES (sister of the above), b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. May 15, 1862, James R. Barrett, b. Dec. 16, 1841. She d. June 6, 1803; he m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1905, Ella B. Clore.

Children:


286 Susan Rankin Barrett, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1898, Dr. Samuel Grant, and have one dau.: Lucy Barrett, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

117 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (John Holloway, Anne, William, William), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Mary Williams.

Children:

288 Harnden Sidney Holloway, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

289 Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

290 Mary Finley Holloway, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

291 Clara Louise Holloway, b. Oct. 12, 1900.


Children:

292 Laura Cromwell.

293 Curtis Cromwell.

294 Sarah Cromwell.

295 Sophia Cromwell.
296 James Cromwell.
297 Mary L. Cromwell.
298 Rebecca Cromwell.
299 Fulerton Cromwell.
300 Alice Dixon Cromwell.

119 EDMUND STARLING HOLLOWAY (brother of the above), b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Mar. 19, 1877, Mary Bransford Mayo, descendant of the Mayos of Virginia. He is treasurer of the city gas and electric plants of Henderson, Ky.

Children:
301 John Gordon Holloway, b. June 5, 1878; a locomotive engineer on the L. & N. R. R.
302 Mayo Holloway, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
303 Margaret Bridewell Holloway, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. in infancy.
304 Ben Barrett Holloway, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
305 Laura Mayo Holloway, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

121 LOUISE ADDISON HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. June 10, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Lucius Powhatan Little. She d. Mar. 4, 1887.

Children:
306 Elizabeth Elloise Little, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
308 William Starling Little, b. July 9, 1881.
309 Laura Simmons Little, b. June 11, 1883.
310 Louise Addison Little, b. Oct. 3, 1885; d. Feb. 18, 1891.

124 MARY TURPIN HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. May 1, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Judge Joseph McCarroll.

Children:
313 Charles McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1885.
314 Joseph McCarroll, b. Apr. 8, 1887.
315 Bascom McCarroll, b. Mar. 30, 1890; d. Apr. 1, 1892.
316 Robert Holloway McCarroll, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
317 Graeme McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1894.

Children:
319 Lizzie Gale, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. unm.
321 Ann Maria Gale, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Dan Rudy.
322 Edward Atkinson Gale, b. July 29, 1865; d. unm.
324 Rebecca Stites Gale, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Jesse Baskett, b. Sept. 2, 1867; no issue.

129 EDWARD ATKINSON (half-brother of the above), b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Nannie W. Letcher, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

Children:
325 Hugh Letcher Atkinson, b. July 6, 1869; m. Elizabeth Bonner; one dau., Elizabeth, b. in 1905.
328 Edward Atkinson, b. Mar. 16, 1873; unm.
329 Nina Atkinson, m. J. Hall Taylor, and has: Edward, b. in 1904, and James Letcher Hall, b. in 1906.
332 Lucy Atkinson, d. aged 15 years.
333 Embry Atkinson, b. in 1888.


Children:
341 Lyne Holloway Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
342 Harry Johnson Marshall, b. May 6, 1870.

Posey, an officer who served under Washington in the Revolution. Mr. Marshall was a banker at Henderson, Ky.

Children:

343 Posey Marshall, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
346 Starling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1859.
349 George Dixon Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1866.

355 Nannie Marshall Lyne, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Josiah B. Letcher; had one child, Lyne, who m. in June, 1902, John Spargar.

358 Eliza Posey, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
359 George M. Posey, b. May 30, 1867.
360 Sallie L. Posey, b. Dec. 25, 1868.
363 James Posey, b. Sept. 21, 1873.


Children:


Children:

368 James Posey, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

James H. Holloway raised a company of infantry for the Federal army at the outbreak of the Rebellon, which took part in the Ft. Donaldson and Shiloh battles and being much reduced in numbers was consolidated with another company, whereupon Capt. Holloway resigned and raised a battalion of four companies of cavalry and joined the 8th Ky. Cavalry as major and in Sept., 1863, was mustered out as lieutenant colonel. He saw much service for two years of the war and followed Gen. John Morgan and his raiders through Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio, and was in charge at Bluffington Island, when he captured one regiment and many other soldiers of Morgan's command. He served one term in the Senate of Kentucky. He removed from Clark Co., to near Winchester, Ky., in 1865, where he has since been a farmer.

Children:

364 †Mary Anne Holloway, b. Mar. 8, 1865; m. T. W. L. Van Meter.
365 Patton Harrison Holloway, b. in Clark Co., Feb. 3, 1867; unm.
366 Elizabeth Holloway, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. in Clark Co., in 1885.
367 John Stuart Williams Holloway, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. in Oct., 1906, Anne Fulton, of Newark, Ohio. A lawyer and farmer.
368 James Hillyer Holloway, b. June 21, 1873; a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

143 ANNE STARLING HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Dr. Pinkney Thompson, b. Apr. 15, 1828. He d. Apr. 11, 1897; she d. Dec. 28, 1901.

Children:

369 Starling Holloway Thompson, b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. May 15, 1901, Susan Sneed, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
371 William Irving Thompson, b. July 17, 1867; unm.
144 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1857, John Winslow Alves, b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 20, 1831, son of James and Maria (Davis) Alves. Margaret Scott m. in Kelso, Scotland, Thomas Ingles. She was an aunt of Sir Walter Scott. Her daughter Elizabeth m. Alexander Alves of Edinburgh and had a dau., McDowell Alves, who m. James Hogg, a lawyer of Edinburgh, who settled in North Carolina just before the Revolution. He had the names of his sons Gavin and Walter changed from Hogg to Alves. Walter Hogg Alves m. Amelia Johnston, dau. of William Johnston, and had James, who m. in Fayetteville, N. C., Maria Davis, dau. of Gen. Thomas Davis of the Mexican War.

John W. Alves has been a farmer on the homestead of his father in Henderson. Mrs. Alves d. Aug. 12, 1906.

Children:
372 Mary Holloway Alves, b. Feb. 23, 1859; d. May 15, 1859.
373 Maria Alves, b. Dec. 20, 1860; unm.; lives in Henderson.
374 Nannie Starling Alves, b. May 22, 1862; unm.; lives in San Angelo, Texas.
375 John Alves, b. Apr. 22, 1864; d. June 14, 1864.
378 †Katherine Stockwell Alves, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Frederick Orth.
379 Elizabeth Alves, d. in infancy.
380 †William Holloway Alves, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Lila Burke.
381 Laura Clark Alves, b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. May 20, 1906, Lewis A. Waller, b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1874, a lumber dealer of Madisonville, Ky.


Children:
382–3 Katie and Lizzie (twins), b. Feb. 16, 1861; d. in May, 1861.
James S. Sharrard, b. Mar. 28, 1862.
George G. Sharrard, b. July 10, 1864.
Thornley Sharrard, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

146 LUCY G. HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. July 14, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1866, John A. Trimble, grandson of Allen Trimble, Governor of Ohio. He was a farmer at Hillsboro, Fayette Co., Ohio.

Children:

Lizzie Tracy Trimble, b. Sept. 28, 1870.

148 ELIZABETH HILLYER HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. at Henderson, Jan. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Buford Allen Tracy, b. Oct. 4, 1832, a captain in Gen. John Morgan’s command of Confederate Cavalry during the Rebellion. He d. in Winchester, Ky., Dec. 22, 1895; she d. there Dec. 27, 1900.

Children:

Mary F. Tracy, b. Nov. 30, 1871; m. R. M. Scober; have one child, Martha.
Buford A. Tracy, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Mary S. Mills.
Starling B. Tracy, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Bernice Ray.
Martha L. Tracy, b. June 21, 1878; m. M. S. Miller.
J. E. B. Stuart Tracy, b. May 24, 1880; m. Josephine Boswell.
Lizzie H. Tracy, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
William O. Tracy, b. May 25, 1885.
Jane McDowell Tracy, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

152 MARY CAMERON HOLLOWAY (sister of the above), b. in Oct., 1855; m. May 28, 1879, Shelby Rudy, who d. in Oct., 1893.

Children:

Lyne Starling Rudy, b. in July, 1881.
Annie Laurie Rudy, b. in May, 1886.
Harnden Holloway Rudy, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

154 PETER RANDOLPH REAMEY (Susannah, Thomas, William, William), b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. July 31, 1849, Sarah J.
Waller. He was a captain in Hill's division of the Confederate army during the Civil War.

Children:
402 Overton Starling Reamey, b. May 15, 1850.
403 George Daniel Reamey, b. in 1852.
404 Florence Reamey, b. in 1854.
405 Henry Dupay Reamey, b. in 1857.
406 John Randolph Reamey, b. in 1859.
407 Eliza Mary Reamey, b. in 1862.
408 Sally Reamey, b. in 1866.

155 JOHN STARLING REAMEY (brother of the above), b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Harston Dillard. He d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Manassas Junction, while serving in the Confederate army.

Children:
409 Susan S. Reamey, b. Aug., 1855.
411 Overton Redd Reamey, b. May, 1859.

156 JAMES OVERTON REAMEY (brother of the above), b. in Henry Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1832; m. May 18, 1861, Alice DeForest Hayden, b. July 18, 1842, dau. of Peter Hayden. Mr. Reamey was a lawyer and served a term as prosecuting attorney of Franklin Co., Ohio; later became manager of the extensive coal mines of the Hocking Valley, with residence at Columbus. He d. Aug. 30, 1872.

Children:
413 Harry Reamey, b. Apr. 18, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.
414 Alice Booth Reamey, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

157 MARY ANN REAMEY (sister of the above), b. June 15, 1834; m. May 19, 1858, Christopher Y. Thomas, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1818, son of John and Nancy (Watkins) Thomas. He was a lawyer and man of wealth at Martinsville, Henry Co., Va.; was a member of the Virginia Senate, 1859–60, when the secession from the Federal Government was argued, a step he opposed; was elected a Republican member of the State Convention called under the reconstruction laws of Congress in
1869; a member of the new Virginia Legislature; was in 1872 elected to the National Congress.

Children:
415 Lyne Starling Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1859.
416 Nannie Hope Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1861.
417 John Yancey Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1862.
418 Anne F. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
419 Jane Smith Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
420 Kate Semple Thomas, b. June 30, 1866.
422 Susan Reamey Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1870.

158 SUSAN LYNE REAMEY (sister of the above), b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.

Children:
423 Robert B. Semple, b. in 1861.
424 Lucy Semple, b. in 1863.
425 William M. Semple, b. in 1866.
426 George Semple, b. in 1868.
427 Richard Buckner Semple, b. in 1870.
428 Kate Reamey Semple, b. in 1871.
429 Virginia Semple, b. in 1872.

159 DANIEL WEBSTER REAMEY (brother of the above), b. in Aug., 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1870, Bettie Redd.

Child:

161 LUCY JANE REAMEY (sister of the above), b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1867, James Wadman Smith (No. 261), b. Apr. 2, 1840, son of John A. and Jane (McDowell) Smith. Mr. Smith has been an extensive raiser of stock, having a farm of several thousand acres in Hardin Co., Ohio.

Children:
431 Lucy Belle Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
432 Annie Lyne Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
433 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1872.

67 JANE MARSHALL SULLIVANT (William Sullivant, Sarah, William, William), b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. May 30, 1843, Robert Elkin Neil, b. May 12, 1819, son of William Neil of Columbus, Ohio. (His brother-in-law, Gov. Dennison of Ohio, was post-
master general in Lincoln's cabinet.) He was a merchant in Columbus.

Children:

169 ELIZA G. SULLIVANT (sister of the above), b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Andrew Denny Rogers, b. at Shippensburg, Penn., Apr. 17, 1830, son of James and Jane (Linn) Rogers.

Mr. Rogers graduated from Jefferson College, Penn., and settled first at Springfield, Ohio, where he became a lawyer. He represented Clark Co. in the Legislature in 1856-57; removed soon after to Columbus, where he continued to reside. He became president of the Consolidated Street Railway of Columbus in 1880 and held that position until the sale of the property in 1892; was one of the organizers of the Citizens' Savings Bank and ever since an officer; postmaster of Columbus 1877-82; first president of the Columbus Club 1887-89; president of the Board of Trade 1890, and one of the commissioners for building the State House annex.

Children:
437 William S. Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 29, 1859.
438 James Linn Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1861.
439 Jane Rogers, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frank Keys.
440 Andrew Denny Rogers, b. July 9, 1866.
441 Emma Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. John H. Roys.
442 Eliza Sullivant Rogers, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Alexander Lilley.
443 Archibald Rogers.
444 Ethel Rogers, m. —— Diblee.

182 JAMES McDOWELL SULLIVANT (Michael Sullivant, Sarah, William, William), b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. in Sept., 1861, Mary Allen, b. July 6, 1838.
Children:
445 Anne Davison Sullivant, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
446 Starling Loving Sullivant, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
447 Allen Sullivant, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
448 Mary Sullivant, b. Aug. 25, 1872.


Children:
449 A dau., d. at birth, 1869.
450 Michael Sullivant Hopkins, b. May 21, 1872.


He graduated from Yale in 1845 and was instructor in chemistry and Greek in the Irving Institute for 18 months, then attended Yale Law School 1847-48. He removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1848; was appointed adjutant general of Ohio in 1857, resigning his commission when he was appointed colonel of the 18th U. S. Regt., Vol. Infty., in May, 1861; was appointed brigadier general, U. S. Vols., in Nov., 1862. At the close of the war he was ordered to Nebraska and into the Big Horn Mountain country, where he built Fort Phil Kearney (later Fetterman); in May, 1866, commanded an expedition to establish a wagon road through Dakota; in 1869 was assigned to the chair of military science in Wabash College, and in 1870 was placed on the retired list. Mrs. Carrington d. May 11, 1870.

Children:
LUCY M. SULLIVANT (sister of the above), b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. May 24, 1853, Gen. James Andrew Wilcox, b. in Columbus, Sept. 23, 1828, son of Phineas B. and — (Andrews) Wilcox of Columbus, Ohio. He was educated at Yale; was a lawyer at Columbus; United States commissioner; attorney for the Hocking Valley railroad company. He was colonel of the 113th Ohio Regt. during the Civil War, United States provost marshal general for Ohio and for his services was promoted to the rank of general.

In 1872 he became general council for the Columbus and Hocking and the Columbus and Toledo R. R. companies, to which service he gave the rest of his life. He d. in Columbus, Sept. 26, 1891.

Children:
458 Mary Sullivant Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. A. H. Moorehead.
459 James Bacon Wilcox, b. June 2, 1861; res. Columbus.
460 Starling Sullivant Wilcox, b. June 29, 1864; a physician in Columbus.
461 Sherlock Andrews Wilcox, b. June 29, 1870; d. unm.


Children:

LUCAS SULLIVANT (brother of the above), b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Clementina Dawson, b. Jan. 6, 1839.

Children:
466 Anne Dawson Sullivant, b. May 31, 1862; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

ELIZABETH PRUDENCE STARLING (Lyne, William, William, William), b. May 22, 1841; m. in Dec., 1865, Robert Pepper of Frankfort, Ky.

Children:
467 Robert Perry Pepper, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
468 Laura Starling Pepper, b. July 22, 1868.
469 Maria Hensley Pepper, b. Apr. 4, 1870.
470 Elizabeth Starling Pepper, b. Nov. 12, 1871.
471 Mahala Edwards Pepper, b. July 11, 1873.

213 LYNE STARLING (brother of the above), b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson of Frankfort, Ky., b. Aug. 7, 1849. Mr. Starling graduated from Yale; resides in Greenville, Miss.

Child:
472 Henry Watson Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

217 LEWIS STARLING (Samuel, William, William, William), b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 14, 1856, Virginia Duffield of Brandon, Miss. He entered the Confederate army and d. at Pensacola, Fla., during the war.

Children:
474 Kate Starling, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Nov., 1861.


Children:
475 Nannie Starling, b. Mar. 11, 1860.
476 Elizabeth Starling, b. Aug. 21, 1862.
477 Katherine Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1864.
478 Lewis Starling, b. Sept. 18, 1866.
479 Ellis Starling, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

222 STARLING LOVING, M.D. (Susanna, William, William, William), b. in Russellville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1856, Margaret Delia Noble, b. Sept. 8, 1836, dau. of Col. John and Katherine Noble; m. 2d, in Nov., 1883, Anna F. Hurlburt of Cleveland, Ohio.

Dr. Loving was educated at French’s Academy, now Bethany College, at Russellville, and graduated from the Starling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio, in Mar., 1849, and then took a course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He was connected with Bellevue, Ward’s Island, and the Charity Hospitals from 1849 to 1853, when he returned to Columbus, where he has since resided. He was a surgeon of the 6th Ohio Infty. during the Civil War. He has been a member of the Ohio
Medical Society since 1857; was its president in 1881 and a member of the American Medical Association since 1875 and its vice-president in 1894. He has for many years been a member of the faculty of the Starling Medical College and Hospital at Columbus and since 1881 its dean; also a member of the American Association of Physicians, of the Climatological Society, the Columbus Academy of Medicine, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the Ohio State Pediatric Society and formerly of the New York Pathological Society; also of the Loyal Legion, the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society and the Old Northwest Genealogical Society. His second wife d. in 1899, without issue.

Children by first marriage:

480 Joseph S. Loving, b. Apr. 6, 1857.
481 Mary Acton Loving, b. Mar. 31, 1859; d. May 6, 1871.
482 Susanna Lyne Loving, b. June 10, 1863.
485 Paul Loving.

223 WILLIAM LOVING (brother of the above), b. in Russellville, Apr. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Susan Elizabeth Wharton, b. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 17, 1835, dau. of John and Susan (Caldwell) Wharton.

Mr. Loving migrated to Missouri in 1855, settled first at Lexington, removed to St. Joseph in 1857, where he was a druggist for many years. He d. at St. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1890.

Issue:

486 John Loving, b. July 24, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1856.
489 Charles Loving, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. same day.

226 EDWARD STARLING CAMPBELL (Maria, William, William, William), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Fanny Long. Resides at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Child:

491 Gabriel Long Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1867.
MARY CAMPBELL (sister of the above), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Milton Grant.

Children:
492 Campbell Wallace Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
493 Milton Grant, b. June 27, 1872.


Children:
494 Lucy Starling Peters, b. Dec. 20, 1873.

LUCY DAVISON (sister of the above), b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1878, H. G. Lichhoust (?), and d. Aug. 27, 1885.

Child:
496 Dora Lucy Lichhoust, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

WILLIAM STARLING DAVISON (brother of the above), b. June 24, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1879, Lucy Jesup, b. Feb. 24, 1856. He is a resident of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:
497 Lucy S. Davison, b. May 31, 1883; d. in 1885.
499 Maria C. Davison, b. Apr. 12, 1892.


Children:
500 Lucy Starling, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
501 †Edmund Madison Starling, b. May 23, 1881; m. Mary Soyars.
503 William Lyne Starling, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (brother of the above), b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Mamie Gallagher. They reside at Middlesboro, Ky.
Children:

505 Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Sept. 11, 1887.

506 Shirley Madison Starling.


   Children:

   509 Anne Davison Ray, b. Mar. 12, 1873.


   Children:

   510 Anne Price O'Hara, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1873, the Rev. George Beecher, b. Sept. 7, 1841, then pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Columbus, a grandson of the Rev. Lyman Beecher.
   511 Mary O'Hara, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
   514 Jane McDowell O'Hara, b. May 16, 1859.
   515 John W. Price O'Hara, b. May, 1863; d. May, 1864.

254 ANNE McDOWELL PRICE (sister of the above), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Albert H. Childs, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 29, 1839, son of Harvey and Jane B. (Lowrie) Childs. He was an iron merchant in Pittsburg.

   Children:

   516 Starling Winston Childs, b. Mar. 25, 1870.
   517 Clara Courtney Childs, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
   518 Jennie Lowrie Childs, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

256 CORNELIA DABNEY PRICE (sister of the above), b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. in May, 1866, Jacob Pugsley, a lawyer of Hillsboro, Ohio.

   Child:

   519 Anne Price Pugsley, b. July, 1869.
266 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (Lyne, Edmund, William, William), b. May 9, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary B. Stewart, b. Mar. 31, 1844. He resided at Henderson, Ky.; was the author of a large history of Henderson Co., which was published in 1887.

Children:
520 Edmund Lyne Starling, b. July 31, 1864; resides at Henderson.
521 Stewart Starling, b. Mar. 7, 1866.
522 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
524 Mary Stewart Starling, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

277 MARY CAMERON STITES (Richard Stites, Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William), b. July 3, 1864; m. May 17, 1887, Ingram Crockett, b. Feb. 10, 1857, son of John and Louise (Ingram) Crockett. Mr. Crockett is a banker in Henderson, Ky.; he is an ardent nature lover and has written several books in prose and verse.

Children:
525 James Barrett Crockett, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
526 Louise Ingram Crockett, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
527 Richard Crockett, b. Apr. 9, 1896.


Children:
529 Rebecca S. Elam, b. Jan. 24, 1907.

321 ANN MARIA GALE (George Gale, Lucy Holloway, Anne, William, William), b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Dan Rudy, b. in Apr., 1859.

Children:
530 Rosa Rudy, b. July 24, 1884.
531 Annie Hinkle Rudy, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

364 MARY ANNE HOLLOWAY (James Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William), b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 8, 1865; m. in Sept., 1889, T. W. L. Van Meter.
Children:
532 Elizabeth Van Meter, b. in 1890.
533 Amelia Clay Van Meter, b. in 1893.
534 Emanual Van Meter, b. in 1902.

377 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT ALVES (Juliette Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William), b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Joseph Oscar Clore, son of Joseph and Martha (Field) Clore of Henderson, Ky. He is a lumber dealer in Henderson.

Child:
535 John Alves Clore, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

378 KATHERINE STOCKWELL ALVES (sister of the above), b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Orth; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:
536 Frederick Alves Orth, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

380 WILLIAM HOLLOWAY ALVES (brother of the above), b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. May 25, 1900, Lila Burke; reside in Louisville, Ky.

Child:


Col. Dodge spent five years in study in France and Germany; graduated from the University of London, Eng., then passed some time at the University of Heidelberg, Germany. He returned to the United States at the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of colonel, serving in the Army of the Potomae. He was twice wounded and lost a limb at Gettysburg. He served in the War Department until 1870, when he retired. Col. Dodge is the author of a number of important works on military history, among them being the “History of the Arts of War — Alexander to Napoleon,” in 12 vols., “The Campaign of Chancellorsville,” “Bird’s Eye View of our Civil War,” “Last
Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte," etc. He m. 2d, in 1893, Clara Isabel Bowden. Residence, Paris, France, with an office in New York City.

Children by first marriage:

539 Emily Pomeroy Dodge, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
541 Theodora Dodge, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

435 LUCY NEIL (sister of the above), b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Major William Wilberforce Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1842. He commanded a gunboat in the Chesapeake during the Rebellion and was promoted for gallant service before Newbern, N. C., to the rank of lieutenant commander and naval inspector.

Child:

543 Robert E. Neil Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1873.


Child:

544 Katherine Madison Starling, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
Hugh Sterling of Conway, New Hampshire

Hugh STERLING, undoubtedly a Scotch or Scotch-Irish emigrant to America, appears first at Manchester, New Hampshire, where, under date of July 7, 1753, we find his name attached to a petition to the Governors of the Colony. Oct. 31, 1765, he received a Royal Grant of land lying in the now town of Conway, Carroll county, and settled there. He had some difficulty in maintaining his title to the property, and July 28, 1781, he addressed a quaint letter to the Proprietors of the Colony, asking for an adjustment of his boundary lines. He finally secured a clear title.

In this letter he mentions that he "Sente a Leater to my Kensing-man with my poticion to Capt. John Cochran," from which it would seem that he was related to some man of influence in the affairs of the Colony.

Associated with him in this grant was one Archibald Stark. Hugh, or his son of that name, in company with seven others received a grant of 2000 acres of land from the Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, July 4, 1788, and his land, together with that of two others, was annexed to the town of Conway, June 14, 1800. (N. H. State Papers.)

The name of Sterling, Stirling, or Starling does not appear among the probate records of Carroll county, from which it would appear that the family migrated elsewhere, probably to Pennsylvania. A Hugh Sterling was deputy to Sheriff McCormick of Fayette Co., Penn., in 1776, but, so far as has been established, was not identified with the Hugh of Conway. (Fayette Co. Hist.)

Hugh is assumed to have had at least three sons:

Archibald Sterling, b. in 1752, enlisted in the Continental army, July 17, 1775, being then 23 years old, a
laborer of Conway, in Capt. James Osgood's Co., and served five months and fifteen days, being discharged Dec. 31. He received 40 shillings per month, amounting to a total of £11 and was allotted cloaks and blankets to the value of one pound, six shillings and lodging to the amount of six shillings. (N. H. State Papers.) He was a member of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" company, Maj. Brown's detachment, Gen. Arnold's Regt., in 1776. (Vt. Antiquarian; N. Y. in the Rev.)


James Sterling, m. Lydia Coffin and lived at Conway. She was "published" to Paul Wentworth, Jr., at Berwick, N. H., Feb. 7, 1778, but the banns were forbid by one Jonathan Hamilton, probably because she was then under age. (Wentworth Gene.)

Jane Starling, probably dau. of Hugh, Sr., m., intention dated Nov. 9, 1776, Joseph Walker, son of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Walker of Fryeburg, Maine, just across the state line from Conway, and settled in Chatham, N. H. (Abbott Gene.; Intentions of marriage, Vital Records of Gorham, Me.)

Isabel Sterling, probably a granddau. of Hugh, Sr., of Fryeburg, Me., m. Mar. 17, 1817, Benjamin Osgood, b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Mar. 13, 1865; she d. Dec. 6, 1853; had issue. (Osgood Gene.)
James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey,

And His Descendants

Compiled and Contributed by Edward Boker Sterling, of Trenton, New Jersey.

E. B. Sterling

James Sterling was born in Coleraine, North of Ireland, Jan. 6, 1742. His parentage is not definitely known, but he is supposed to have been the son of William Sterling of Bedford and Cumberland counties, Pennsylvania, whose name appears many times in the Archives of Penn. His mother was, without much doubt, a Hunter, given name probably Jane, and a sister of James Hunter, who brought James Sterling to America about 1754.¹

¹ Notes on the Hunter Family

James Hunter of Philadelphia, uncle of James Sterling of Burlington, m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1764, Eleanor Gardner. (Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. II, pp. 110-147.) He d. in 1796. His children were two: James, Jr., who married but had no issue, and Jane, who married Maskell Ewing, Jr., b. in Greenwich, N. J., Jan. 30,
James Sterling had at least two sisters:
  Mary Sterling, who married —— Kennedy, and was probably mother of David Kennedy, who, in 1809, received $200 from Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

James Sterling was brought to America by his uncle, James Hunter, a merchant of Philadelphia. His father died, probably in Pennsylvania, Oct. 2, 1787, as the following letter, written by his sister, Mrs. Mary Kennedy, narrates:

"Dear Brother,

I have long Expected that you would Come & See our old Father Before his death, but that View is come to an end, he Closed his eyes in death the 2nd of this Instant after a long & tedious weak State of health the three last Months of his life he was as helpless as a Child, his Judgement in a great Measure gone, though at Intervals he was Duely Sensible, from the furst of the Month til the Morning before his Death he raved greatly about the place of his Nativity, then he Became Duly Sensible of the great Change he was about to make, & Called us all one by one and gave us a Sollem Serious & Sensible Charge to prepare for Great & Last

1758, for years clerk to the General Assembly of N. J., and for six years a member of the Penn. State Senate; d. in Greenwich, Aug. 26, 1825. His son, Lieut. Maskell Ewing, 3d, was b. in 1806.

William Hunter of County Londonderry, North of Ireland, 1671, had taken 6 stooks of barley, 20 stooks of oats, and one load of hay, valued at 11 shillings, 2d. (Immigration of Irish Quakers, p. 378.)
  In 1674, one John Hunter of County Antrim had his goods seized for tithes. (Ibid., p. 35.) In 1681 John and James Hunter of Ballinderry parish, County Antrim, had goods taken for tithes. (Ibid., p. 169.)
  About 1723 James Hunter immigrated with others to Sadsbury, Penn.
  Ann, daughter of Peter and Jane Hunter of Middletown (now Delaware Co.), Penn., married in the 3d month, 1719, Christopher, son of Robert and Mary Penrose of Middletown. (Ibid., p. 289.)
  Admitted at Chester (Co.) Monthly Meeting: Peter Hunter of Ballinenecarick, County Wicklow, Province of Leinster, Ireland, wife and daughter, Ann (unm.), received 6th month, 26th day, 1717; dated from Ballycane, County Wicklow, 11th month, 13th day, 1716. (Ibid., p. 304.)
  Jane Hunter admitted from Ballycane, County Wicklow, dated 3d month, 8th day, 1724. (Ibid., p. 306.)
  James Hunter, received on the 6th day, 1st month, 1738, from Ballinaacree Meeting, County Antrim, dated 3d month, 10th day, 1736; settled in Chester Co., Penn.
  John Hunter of Lisbon Meeting and Elizabeth Matthews of Lurgan, County Down, were married at Lurgan, 10th month, 24th day, 1701. (Ibid., p. 378.)
Change Making Mention of Many Texts of Scripture Suited to the Subject, Ending it with a Sollemn Sensible Prayer, which Sweetnd his Death greatly to us his Children & his Religious Friends Around him, the nex day he was Desently Buried in our Mothers Grave, Attended by Numerous Body of Respectable people, my Children are all Safe Recovered over The Small pox Doctor F. Carmical by their Consent Enoculated them. I conclude with my Love to you, Sister And Family. I am Your Dear Sister

MARY KENNADY."

October the 9th, 1787

Without capital, but with keen business tact, honesty of purpose and determination to succeed, he started in life when between 21 and 22 years of age. In the beginning he determined to break loose from the city of Philadelphia, where he had lived up to that time, and seek a place in which he could command a clientage of his own. He finally settled in Burlington, N. J., then one of the most prosperous towns of New Jersey and the center of travel between New York and Philadelphia.

James Sterling first started in business about the year 1762 or 1763 in property situated on the upper side of Main street. Finding business very good he finally located on the Main street, opposite Union street, where from time to time he enlarged his store as required, and his stock also. His business increased so rapidly that his store was the center of all trade not only for Burlington county, but the surrounding country, and he was known from Sussex to Cape May.

He became one of the very wealthy men of the early days of the Republic and was at the time of his death the second richest man in New Jersey.

Amusing incidents are told of his business career, and it was a well known fact that nothing could be asked for he did not have in stock.

Among the stories related may be told the following:

"A party of gentlemen bent on fun made a wager of a half dozen bottles of wine that James Sterling kept everything and that nothing could be asked for that he could not supply.

"The wager was taken, the party adjourned to the store of
James Sterling, finding that gentleman in, walking up and down the store looking over his stock with his quick and discerning eyes. He asked, 'well gentlemen what can I do for you?' The question was put, 'have you any goose yokes?' 'Oh, yes, gentlemen, how many will you have? A single one, by the pair or by the dozen?' And calling to one of his clerks, bid him to run up stairs and bring down those goose yokes and show them to the gentlemen. It was not necessary, for the laugh was given, the joke appreciated and the wine duly partaken of."

Another incident which shows his varied assortment is as follows:

"The trustees of the old church of which he was a member had decided to make some alterations and remodel the altar and surroundings which included a new pulpit; the old one being removed to James Sterling's storehouse unknown to the general public. In conversation in a public place some gentlemen were discussing the merits of James Sterling's wonderful store and various things to be found there, when one declared that he could ask for an article that it was impossible to have in any store ready made. The bet was taken and it was agreed that a dinner for the party should be the result of the same. The party adjourned to the store and were conducted by James Sterling to his storehouse, where he showed them to their surprise and astonishment, the pulpit from the old church.

"It was the talk of the town and soon became a common byword that James Sterling kept everything that had been or could be asked for, and was proven on several occasions."

Another story illustrating James Sterling's amiability and patience is recalled.

"Two residents of Burlington made a bet with each other that his temper could not be ruffled. The party in the affirmative went to the store of Mr. Sterling and asked him to show him some cloth. He looked over every piece in the store and then placing an eleven-penny bit on the counter asked for that much worth of a particular cloth. Mr. Sterling did not lose his temper but partly unrolling the cloth placed the coin on it and cut therefrom a piece corresponding in size to the coin, placed the money
in the till, wrapped up the fragment of cloth in paper and handed it to the purchaser, who, of course, lost the bet."

As a merchant and man of business he was equaled by few. He conducted his affairs on a large and extensive scale with great diligence, perseverance, punctuality, and integrity for more than fifty years.

He retired from active business during the Revolutionary War, bought a valuable farm in Salem county and furnished it with stock and everything necessary to a complete farm.

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was a justice of the peace under Royal Authority, but when England declared that the Colonies were no longer under his Majesty’s protection he very justly concluded that where there was no protection there could be no obligations to allegiance. He then took a very active part in the American cause as a zealous Whig.

Family tradition says that he was the captain of a company that he fitted out at his own expense and went with the company to Staten Island and other places, in the public service.


He risked his reputation, his fortune and his all in the support of the independence of the United States. In the Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety 1775-76, of the State of New Jersey, pages 51 and 52: "Burlington Committee it was resolved that in pursuance of the eleventh article of the said Association a Committee of Observation for the city and county be now appointed for the purpose in that article mentioned," and James Sterling leads the list of thirty-three prominent men, "the committee to be continued for one year from Tuesday, Feb. 14th, 1775."

On page 416, same authority: An ordinance for striking the sum of £50,000 in 5 shilling Bills of Credit or Proclamation
Money, Feb. 20, 1776, James Starling was one of five persons authorized to agree with the printer, inspect the press, etc.

From the Colonial Records of Penn., Vol. X, pp. 645–6:
"In Committee of Safety, Philada., 15th July, 1776. By order of the Board an order was drawn on John Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Accounts, in favor of Capt. James Sterling for one hundred dollars, being towards the payment of the Expenses of 13 men, applied for as an Escort to the Prisoners from Burlington going by order of Congress to Yorktown, in this Province," etc. Ibid. p. 647: "In Committee of Safety, Phila., 16th July, 1776, By order of the Board and in Consequence of a Request from the Marine Committee of Congress an order be drawn on Jno. Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Account in favor of Capt. James Stirling, for two Hundred & fifty pounds ten shillings which with the order drawn yesterday in his favor is three hundred pounds, the Amount of the Requisition of the said Committee."

James Sterling, after his removal from Burlington to Salem county in 1777 was on Oct. 18 of that year appointed one of a committee of three for the county to recruit men and apprehend deserters. (Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, N. J., 1777, p. 149.)

About the close of the war he returned to Burlington, where he continued to reside till the close of his life, and again went into the mercantile business. He accumulated a large estate and generally was favored with good health and a strong constitution.

In his civil and political life he exercised the same influence shown in his business career, holding the following important offices:

"Civil List 1784–1851," Mayors of Burlington. James Sterling was the third Mayor of the city of Burlington, 1801–1806, succeeding Joseph Bloomfield the second Mayor, 1795–1800, who was Governor of New Jersey 1801–1802 and again 1803–1812.

"Alderman and Commonalty list," Burlington, James Sterling heads the list as first in that line 1785–1794.

"Common Council." He served in this body 1810–11.

His mother was a pious member of the Presbyterian church, by
whose examples and admonitions he had early religious impressions which he put into active practice after starting for himself in business. He was a Presbyterian of the old school until about the year 1771 he heard the Rev. Francis Asbury, great Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Society, at which time he was brought under conviction. He then became a constant hearer of the Methodist preachers and soon became a member of the society, and for a long time was a member of both the Presbyterian and Methodist societies.

He stood high in the world, a man of fortune and respectability, but the Methodist Church at that time was composed principally of the poorer classes and looked upon with distrust and disrespect. He, however, continued to be a member of both societies until objection was raised by the Presbyterians to his communing with them while affiliating with the Methodists.

For the sake of peace and harmony he withdrew from the Presbyterian Church and devoted his time, purse, and energy to the building up of the Methodist faith not only in Burlington but other parts of New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland. He was a great friend to all the ministers of the Methodist faith, his home being the headquarters for all of that denomination, and frequently he entertained from 50 to 100 at one time at his home. His heart went out to all, his purse was always open to a minister, and he did great service as a layman and in building places of worship for the Methodists.

James Sterling m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1768, Mary Shaw, dau. of John Shaw of Burlington, she being 17 years old. She d. Thursday, Apr. 19, 1785, aged 36 years and 7 mos., and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Burlington. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1785, Rebecca Budd, b. Sept. 27, 1760, dau. of William and Susannah (Coles) Budd, great-granddau. of William Budd, from Rye, England, who settled in Burlington about 1678. She d. June 10, 1841, in Burlington. Maj. James Sterling d. there Jan. 6, 1818. His personal estate was apprised at $236,999.72, a very large property for the period. Of this amount $203,085.42 was represented by bonds and notes. He also died possessed of considerable real estate.
Children of Maj. James Sterling by first marriage:

2 †James Hunter Sterling, b. Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

3 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. July 6, 1771; m. Mahlon S. Budd.

4 & 5 Jane Sterling, Mary Sterling (twins), b. Saturday, June 19, 1773, at Burlington; d. about two hours after birth.

6 Samuel Shaw Sterling, b. May 9, 1774, at Burlington; he was a merchant in Philadelphia; located in 1798 at 15 North Water street, and in 1805–6 at 9 North Water street. He failed in business in 1805 for some $20,000 or more, his father, being his security on notes to the Philadelphia Bank and Bank of North America for that amount, took them up upon maturity. He d. suddenly, unm., at Burlington, Apr. 1, 1808.


8 †Archibald S. Sterling, b. Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary A. Robinson.

9 †John Wesley Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Ann Woodward.

10 †Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1785; m. John Johnston.
Children by second marriage:
11 William Asbury Sterling, b. Friday, Aug. 11, 1786; d. at Burlington, Thursday, Mar. 12, 1811, unm.
12 † Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Edith Wetherby.
13 † Mary Shaw Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Charles E. Hollinshead.
14 † Joseph Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sarah Hamilton.
15 † Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Rebecca Elkinton, 2d, Elizabeth Fenton.
16 † Susannah Budd Sterling, b. June 11, 1798; m. William F. Van Amringe.
17 † Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. May 5, 1801; m. 1st, William H. Cowperthwaite, 2d, Rev. John S. Porter.
18 † James Sterling, b. July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Caroline E. Fenimore, 2d, Amelia L. Porter.

2 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (James), b. at Burlington, N. J., Thursday, Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

He was a house carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1796 at Cressons Alley, corner of Arch and Sixth streets. His widow lived in 1805–6 and 1807 at 101 Lombard street, Philadelphia. James H. d. Sunday morning, Sept. 9, 1798. She d. intestate Jan. 24, 1832; interred at Burlington.

Children:
20 Samuel Shaw Sterling, d. intestate in 1821, his brother being administrator of his property, appraised at $10,156.76. He was a merchant.
21 † James Hunter Sterling, b. about 1798; m. Eliza Fielding.

3 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (James), b. at Burlington, Saturday, July 6, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1794, Mahlon S. Budd, who was sheriff at Mount Holly, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1807 to 1810. He was b. Aug. 28, 1765, and d. Nov. 8, 1820. She d. Aug. 5, 1815; buried at Burlington.

Children:
22 James Sterling Budd, b. about 1795; d. at St. Croix, West Indies, Nov. 14, 1817, aged 23.
23 † Mary Ann Budd, b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Joseph A. Clark.
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1113

8 ARCHIBALD S. STERLING (James), b. at Burlington, Thursday, Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Rhoda Robinson. He was committed to the Pennsylvania State Hospital, Jan. 20, 1814. He d. about 1830.

Children:
24 Budd Sterling, a carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., as late as 1892.
25 Mary Ann or Maria Sterling, m. ——— Wright.
26 Rebecca Budd Sterling, m. Samuel Wood of Philadelphia.
27 Ezekiel Cooper Sterling.
28 Rhoda Sterling; m. George Taylor of Mount Holly, N. J.; he m. 2d Christena Lights.
29 Archibald (?) Sterling.


He was pastor of the first Methodist Episcopal church at Mount Holly, N. J., where they settled the year after marriage, and where he was a farmer. Mrs. Sterling was by birth a Quaker but joined the faith of her husband. He. d. at the N. J. State Hospital, Trenton, Monday, Aug. 16, 1852; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Saturday, May 25, 1872; both buried at Burlington, N. J.

Children:
30 †Mary Woodward Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Capt. Joseph A. Yard.
31 †Apollo Woodward Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore; 2d, Ellen H. Sanderson; 3d, Margaret Forsyth.
32 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. William De Hart.
33 James William Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.
34 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. Dr. Samuel Pollock.
35 James Wesley Sterling (twin with the above), d. Feb. 10, 1826.
36 Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 17 (or 27), 1817.

10 MARGARET STERLING (James), b. Tuesday, Apr. 12, 1785; m. June 5, 1805, John Johnston. She d. Mar. 26, 1856.

   Children:
37 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 10, 1806; d. unm., July 12, 1828.
38 †Samuel Edwin Shaw Johnston, b. July 9, 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Webster; 2d, Elizabeth H. Bond; 3d, Harriet Cowan.
39 Margaretta Amanda Maria Sterling Johnston, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. unm. in 1892.
40 †Charles Fletcher Sterling Johnston, b. Mar. 17, 1813; m. Eleanor Cox.
41 Thomas Sterling Johnston, b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. at Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 6, 1896, unm.

12 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (James), b. in Burlington, Friday, Apr. 4, 1788; m. in Trenton, N. J., June 13, 1811, Edith Wetherby, b. at Willow Grove, N. J., May 5, 1789, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby, Edith the 4th child of James and Rachel (Quinton) Smith of Salem Co., N. J.

   At the time of his marriage Thomas' father presented him with a well-stocked store, with dwelling attached on South Warren street, Trenton, opposite the old Trenton Bank. In partnership with him for a time was Charles E. Hollinshead, who eventually became his brother-in-law. This store Mr. Sterling conducted for many years, carrying a large line of goods, a store which in its day occupied a position corresponding to the modern department store. He was a director of the Trenton Banking Co. in 1816, a bank still doing business.

   Brought up a Methodist Thomas C. Sterling joined the Society of Friends or "Quakers." He d. in Trenton, Nov. 18, 1854. Mrs. Sterling d. there May 19, 1876.

   Children:
42 †James Smith Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Hannah Williams.
43 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. James McIlvain.
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1115

44 †Anna Eliza (Warder) Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor.
45 †Hannah Henry Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. James P. Ellis.

13 MARY SHAW STERLING (James), b. Saturday, Dec. 5, 1789; m. in Burlington, Oct. 20, 1813, Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 15, 1790, son of Joseph. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J., until 1829, then removed to Philadelphia, where he d. June 14, 1849. She d. there Dec. 7, 1870.

Children:
46 James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. June 18, 1868, Sarah J. Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the N. J. Society of the Cincinnati through his grand-uncle, Maj. John Hollinshead. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1897. No issue.
47 †Charles William Hollinshead, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Mary Edwards, 2d, Sarah J. Paul.
48 †Susan Washington Hollinshead, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Henry D. Sherrerd.
49 Thomas Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Penn., Feb. 25, 1895.
50 †Joseph Henry Hollinshead, b. May 1, 1826; m. Margaretta Ivins.
51 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Mary S. Buckman.
52 †Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 17, 1833; m. Emily Ihrie.

14 JOSEPH STERLING (James), b. in Burlington, Monday, Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sept. 14, 1815, Sarah Hamilton, b. in July, 1787, dau. of William Hamilton (d. Sept. 11, 1802, aged 53) by his wife Elizabeth (d. Sept. 30, 1848, aged 96) of Philadelphia, Penn. He was a merchant, first in his father’s employ in Burlington, immediately after his marriage for some three years at Bristol, Penn., removing from thence to Asbury or Prallsville, near Ringoes, N. J., where he remained until 1823, when he settled permanently in Trenton. The latter years of his life he was a bookkeeper for a lumber firm of Trenton. He d. there Nov. 14, 1863; she d. Dec. 6, 1866.
Children:

53 Elizabeth Hamilton Sterling, b. in Bristol, Nov. 14, 1816; d. unm. in Trenton, Mar. 24, 1867.

54 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in Bristol, Oct. 13, 1818; d. in Asbury in Sept., 1819.

55 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. Maria Yard Ferrell.

56 Sarah Hamilton Sterling, b. at Ringoes, Aug. 18, 1822; d. unm. in Trenton, Jan. 6, 1893.

57 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. June 8, 1825; m. Hubbell B. Hutchins.

58 †Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Caroline Sterling.

59 Joseph Sterling, b. in Trenton, Jan. 12, 1831; m. Apr. 6, 1865, Sarah Aitken, dau. of Robert and Lydia E. (Green) Aitken. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War; served as military storekeeper at N. J. State Arsenal for 20 years. Was a merchant in Trenton, subsequently; d. Jan. 22, 1901. No issue.

15 BENJAMIN STERLING (James), b. Sunday, Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1817, Rebecca Elkinton, who d. Feb. 18, 1818, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 29 days; m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1819, Elizabeth Fenton, who d. Nov. 26, 1845, aged 43 years. He was a merchant in Burlington, N. J., succeeding his father and associated with his brother Budd. He d. in Burlington, Feb. 13, 1822.

Child by second marriage:

60 Benjamin Sterling, b. near Burlington, Sept. 18, 1820; a graduate of Princeton College in 1840; for some years a stock broker; d. in the Old Man's Home, Philadelphia, May 30, 1898, unm.

16 BUDD STERLING (James), b. Monday, Apr. 18, 1795; m. May 2, 1817, Eliza, dau. of Brizilla Wright of Bloomsbury, N. J. Budd Sterling was a merchant in Burlington, first associated with his brother Benjamin and afterward independently. He was largely interested in trade with the West Indies, being owner and part owner in several vessels plying between Burlington and Philadelphia and southern waters. Mar. 11, 1818, for $7000, he purchased the brig Susan and secured a third interest in the sloop Mayflower, Aug. 30, 1823, a half interest in the sloop Sterling,
Oct. 21, 1823. Feb. 12, 1838, he became owner of the packet Eliza S. (Sterling), running between Burlington and Philadelphia.

Mr. Sterling owned considerable real estate in Burlington. He was a member of the Common Council, 1819-23 and 1827-29, a freeholder 1823-25, a member of the Township Committee 1830-32. He d. Sept. 18, 1863, of cancer of the face. Mrs. Sterling d. Feb. 7, 1868.

Children:

61 Anna W. Sterling, b. May 3, 1819; d. in Burlington, Jan. 25, 1842, unm.
62 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in 1820; m. in 1843, George W. Edelman; d. in Burlington, Dec. 31, 1852. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Napheys, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had three children: James, George, and another.
66 Ellen H. Sterling, b. about 1821; d. unm. in Burlington, May 26, 1865.
67 James Budd Sterling, b. about 1824; d. unm. July 12, 1854.
68 Samuel Sterling.
70 William Henry Sterling, b. about 1834; m. —. He was a druggist in Burlington in 1859; a member of the Common Council there in 1864; removed to California and there d. No issue.
71 Emma Sterling, b. about 1846; removed to California and there m. — McKey, and d., leaving issue.


Children:

72 †Elizabeth Oborne Van Amringe, b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. John S. Conger.
73 †James Sterling Van Amringe, b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Mary Martin.

75 †William Frederick Van Amringe, b. July 27, 1826; m. Rebecca M. Curtis.

76 †Thomas Budd Van Amringe, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Isabella M. McVey.

77 Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. unm. at Warwick Court House, Va., Apr. 9, 1862, on the march, of typhoid; a member of 102d Penn. Vol. Infty.

78 †John Howard Van Amringe, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Cornelia Buckner.

79 Joseph Riley Van Amringe, b. July 22, 1837; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah S. Frailey, who d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1898; he d. there Apr. 8, 1899. Three children d. in infancy, unnamed.

83 Susan Mary Van Amringe, b. Nov. 14, 1839; unm.

84 †Rebecca Budd Van Amringe, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. William M. Keeler.

Two children d. in infancy, unnamed.

18 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (James), b. in Burlington, May 5, 1801; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1821, William Cowperwaite; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1834, the Rev. John S. Porter, D.D., b. in Snow Hill, Md., Aug. 23, 1805, at that time pastor of St. George's M. E. church, Philadelphia. He was a well-known divine of the Newark Conference, N. J., with pastorates at Newark, Elizabeth, Rahway, Hackettstown, and Jersey City. He d. in Burlington, Oct. 2, 1890; she d. there Nov. 14, 1894.

Child by first marriage:

87 William H. Cowperwaite, b. Apr. 18, 1823; d. in July, 1832.

Children by second marriage:

88 James Sterling Porter, b. in Newark, Oct. 25, 1834; d. in Burlington, Jan. 11, 1840.

89 †Rebecca Budd Porter, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. the Rev. Charles R. Snyder.

90 †John Samuel Porter, b. Mar. 2, 1845; m. Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick.

19 JAMES STERLING (James), b. in Burlington, July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Dec., 1830, Caroline E. Fennimore, b. Apr. 10, 1805,
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1119

who d. at Burlington, Feb. 9, 1855; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1858, Amelia L. Porter. Mr. Sterling was for many years a prominent citizen of Burlington. He inherited from his father the general store there which he conducted until 1839. He was a director of the Mechanics Bank, 1839-45, third clerk, 1845-50, cashier, 1850 until Jan., 1869, when he resigned. He was a member of the Common Council, 1826, 1835-36, 1839; collector, 1838, 1869-70; assessor, 1872-73-74, and township committeeman in 1837. He removed to Philadelphia, Penn., in 1874, where he resided until his death, Dec. 4, 1899. His widow lives in Philadelphia (1906).

Children by second marriage:
91 Caroline Virginia Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1859; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.
92 Florence Marion Sterling, b. June 11, 1861; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.
94 Frank Hollinshead Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1865. He is a restaurant keeper in Newark, N. J. No issue.

21 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (James H., James), b. about 1798, probably in Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1824, Eliza Fielding, dau. of Christopher Fielding of Dublin, Ireland.

Commonly called Hunter Sterling. He was “a very prominent and highly esteemed” resident of Burlington, N. J., for twenty-three years a director of the Library Company there. He d. Nov. 22, 1862, and bequeathed a sum of money for the erection of a library building, the one now standing, which was erected in 1864. (Hist. of Burlington Co., Woodward, p. 133.) His wife d. Feb. 28, 1851.

Child:


Children:
96 †Elizabeth Budd Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Henry Murray, 2d, John F. Alcott.
97 *Mary Josephine Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Caleb Sager.
98 *Rebecca Clark, b. June 15, 1826; m. James Coppuck.

30 MARY WOODWARD STERLING (John W., James), b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. at Mount Holly, N. J., Feb. 26, 1824, Capt. Joseph Ashton Yard, b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 23, 1802, son of Capt. Benjamin Yard by his wife Priscilla, dau. of John Keen of Holmesburg, Penn. Benjamin was a descendant in the 3d generation from William Yard, a native of the county of Devon, Eng., who came to America prior to 1700, and was one of the original settlers of the tract where is now located the city of Trenton. Benjamin Yard, then an apprentice carpenter, built the triumphal arch at Trenton under which Washington passed at his reception, when on his way to his inauguration in 1789 as first President of the United States.

For several years Joseph Yard was a manufacturer of bristle brushes at Trenton and continued to prosper until the financial difficulties of 1835 forced him out of business. During the cholera epidemic of 1832 in Trenton he rendered great service to the victims of the disease, caring for the afflicted and removing the bodies of the dead. In the winter of 1835–36 he was appointed keeper of the New Jersey State Prison and was also made superintendent in the completion of the new prison structure and for the first time employed convicts in the construction of the building. The appointment being a political one, Capt. Yard was removed in the winter of 1839–40, but held the office again for one year in 1844.

In 1840 he was appointed to take the census of Burlington county, which he accomplished by visiting every house personally on horseback.

In politics Capt. Yard was always a Democrat, casting his first vote for Andrew Jackson in 1824. In the interests of his party he purchased and conducted the *Emporium and True American*, a Trenton paper which he edited from 1843 to 1846 at some financial loss. Upon the accession of President Polk, Mr. Yard was appointed an inspector in the New York Custom House, a position he filled until the breaking out of the Mexican War, when he obtained a commission as captain in the Tenth United States
Infantry. He raised, in Trenton, the first company of the regiment and joined General Taylor on the Rio Grande in the spring of 1847, where he remained for a year, when he was compelled to return home because of illness.

The inhabitants of the town of Reynosa, of which Capt. Yard was military governor, presented him with a letter of appreciation of his consideration for them, and the members of his regiment presented him with a gold-mounted sword in token of their esteem.

After recovering his health, Capt. Yard returned to his position in the Custom House, but was removed in 1849, when Gen. Taylor became President. At this time Capt. Yard was a resident of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y., and was elected from there a member of the New York State Assembly, where he served as chairman of the Committee on State Prisons. In 1850 a bill was passed providing for the erection of a penitentiary at Syracuse, N. Y., and Capt. Yard was appointed to superintend its erection and was afterward appointed its warden. He completed the building of the institution and was its warden for two years. In 1855 he was reappointed to a position in the Custom House at New York and there remained until the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861, when he resigned and recruited a company at Trenton, the first company raised in the State and the first in the State to be mustered into the service of the United States, being designated as Co. A, and attached to the Third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He led the company in the field and it was the first company from the North to occupy the soil of Virginia. Capt. Yard served with his regiment until the expiration of the period of his enlistment and subsequently raised and conducted a company to take the field to repel General Lee’s invasion of Pennsylvania. He latterly retired to a small farm at Farmingdale, N. J., where, on Oct. 17, 1878, he d. Mrs. Yard d. Nov. 14, 1863.

Children:

99 †James Sterling Yard, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Adaline C. Swift.

100 †Robert Boyd Yard, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sarah Y. Purdue.

101 †Anna Mary Yard, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye.

102 †Caroline Elizabeth Yard, b. July 30, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Des Anges.
106 Alexander Armor Yard, b. July 26, 1839; m. Carrie A. Maxon.
31 APOLLO WOODWARD STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore of Danville, Penn., who lived but one year; 2d, Apr. 15, 1834, Ellen Hunter Sanderson, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Penn., July 25, 1808, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sanderson of Milton, Penn. She d. at Milton, May 20, 1839. He m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1840, at Albany, Ind., Margaret Forsyth, b. at Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Maria Catherine (Roth) Forsyth. He d. of yellow fever at Covington, La., Aug. 28, 1853; Mrs. Sterling d. at Madisonville, La., May 31, 1852.

Child by second marriage:
110 Elizabeth Sanderson Sterling, b. at Jersey Shore, Penn., Jan. 25, 1835; m. there May 5, 1864, Matthew Armstrong Gamble, now dec’d; she d. at Jersey Shore, Mar. 10, 1897. No issue.

Children by third marriage:
112 Margaret Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Louis A. Scott.
113 Thomas Forsyth Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 29, 1844.
114 Henry Clay Sterling, b. at Madisonville, La., Apr. 4, 1848; d. May 9, 1848.
32 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (sister of the above), b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Feb. 24, 1835, William De Hart, b. Aug. 27,
1804. He d. Jan. 1, 1873; she d. at Camden, N. J., May 14, 1885; both buried at Trenton, N. J.

Children:

116 Anna S. De Hart, b. and d. Sept. 22, 1837.
117 †James W. De Hart, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Adaline B. Stem.

34 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 22, 1813; m. at Trenton, Oct. 31, 1832, Dr. Samuel Pollock, b. Oct. 23, 1808, son of William and Mary Pollock. He d. Apr. 28, 1887; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Dec. 16, 1887.

Children:

119 †Ann Sterling Pollock, b. May 8, 1836; m. William Purdy.
120 †Sarah Wilson Pollock, b. May 15, 1838; m. James H. Rutter.
121 †Margaret McCleary Pollock, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. James P. MacVickar.
123 Fanny Caroline Pollock, b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. P. J. Purcell; reside in Bradford, Penn.

38 SAMUEL EDWIN SHAW JOHNSTON (Margaret, James), b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Saturday, July 9, 1808; m. 1st, in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 12, 1846, Sarah Webster, b. in 1814, who d. Mar. 10, 1847; m. 2d, in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 9, 1850, Elizabeth H. Bond, b. in Trenton in 1816, who d. in Jersey City, Dec. 17, 1851; m. 3d, in Jersey City, Aug. 16, 1853, Harriet Cowan of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 21, 1826. He d. at Jersey City, May 2, 1877; his widow d. there Jan. 9, 1906.

Child by first marriage:

124 Edwin Roberts Johnston, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Apr. 29, 1870, Jennie L. Brown of Jersey City; has Ella May, b. Apr. 28, 1871; unm.

Child by third marriage:

126 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 15, 1854, in Jersey City; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Hattie Graham of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 29, 1851; no issue.
40 CHARLES FLETCHER STERLING JOHNSTON (brother of the above), b. Wednesday, Mar. 17, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Eleanor Cox, b. in 1823. He d. Oct. 11, 1871; she d. Dec. 27, 1884.

Children:
127 †Maria Louisa Johnston, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Francis A. Lumley.
128 James Sterling Johnston, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. in 1870 — — — ; d. Feb. 6, 1891, leaving three daus., all m.
132 John Wesley Sterling Johnston, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Martha Legett, and d. Aug. 23, 1884, without issue.
133 Thomas Cox Johnston, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Frances Rickey; res. Trenton, N. J.; no issue.
134 †Mary C. Johnston, b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. Charles Pitman.

42 JAMES SMITH STERLING (Thomas, James), b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 17, 1812; m. May 1, 1839, Hannah Williams, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams by his 2d wife, Hannah Tompkins. Mr. Sterling was a successful merchant, succeeding his father in business in Trenton. He d. Jan. 12, 1864.

Children:
135 †Mary Williams Sterling, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. James P. Stephens.
137 James Smith Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. May 25, 1846.
138 Isabella Williams Sterling, b. at Trenton, Oct. 10, 1851; d. there Apr. 15, 1864.

43 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (sister of the above), b. at Trenton, Apr. 12, 1815; m. Mar. 27, 1837, James McIlvain, b. Aug. 17, 1813, 3d son of Huge and Hannah McIlvain.

Mr. McIlvain succeeded his father in the lumber business in Philadelphia, which became a very extensive concern. He became largely interested in various real estate development movements in the city, organizing syndicates, joining loan associations, building blocks of houses, investing in bonds, stocks, etc., and in other ways entering into the upbuilding of the municipality. He was a trustee of the West Philadelphia Gas Co.; a member of the Bor-
ough Council of West Philadelphia. Close attention to business necessitated his retirement to a large country estate he purchased and developed near the Wissahicken, Penn., in 1846, there to recover his shattered health. His residence there is now the Woodside Park Club House. He eventually retired to another estate near Mt. Holly, N. J., which he beautified and extensively improved. He again entered the lumber business, became the president of the Mt. Holly and Beverly Turnpike Co., member of the Mt. Holly Creamery Co., and director of the Mt. Holly Matting Co., beside controlling large farming interests in New Jersey, Virginia, and Florida. He d. Apr. 19, 1894. Mrs. McIlvain d. Nov. 18, 1903.

Children:

139 Edith Sterling McIlvain, b. Jan. 10, 1838; unm.
140 †Charles Henry McIlvain, b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Elizabeth C. Graham.
141 †Anna E. McIlvain, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. William Stokes.
142 †Thomas Sterling McIlvain, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Mary L. Zelly.
145 †James Sterling McIlvain, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Anna S. McBride.


Children:

146 †James Sterling Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Mary J. White.
147 †Fred Walter Taylor, b. in 1848; m. Emily Hunt.
149 †Anna Gertrude Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Henry P. Brown.

Children:
150 Annie Elizabeth Ellis, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Thomas P. Bacon.
151 Edith Sterling Ellis, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Hugh W. Roberts.
152 Thomas Sterling Ellis, b. May 5, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1859.


Children by first marriage:
154 Mary Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Hugh Chain, Jr.

Children by second marriage:
156 Bertha May Hollinshead, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Henry Ivison.

SUSAN WASHINGTON HOLLINSHEAD (sister of the above), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. in Philadelphia, May 3, 1843, Henry D. Sherrerd, who d. June 14, 1886. She d. in Philadelphia, May 19, 1870.

Children:
158 Susan Washington Sherrerd, b. Sept. 2, 1847; unm.
161 Henry Dusenbury Sherrerd, b. Apr. 25, 1850; d. Nov. 18, 1865.
50 JOSEPH HENRY HOLLINSHEAD (brother of the above), b. May 1, 1826; m. July 30, 1848, Margaretta Ivins of Prospertown, N. J., b. June 18, 1824. He d. Apr. 12, 1890; she d. Aug. 15, 1890.

Children:
162 †Charles Sterling Hollinshead, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Margaret S. Errickson.
163 Dau., d. in infancy at Hollidaysburg, Penn.
165 George Ivins Hollinshead, b. Jan. 22, 1855; unm.; lives at Merchantsville, N. J.


Children:
166 Mary Buckman Hollinshead, b. May 21, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
167 †James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mary F. Salin.
168 †Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Sallie S. Van Horn.
169 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Annie C. Stretch.
170 Ellen Thayer Hollinshead, b. June 7, 1873; lives in Philadelphia.

52 FRANCIS ASBURY HOLLINSHEAD (brother of the above), b. June 17, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Dr. Emily Ihrie of Trenton, N. J., where she resides. He d. Nov. 30, 1864.

Children:
171 Warren Ihrie Hollinshead, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1872.

55 WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (Joseph, James), b. at Prallsville, N. J., Apr. 14, 1820; m. in Trenton, N. J., May 6, 1847, Maria Yard Ferrell, b. Dec. 8, 1821, dau. of Cornelius and Harriet (Swem) Ferrell of Lawrenceville, N. J. Cornelius
was son of Absalom Ferrell by his wife, Mary, dau. of William and Mary Carslake of Allentown, N. J.; Absalom was a soldier of the Revolution.

William was a merchant and manufacturer and distributor of proprietary medicines in Trenton, N. J., being first associated with his uncle, Thomas Sterling, and later with his brother, Joseph, under the firm name of Sterling & Brother. He d. while on a business trip in Red Bank, N. J., Apr. 22, 1860. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 12, 1854.

Children:
173 Anna Hamilton Sterling, b. in Trenton, Apr. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1888, as his 2d wife, Jonathan C. Van Hart, now dec’d; she resides in Trenton; no issue.
174 William Sterling, b. and d. Aug. 18, 1850.
175 †Edward Boker Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Isabella H. Aitken.

57 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Trenton, June 8, 1825; m. there May 13, 1847, Hubbell Brooks Hutchins of New York, b. Oct. 1, 1823. He d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1891. She d. in West Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1907.

Children:
176 †Thomas Hutchins, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Ella Long.
177 †Joseph Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. Anna M. Tilburn.
178 †William Sheldon Hutchins, b. July 28, 1852; m. Margaret Beagley.
179 †Emma Sterling Hutchins, b. July 13, 1854; m. John Benson.
180 †Annie Brooks Hutchins, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, William Donaghy, 2d, William J. Crawford.
181 Ellen Hutchins, b. in Trenton, May 5; d. Aug. 5, 1859.
182 Harry Brooks Hutchins, b. in Philadelphia in July; d. Sept., 1861.
183 †Isabella Sterling Hutchins, b. July 12, 1862; m. Edward Snethen.
184 Child, stillborn.

58 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Trenton, Nov. 28, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Caroline Sterling
(her mother's name was Parker, father's unknown; adopted and reared by Miss Rebecca Landis of Trenton). He was a carpenter in Trenton. He d. Feb. 2, 1893; she d. July 28, 1906, aged about 71 years.

Child:

72 ELIZABETH OBORNE VAN AMRINGE (Susannah, James), b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. May 8, 1850, John Smith Conger in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 47 years, 9 months, 16 days. She d. in Belleville, N. J., Apr. 15, 1900.

Children:
190 William Frederick Conger, b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. in infancy.
191 †George Van Amringe Conger, b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Lillian P. McClenachan.
192 Elizabeth Oborne Conger, b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. July 3, 1858.
193 Margaret Ellsworth Conger, b. Mar. 20; d. May 27, 1857.


Children:
194 †William Budd Van Amringe, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Henrietta T. Comey.
195 Ella Sterling Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8; d. July 12, 1852.
196 Mary Ellen Van Amringe, b. Feb. 20, 1856; unm. (1892).
197 Susan Sterling Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in Nov., 1863; d. in July, 1864.

75 WILLIAM FREDERICK VAN AMRINGE (brother of the above), b. July 27, 1826; m. July 31, 1849, Rebecca Maria Curtis, who d. in Boston.

Children:
198 Elizabeth Frances Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1850; m. George Hall. Have one child: Howard Dean, b. in Abington, Mass., July 25, 1875.
200 Frederick William Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1852.
201 Charles Howard Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1854; d. in infancy.
202 †George Curtis Van Amringe, b. in 1856; m. ———.
203 Mary Budd Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1858.
204 Ella Camilla Van Amringe, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1860; m. Parker Brown Francis. Have one son: Parker Brown, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1886.
206 †Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. in 1862; m. ———.
207 Susan Budd Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1864; d. in infancy.

76 THOMAS BUDD VAN AMRINGE (brother of the above), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. May 28, 1868, Isabella Mary McVey, who d. in N. Y. City, May 14, 1899.

Children, born in New York:
208 Templeton Van Amringe, b. June 24, 1869; d. in infancy.
209 Mabel Van Amringe, b. Jan. 21, 1871; d. in infancy.
210 Isabella Budd Van Amringe, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. in infancy.

78 JOHN HOWARD VAN AMRINGE, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (brother of the above), b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. June 20, 1865, Cornelia Bucknor. Mr. Van Amringe graduated from Columbia College, now University, N. Y. City, in 1860, and has ever since been a professor of Mathematics in Columbia and since 1894 has been Dean of the Faculty. Residence, N. Y. City.

Children:
211 Emily Biilon Van Amringe, b. May 27, 1866.


Children:
215 Frederick Sterling Keeler, b. Nov. 5, 1868.
216 William Van Amringe Keeler, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. at Flushing, L. I., Oct. 18, 1905, Ella Lee, dau. of
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1131


89 REBECCA BUDD PORTER (Rebecca, James), b. in Burlington, N. J., Apr. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 3, 1863, the Rev. Charles Ridgway Snyder of Paterson, N. J., b. in Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1837. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman of Newark.

Children:
218 Margaret Sterling Snyder, b. in Bound Brook, N. J., May 13, 1867; unm.; a teacher in Newark.
219 Charles Porter Snyder, b. in Hackettstown, N. J., June 22, 1868; residence, Newark.

90 JOHN SAMUEL PORTER (brother of the above), b. in Newark, Mar. 2, 1845; m. in Rahway, N. J., Nov. 19, 1868, Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick, b. June 29, 1845.

Children:
220 Wyllis Sterling Porter, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870; a jeweler in Burlington, N. J.
221 John James Porter, b. in Waterbury, May 24, 1871.
222 Samuel Holland Porter, b. in Burlington, Apr. 13, 1873.
223 Mary Rebecca Porter, b. in Burlington, Sept. 26, 1874; d. there June 27, 1875.

96 ELIZABETH BUDD CLARK (Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James), b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1845, Henry Murray, who was drowned at Mount Holly, N. J., mill dam July 20, 1854, aged 36; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1859, John F. Alcott, b. Mar. 7, 1832. Elizabeth d. July 15, 1883; Mr. Alcott d. Jan. 2, 1881.

Child by first marriage:
225 †Mary Josepha Murray, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Henry Nippins.

Child by second marriage:
226 †Lizzie Allen Alcott, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Amos Johnson.

97 MARY JOSEPHINE CLARK (sister of the above), b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Caleb Sager, b. Oct. 26, 1815. Mr. Sager was the first steward of the New Jersey State Hospital at
Trenton, remaining there until his death, July 5, 1875. He was a director of the Mechanics and Manufacturers Bank, president of the First National Bank, director of the State Savings Bank, and held various positions of trust. She d. May 3, 1891.

Children:

227 †Horaceanna B. Sager, b. July 10, 1852; m. Dr. John W. Ward.

228 †Maria B. Sager, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. William P. Kinsey.

97 REBECCA CLARK (sister of the above), b. June 15, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1847, James Coppuck, 2d, son of Daniel and Esther Coppuck, grandson of James Coppuck, who m. June 1, 1785, Elizabeth Knight. Esther Coppuck was a dau. of Charles and Martha Hughes. Mrs. Rebecca Coppuck d. May 11, 1859.

Children:

229 Addie V. Coppuck, b. Sept. 21, 1848; lives in Philadelphia, Penn.

230 Clara V. Coppuck, b. Mar. 13, 1852.

231 Annie F. Coppuck, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 22, 1888, Frederick W. Parrott.

99 COL. JAMES STERLING YARD (Mary, John, James), b. at Trenton, N. J., Apr. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Adaline Clark Swift, dau. of Daniel D. Swift of Lancaster, Penn.

James S. Yard was a private in Capt. Hamilton's Co., Flying Artillery, Mercer Brigade, Nov. 30, 1843; major 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 9, 1857, major 3d Division, three months' men, Apr. 27, 1861; captain Freehold Infantry, 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain and assistant adjutant-general Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain Co. D, 3d Regt., N. J. Rifle Corps, June 4, 1864; resigned Feb. 7, 1867; major and deputy quartermaster of N. J., June 5, 1878; retired May 12, 1890; resigned May 21, 1890; brevet lieutenant colonel, May 21, 1890. Col. Yard was appointed by Governor Olden to draft the militia for Monmouth county and was commander of Camp Vredenburg and assisted in raising the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Regiments of Volunteers.

Mr. Yard was a lifelong member of the Press. In 1846 he started a paper at Trenton, The Weekly Visitor, which he soon
sold, conducting for a time a campaign newspaper, *The Kings County Democrat*, of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. About 1851 he established the *Village Record* (now *Gazette*) at Hightstown, N. J., and in 1854 bought the *Monmouth* (N. J.) *Democrat*, which he continued to own and edit until his death. In 1866 he established the *Long Branch* (N. J.) *News*, which he conducted in conjunction with the *Democrat*.

Col. Yard was a member of the Ocean Grove Association, a trustee of Dickinson College, and a member of the Freehold Board of Trade, and of numerous fraternal and patriotic societies. He d. in Freehold, N. J., Apr. 29, 1900.

Children:

232 †Emma L. Yard, b. June 29, 1857; m. William M. Ivins.

233 †Mary Sterling Yard, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Anderson H. Tyson.

234 Daniel Swift Yard, b. Jan. 12, 1862; graduate of Princeton University, 1882; d. unm., Nov. 21, 1883.

235 Joseph Ashton Yard, b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. June 29, 1897, Emily S., dau. of James T. Burtis of Freehold, and has issue.

236 †Adaline Swift Yard, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Rulif V. C. Lawrence.


238 Thomas Swift Yard, b. May 26, 1878; d. June 14, 1880.

100 REV. ROBERT BOYD YARD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. June 3, 1856, Sarah Yard Purdue of Jersey City. He was a prominent Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1875.

Children:

239 Anna Purdue Yard, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

240 Robert Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1861; residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.

241 John Purdue Yard, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. in Oct., 1864.


101 ANNA MARY YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye of Bennington, Vt.; residence (1900), Baraboo, Wis.
Children:

244 Harry Slye, b. Apr. 18, 1861.
246 Elizabeth Slye, b. Mar. 22, 1873.

102 CAROLINE ELIZABETH YARD (sister of the above), b. July 30, 1831; m. June 17, 1852, Dr. Henry Stewart Des Anges, b. in London, Eng., July 2, 1824. He was a grandson of Arch-deacon Dakin of Westminster Abbey and a brother of Chevalier Des Anges, English artist. Dr. Des Anges practiced medicine in both Europe and America; he was at one time a surgeon in the English army. He d. at his home in Asbury Park, N. J., July 30, 1896. His family reside in Asbury Park.

Children:

247 Fanny Caroline Des Anges, b. July 31, 1854.
250 Marianna Patterson Des Anges, b. Apr. 26, 1860.
251 Harry Louis Wilson Des Anges, b. May 20, 1862.
253 Louisa B. Des Anges, b. May 2, 1867.


Child by first marriage:


Children by second marriage:

256 Grace Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 7, 1876.
258 Harold Sterling Yard, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
258a David Dudley Field Yard, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

106 ALEXANDER DUDLEY ARMOR YARD (brother of the above), b. July 26, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1879, Carrie Augusta Maxon, b. Aug. 23, 1857, dau. of Cyrus E. and Sophronia W. Maxon; residence, Farmingdale, N. J.
Children:

261 Mary Yard, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
262 George Rix Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

112 MARGARET STERLING (Apollo, John, James), b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, Louis A. Scott of Lock Haven, Penn. Mrs. Scott organized the Col. Hugh White Chapter, D. A. R., Lock Haven, in 1893; was its first regent, served until 1898, and was re-elected in 1903.

Children:

263 Sterling Scott, b. at Lock Haven, July 3, 1868; d. there May 2, 1899, unm.
264 Elizabeth Gamble Scott, b. at Lock Haven, Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1899, Dr. George Benjamin Kunkel of Harrisburg, Penn. Child: Lewis Sterling Kunkel, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 25, 1902.


Children:

266 William De Hart, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Annie Brannon, and has six children.
273 Sterling Woodward De Hart, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. Maime Bare of Scranton, Penn., and has one son.
275 James Sterling De Hart, b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Lizzie Hassen of Philadelphia, and has two daus.
278 Budd Vernon De Hart, b. May 25, 1870.
279 Horace De Hart, b. June 26, 1873; m. Lillian Caffery, and has one dau.
281 Reba De Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1876; m. A. T. Harrison.
283 Frances De Hart, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
284 Albert L. De Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

119 ANN STERLING POLLOCK (Elizabeth, John, James), b. at Williamsport, Penn., May 8, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, William Purdy.
Children:
285 William Fithian Purdy, b. Apr. 9, 1862.
286 Henry Harrison Purdy, b. Nov. 11, 1867.


Children:
289 †Elizabeth Pollock Rutter, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Alfred J. Manning.
290 †Nathaniel Enzie Rutter, b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Sarah Caldwell.
292 James Henry Rutter, b. June 12, 1870; m. in 1898 Mrs. Nellie Reeves.

121 MARGARET McCLEARY POLLOCK (sister of the above), b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1870, James P. MacVickar, b. in Mar., 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1881; she was living in 1906.

Children:
293 Sarah MacVickar, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. May 7, 1874.
294 Elizabeth MacVickar, b. Jan. 1, 1873; d. May 15, 1874.
295 Grace Sterling MacVickar, b. May 15, 1875; m. June 6, 1905, Henry David Brown.

127 MARIA LOUISA JOHNSTON (Charles Johnston, Margaret, James), b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 6, 1870, Francis A. Lumley.

Children:
299 Ella May Lumley, b. June 20, 1881; m. George Allen Stiefbold of Trenton, N. J., Mar. 1, 1903.

134 MARY C. JOHNSTON (sister of the above), b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Charles Pitman; reside in Trenton, N. J.
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1137

Children:
300 Charles Francis Pitman, b. Apr. 18, 1884.
301 Thomas Johnston Pitman, b. Mar. 21, 1886.
302 Lewis Harlow Pitman, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

135 MARY WILLIAMS STERLING (James, Thomas, James), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 5, 1841; m. there Nov. 12, 1863, James Pullan Stephens, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1840, son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Eliza, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pullan, natives of England, Isaac son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby.

Mr. Stephens graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, of which Theodore Sterling of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., was one time president, and was later admitted to the practice of law. He was for forty years an official of the Greenwood Pottery Co. of Trenton, being variously its president, secretary, and treasurer; was one of the founders of the Trenton Board of Trade in 1868, a director of the Trenton Savings Fund Society. Shortly prior to his death he endowed Kenyon College library with a fire-proof stock room. He d. July 9, 1902, in Trenton.

Children:
303 †Isabel Sterling Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. Charles S. Van Syckel.

140 CHARLES HENRY McILVAIN (Rebecca, Thomas, James), b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Elizabeth Cooper Graham, b. Mar. 8, 1842.

June 8, 1863, discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1864; re-mustered as captain Oct. 7, 1864. Residence, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Children:
305 Harry C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1863.
307 †Clarence Eugene McIlvain, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Alice Weiss.
308 †James McIlvain, b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth Mincer.
309 Louis H. McIlvain, b. July 5, 1876.


Children:
311 James M. Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1865.


Children:
313 Norman C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 24, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1873.

145 JAMES STERLING McILVAIN (brother of the above), b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. June 15, 1881, Anna S. McBride, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

Children:
317 Edward Hulme McIlvain, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

146 JAMES STERLING TAYLOR (Anna, Thomas, James), b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1879, Mary J. White, b. Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (McKeown) White. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:
318 James S. Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
319 Adele Marie Taylor, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
Irene Earhart Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
Helena Marguerite Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
Emily Dorothea Taylor, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
Ella Mortimer Langstroth Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
Mary Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

FRED WALTER TAYLOR (brother of the above), b. in 1848; m. Apr. 30, 1877, Emily Hunt, b. Dec. 7, 1857, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frances) Hunt, natives of England.

Child:
Florence Emily Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1879.


Children:


Child:


Child:

MARY STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (Charles Hollinshead, Mary, James), b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Hugh Chain, Jr., of West Philadelphia, Penn. She d. Dec. 13, 1906.
Children:


340 Clarence Hollinshead Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1877.

341 Norman Wylie Chain, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Maie Hanna Bartine of Merchantsville, N. J.

342 Edna Sterling Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 6, 1884.

156 BERTHA MAY HOLLINSHEAD (sister of the above), b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Henry Ivison of New York, of the firm of Ivison, Blackman & Taylor Co., publishers of school books. Address: Camp Ossipee, West Ossipee, N. H.

Children, born at Rutherford, N. J.:

343 Henry Ivison, b. Mar. 13, 1889.

344 Sterling Hollinshead Ivison, b. Apr. 26, 1892.

162 CHARLES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (Joseph Hollinshead, Mary, James), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Margaret Salter Errickson of Barnegat, N. J. He is manager of the agency department of the Franklin Fire Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Penn.; residence, Merchantsville, N. J.

Children:

345 Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 18, 1886.

346 Marie Lippitt Hollinshead, b. Sept. 16, 1887.


348 Emily Ihrie Hollinshead, b. Mar. 27, 1890.

167 JAMES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (Forman Hollinshead, Mary, James), b. in Burlington, N. J., Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mar. 20, 1881, Mary Fariera Salin, dau. of John and Mary M. Salin, who d. Dec. 16, 1902.

Child:


168 CHARLES ELLIS HOLLINSHEAD (brother of the above), b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1862; m. there Oct. 20, 1887, Sallie Severson Van Horn; live in West Philadelphia.
Children:
350 Charles Ernest Hollinshead, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
351 Jessie Hollinshead, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
353 Ruth Thayer Hollinshead, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

169 FORMAN POOLE HOLLINSHEAD (brother of the above), b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Annie Cordelia Stretch in Camden, N. J.

Children:
354 Irene Adeller Hollinshead, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
355 Helen Hollinshead, b. Sept. 1, 1894.
356 Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
357 Marion Walborn Hollinshead, b. May 23, 1901.

175 EDWARD BOKER STERLING (William, Joseph, James), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 9, 1851; m. there Jan. 14, 1874, Isabella Hooper Aitken, dau. of the Hon. Robert Aitken and his wife Lydia Elizabeth Green. (Robert Aitken was b. in Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1811, a builder of Trenton, member of the State Legislature, etc., d. June 3, 1893; Lydia E. Green was b. Dec. 5, 1812, dau. of Ralph Green and Sarah Welling, Ralph being descended from William and Joanna (Reeder) Green, emigrant, through Benjamin and Benjamin; Sarah dau. of John and Mary (Hart) Welling, son of William and —— (Snowden) Welling of Ewing township, N. J. Lydia E. (Green) Aitken d. Dec. 13, 1892.)

Mr. Sterling was clerk in the Trenton Banking Co.'s offices from 1878 to 1887, when he resigned to engage in the real estate and insurance business. For two years he was a bookkeeper in Denver, Colo., but returned to Trenton in 1903, where he now resides. He is a philatelist of national reputation and a standard authority upon American postage and revenue stamps; a dealer in stamps, old prints, original documents, letters, old books, and historical souvenirs in Trenton. Mr. Sterling is also a mycologist of wide reputation, who has made an especial study of edible fungi or mushrooms and has contributed a great deal to literature upon the subject. He has discovered about fifty hitherto unknown varieties of edible fungi, two of which: Agaricus Sterlingii and Inocybe Sterlingii, were named in his honor.
Mr. Sterling is a member of many postage stamp societies, among them the American Philatelic Association, Internationaler Philatelisten Verein, Dresden, and societies of Chicago, Staten Island, Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn, Canada, Charlestown, eighteen in all; a member of a number of Mycological societies, also of the New Jersey Historical Society, New Jersey Society, S. of A. R., and of the National Geographic Society.

He is the compiler of this record of the descendants of Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

Children, born in Trenton:

358 William Welling Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1874; m. in N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1905, Leah A. Sherwood. Assisted in establishing the mail service in Porto Rico; since 1900 a U. S. mail clerk in ocean service between N. Y. and San Juan, P. R. Child: Charlotte, b. Aug. 20, 1905.

360 Sarah Elizabeth Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. in Trenton, Nov. 7, 1908, George Clinton Gardner, son of George Clinton Gardner of Washington, D. C., grandson of Charles K. Gardner, postmaster-general in President Lincoln's Cabinet and grandson of George H. Broadhead, one time president of the New York Stock Exchange.

361 Joseph Sterling Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1878; a merchant at Fairbanks, Alaska; previously at Dawson, Yukon Territory. Mr. Sterling went to Alaska in 1901 and has passed through many adventures common to those who ventured into that desolate Eldorado.

362 May Belle Sterling, b. May 13, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1908, Daniel Fenimore Haverstick.

363 Edward Oliver Bowman Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

176 THOMAS HUTCHINS (Rebecca, Joseph, James), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Ella Long. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 19, 1880.

Children:

364 Margaret Hutchins, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. — Keeler, from whom she is divorced; two sons d. in infancy.

367 Ella Hutchins, b. June 5, 1873.

368 Rebecca Budd Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Apr. 10, 1877.

369 Anna May Hutchins, b. May 2, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1882.
177 JOSEPH STERLING HUTCHINS (brother of the above), b. in Trenton, Sept. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1875, Anna M. Tilburn, now dec'd; residence, Philadelphia.

Children:
370 Linda Hutchins, b. Dec. 9, 1876; d. May 3, 1877.

178 WILLIAM SHELDON HUTCHINS (brother of the above), b. in Trenton, July 28, 1852; m. Aug. 20, 1877, Margaret Beagley.

Children:
378 Henry James Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
380 Margaret Beagley Hutchins, b. July 27, 1889.
381 Laura Ella Hutchins, b. Sept. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 13, 1892.

179 EMMA STERLING HUTCHINS (sister of the above), b. in Camden, N. J., July 13, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1872, John Benson of Philadelphia.

Children:
382 Emma Rebecca Benson, stillborn, July 25, 1873.
383 Elizabeth Benson, b. June 12; d. June 14, 1874.
390 John E. Benson, b. July 1, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1885.
392 Mary Elizabeth Benson, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Jan. 18,

394 John E. Benson, b. Mar. 25, 1887.
397 William Benson, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1892.
398 Harry Benson, stillborn, Apr. 13, 1893.
399 Bella Benson, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

180 ANNIE BROOKS HUTCHINS (sister of the above), b. in Trenton, Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1880, William Donaghy, who d. Sept. 2, 1881; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1882, William J. Crawford; residence, Philadelphia.
Child by first marriage:
Children by second marriage:
402 Albert Crawford, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
403 Walter Crawford, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

183 ISABELLA STERLING HUTCHINS (sister of the above), b. in Philadelphia, July 12, 1862; m. May 20, 1883, Edward Snethen; residence, West Philadelphia.
Child:

191 GEORGE VAN AMRINGE CONGER (Elizabeth Van Amringe, Susannah, James), b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Lillian Pennell McClanachan. He is a member of Conger & Co., Importers and Jobbers in Woolens, N. Y. City.
Children:
406 Elizabeth Oborne Conger, b. May 21, 1883.
407 Howard Reed Conger, b. Apr. 3, 1887.
408 Frank Stone Richards Conger, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

194 WILLIAM BUDD VAN AMRINGE (James Van Amringe, Susannah, James), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1850; m. in Foxboro, Mass., June 14, 1876, Henrietta Tompson Comey, b. there Dec. 16, 1853.
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, N. J. 1145

Children:
410 Robert Comey Van Amringe, b. in Providence, June 22, 1882.

202 GEORGE CURTIS VAN AMRINGE (William Van Amringe, Susannah, James), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1856; m. — — —.

Children (first four born in East Bridgewater, Mass.):
413 Percy Frederick Van Amringe, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. Apr. 4, 1883.
414 Sophia Potter Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

206 HENRY HAMLIN VAN AMRINGE (brother of the above), b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1862; m. — — —.

Children, born in Rockland, Mass.:
418 Roy Francis Van Amringe, b. Aug. 11, 1890.
419 Marjoria Nye Van Amringe, b. Aug. 23, 1892.


Child:
420 Virginia Sager Nippins, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. in Feb., 1896, Fred E. Esser.

226 LIZZIE ALLEN ALCOTT (half-sister of the above), b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. May 30, 1884, Amos Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 18, 1887. She d. in Nov., 1897.

Children:
421 Florence Elizabeth Alcott Johnson, b. June 26, 1885; d. in July, 1898.
422 Aimée Lizzie Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.
HORACEANNA B. SAGER (Mary Clark, Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James), b. July 10, 1852; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Dr. John W. Ward, physician-in-chief at the New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, until July 29, 1907.

Children:

- Mary Sager Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. May 6, 1883.
- Edith Vance Ward, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. June 12, 1890.
- John Walter Ward, b. Apr. 9, 1891.


Children:

- Child (unnamed), b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. soon after birth.

EMMA L. YARD (James Yard, Mary, John, James), b. June 29, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1879, William M. Ivins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- Eleanor Ivins, b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. May 7, 1880.
- Margaret Ivins, b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- James Yard Ivins, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
- Katherine Ivins, b. in Oct., 1888.

MARY STERLING YARD (sister of the above), b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Anderson Harvey Tyson of Reading, Penn.

Children:

- Helen Asher Tyson, b. July 3, 1884.
- James Sterling Tyson, b. Feb. 18, 1886.
- Frederick Hunter Tyson, b. Oct. 18, 1887.
- Dorothy Tyson, b. July 15, 1889.

ADALINE SWIFT YARD (sister of the above), b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Rulif Van Cleve Lawrence of Freehold, N. J.

Children:

- Elizabeth Lawrence, b. May 5, 1900.
440 Louise Lawrence, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
441 James Sterling Yard Lawrence, b. May 19, 1903.
442 Sylvia Lawrence, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

289 ELIZABETH POLLOCK RUTTER (Sarah Pollock, Elizabeth, John, James), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1861; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Alfred J. Manning of Kensington, Eng. Residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:
445 Stanley Rutter Manning, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
446 Elizabeth Sterling Manning, b. June 28, 1901.

290 NATHANIEL ENZIE RUTTER (brother of the above),
b. in Elmira, Mar. 18, 1863; m. in Oct., 1888, Sarah Caldwell, and d. Jan. 11, 1891.

Child:
447 Nathaniel Edward Caldwell Rutter, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1890.

303 ISABEL STERLING STEPHENS (Mary, James, Thomas, James), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 8, 1865; m. there Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Sloan Van Syckel, son of Bennett and Mary E. (Sloan) Van Syckel.

Children:
449 Mary Elizabeth Van Syckel, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
450 Isabel Van Syckel, b. June 18, 1897.

304 ELIZA PULLAN STEPHENS (sister of the above), b. in Trenton, Sept. 11, 1868; m. there May 26, 1897, Neil Robert Montgomery, son of Augustus and Margaret (Kernochan) Montgomery.

Children:
453 Margaret Kernochan Montgomery, b. May 22, 1902.

307 CLARENCE EUGENE McILVAIN (Charles McIlvain, Rebecca, Thomas, James), b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. May 9, 1901, Alice
Weiss, b. Apr. 9, 1872, dau. of Theodore Frederick and Mary Ann (Fitton) Weiss.

Children:

454 Harry Emerson McIlvain, b. Sept. 29, 1904.
455 Eugene Howard McIlvain, b. Nov., 1906.

308 James McIlvain, (brother of the above), b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Mincer, b. Aug. 24, 1872, dau. of John and Anna (Johnson) Mincer. He was superintendent of public schools at Delanco, N. J.; d. Feb. 8, 1903.

Child:

456 John Mincer McIlvain, b. June 5, 1900.
Dr. Henry Sterling of Providence, Rhode Island

HENRY STERLING, a physician, a native of a town in the vicinity of Londonderry, Ireland, b. in 1726; settled in Providence, R. I., in 1756; m. there Oct. 29, 1758, Patience Tew, b. in 1736.

Dr. Sterling was in hearty sympathy with the American Revolution and aided the patriot cause with his advice and professional services.

The town of Sterling in Windham county, Conn., originally called Voluntown, was named after Dr. Sterling in May, 1794, when he was a temporary resident there. He promised to give the town a library in return for the honor but it appears that he failed to do so.

When the patriots from Providence destroyed the British armed ship Gaspee, June 10, 1772, Dr. Sterling responded to a summons to attend the wounded commander of the vessel. Dr. Sterling d. in Providence, May 19, 1810, aged 84; his wife d. there Jan. 4, 1801, aged 65.

He had at least:

Charlotte Sterling, who d. in June, 1794.
"Capt. Sam'l. Allen in this town in 54th year."
(died) Feb. 14, 1814.
"Mrs. Henriatta S. Allen, wid. of the late Capt. Samuel Allen of this town and dau. of the late Dr. Henry Sterling, (died) at Gent, near Port William, Ken., Sept. 19, 1821."

William Sterling of Newport, Nova Scotia

1 WILLIAM STERLING was b. in the North of Ireland in 1744. He emigrated to America with a brother, name unknown, the latter settling in some one of the Southern States. William settled at Pictou, Pictou Co., N. S., removing later to Newport, Hants Co., N. S., where he was a farmer. He m. Rebecca Smith, b. in 1751. He d. in 1826; she in 1827.

Children:
2 John Sterling, removed to Maitland, Hants Co. Had five sons and one dau. Descendants live in Maitland.
3 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Jane Dill.
4 Mrs. Alexander, given names unknown.
5 Mrs. Miller, given names unknown.

3 JAMES STERLING (William), b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Jane Dill. He was a farmer on the homestead at Newport.

Children:
6 †William Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Hannah Burnham.
7 Rebecca Sterling, d. young.
8 †Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1813; m. James F. Cochran.
9 †John Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay.
10 †James Sterling, b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott.

6 WILLIAM STERLING (James, William), b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1836, Hannah Burnham, and lived at Newport.

Children:
11 James L. Sterling, m. Rachel, dau. of Enoch and Pheby (Curry) Neary. He is a farmer at Brooklyn, Hants Co., N. S.

Children:
Laura, m. Rev. Mr. Slaughterwhite of Bass River, N. S.
May, m. Oscar Bishop of Berwick, Kings Co., N. S. Have five children.

Eva, m. George Vaughn of Windsor, Hants Co. Has one child.

Brenton.
Herbert.
Harold.
Maurice, all of Brooklyn, Hants Co.

19 Herbert Sterling, lives in Roxbury, Mass.

20 Frances Jane Sterling, m. the Rev. Mr. Alcorn of Berwick, N. S.

Children:

Stuart.
Morley.
Bessie.

Annie, m. the Rev. Mr. Borden, a missionary to Japan.

Emeline.

26 John H. Sterling, M.D., a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

27 William Sterling, a clergyman; m. Eva Drew; lives in California.

28 Harriet Amanda Sterling, m. —— Chase; lives in Massachusetts.

8 ELIZABETH STERLING (sister of the above), b. in 1813; m. James F. Cochran and d. in 1905. They resided at Newport.

Children:

29 Bessie Cochran, m. Nelson Murphy of Maitland, Hants Co.

30 Maud Cochran, m. Judge Ritchie of Halifax, N. S.

Child:

Kenneth.

32 Henry Cochran, m. —— Black of Amherst, N. S.

Children:

Bessie.
Ernest.

35 Emily Cochran, m. the Rev. Mr. Hill of Ontario, dec’d.

Several children.

36 Arthur Cochran.

37 James Cochran, d. young.

38 Thomas Cochran, d. young.

39 Ellen Cochran, d. young.
9 JOHN STERLING (brother of the above), b. at Newport, Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay, dau. of George McKay, M.P. He removed from Newport to Windsor, N. S., in 1859. In 1858 he was appointed tide waiter, a position he held until 1866; was many years a justice of the peace; was interested in trading and shipping and accumulated considerable property. He d. in 1903.

Children:
40 George Sterling, m. Margaret McGregor; reside at Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
Children:
   Winifred, unm.
   Clyde.
43 Alice Sterling, m. the Rev. Richard Johnson of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.
Children:
   Annie, unm.
   Mand, m. the Rev. George Palmer, dec'd.; lives at Sussex, N. S.; has three children.
   Richard, a druggist of Charlottetown; m. Daisy Lewis; has two children.
48 Roland Morton Sterling, m. Elizabeth McClardy; he d. in Feb., 1885.
Children:
   Annie.
   Alice Mack.
   Edna, lives in British Columbia.
   Welsford, lives in Windsor, Hants Co., N. S.

10 JAMES STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott; he was a farmer at Newport, N. S., d. in 1905.
Children:
53 Millie Sterling, m. Charles McDonald; has children in California.
54 Emma Sterling, lives in Newport.
55 Bessie Sterling, unm., lives in Newport.
56 James Sterling, lives on the homestead at Newport.
The Descendants of John Sterling of Woodbury, New Jersey

John Sterling. It is claimed for him by his descendants that he was a son of John Sterling of Newtown, Conn., a son of Jacob of Stratfield, Conn., son of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.

In this claim the record states that John, son of Jacob, removed from Trumbull, Conn., to Philadelphia. It is likely the author of this claim could not give a satisfactory authority for the statement.

It is pretty thoroughly shown that John, son of Jacob, removed from Stratfield to Newtown, the same county about 1748. He d. in Newtown between 1774 and 1780, the dates of the making and proving of his will. He was living there in 1757 and in 1769, when he purchased land. His will names as his sons Jacob and David, both of whom apparently d. without living issue.

The claim for connection with the son of Jacob Sterling of Stratfield was seemingly made for the purpose of utilizing the supposed connection between Jacob Sterling and the Stirlings of Keir, Scotland.

The compiler knows nothing of John Sterling, who was apparently living in Woodbury in 1761. He may have been an emigrant from the North of Ireland or the son of such an emigrant.

Children:
2 James Sterling.
3 †Samuel Sterling, b. June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen.

3 Samuel Sterling, b. in Woodbury, June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen, b. June 1, 1768; d. in Woodbury, Apr. 12, 1827.
Children:
4 John Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1826; m. --- ---, and had two sons:
   Charles.
   Nur.
7 †James Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Sarah Tomlin.
8 Joseph Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. May 14, 1815.
9 Rachel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. in Woodbury.
11 Samuel Sterling, b. July 23, 1803; d. Dec. ---.

7 JAMES STERLING (Samuel, John), b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Feb. 25, 1815, Sarah Tomlin, b. Jan. 9, 1795. He d. in 1857; she d. about 1845. Probably lived at Woodbury.

Children:
14 Emeline Clark Sterling, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Joseph Knight.

Children:
   Sylvester.
   Adelaide M., m. --- Voorhees.
   A son.
18 Harriet Sterling, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. John Adams.

Children:
   Montreville.
   Joseph.
25 Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; d. in 1859.
26 Frank Willard Sterling, d. aged 30.
27 Lavinia Sterling, d. aged 18.

21 JOSEPH ALLEN STERLING (James, Samuel, John), b. in Woodbury, Jan. 11, 1822; m. in 1849 Henrietta Collins Dowling, b. Mar. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1895.

Children:
28 †Joseph Henry Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Blanche Groesbeck.
John Sterling of Woodbury, N. J.

29 Frank Willard Sterling, d. ———.
30 Grace Elizabeth Sterling, d. ———.
31 Emma Broome Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1863; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Louis C. L. Huntington, b. at St. Martins (Dutch), West Indies, May 28, 1854, son of Louis Charles Lambert and Mary Susan (Trute) Huntington.

28 Joseph Henry Sterling (Joseph, James, Samuel, John), b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1876, Blanche Groesbeck, b. June 1, 1849, dau. of David and Emma (Williams) Groesbeck.

Mr. Sterling was a member of a firm of stock brokers in New York City, a member of the New York Stock Exchange and a man of wealth. He had erected at Larchmont, N. Y., a beautiful home, which he called "Keir Knoll," in honor of the House of Stirling of Keir, Perthshire, Scotland, with the Keir Arms carved on the mantle. He d. there about 1903. A description and illustrations of "Keir Knoll" were given in the Scientific American Building Monthly, April, 1902.

Children:

32 Duncan Sterling, b. in Suffern, N. Y., June 8, 1877.
33 Claude Groesbeck Sterling, b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1882.
34 Beatrice Maria Sterling, b. in Larchmont, N. Y., May 5, 1887.
Joseph Sterling of Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Penn.

1 JOSEPH STERLING, born in County Derry, North of Ireland, in 1741; emigrated to America. He is found first in Aston, Chester Co., Penn., being taxed 9 shillings as a single freeman in 1762. In 1763 he was taxed £1 in Londonderry, Chester Co., and the succeeding year was taxed 15 shillings in the same township. (Penn. Archives, Vol. II, 3d Series, p. 79.) He was living there in 1765, but before 1780 removed to Huntington Rate, York Co., Penn., and was there credited with 50 acres of land, 3 horses and 6 cattle (Penn. Archives, Vol. XXI, p. 266); in 1783 he is taxed in Huntington for 100 acres and "eight inhabitants." (Ibid., p. 747.) He removed to Washington county, in the extreme western end of the state, settling finally in Derry township, Westmoreland county, as early as 1786, when he had 200 acres surveyed to him, Mar. 28. (Ibid., Vol. XXVI, p. 505.) He bought other land in Derry and eventually acquired several hundred acres there, which became known as "Sterling's Nest."

Joseph Sterling (also spelled Stirlen) m. about 1767–68 Mary Porter, b. in 1734. He d. in Derry, Mar. 27, 1813, aged 72 years. Mary d. there Aug. 25, 1822, aged 88 years; buried in Old Salem (Pres.) churchyard, Derry.

Children:

2 †Rebecca Sterling, b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, William Robinson; 2d, Uriah Matson; 3d, Mr. Morrison.
3 †Mary Sterling, b. in 1770; m. Samuel Marshall.
4 †William Sterling, b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten, 2d, Mrs. Susan (Sutton) Stewart.
5 †Janet Sterling, m. James Glenn.

Joseph probably had two children who d. before maturity, as it will be noted that in 1783 he was taxed for eight in his family, which would indicate the presence of six children.
2. **REBECCA STERLING** (*Joseph*), b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, May 24, 1791, William Robison, b. Sept. 1, 1760, b. probably in Cumberland Co., Penn. He was a farmer in Derry, Penn.; d. Nov. 24, 1801. His widow m. 2d, Uriah Matson, who m. 1st, Mrs. Margaret Barr, by whom he had Rebecca, who m. Rebecca's son Hugh, and Mary, who m. Rebecca's son John. They lived near Salem, Penn. Uriah d. aged 77 years.

Rebecca m. a third time a Mr. Morrison, with whom she lived but a short time. She d. June 29, 1854. Buried in Old Salem churchyard, Derry.

Children by first marriage:

8  John Robison, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Mary Matson, above; lived near "Sterling's Nest," Derry, and Shreve, Ohio; d. without issue.


10  William Robison, b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. Elizabeth Girt.

11  Mary Robison, b. May 28, 1798; m. —— Dunlap.

12  Hugh Robison, b. May 24, 1801; m. Rebecca Matson.

Child by second marriage:

13  Jeane Matson, d. aged 9.

3. **MARY STERLING** (*Joseph*), b. in 1770; m. May 20, 1791, Samuel Marshall, b. in York (now Adams) Co., Penn, in 1765, youngest child of William Marshall (b. 1722; d. 1796), a native of the North of Ireland, and Elizabeth Armstrong, a native of Scotland.

Samuel was a farmer in Conemaugh township, Indiana Co., Penn., where he occupied a farm of 300 acres left him by his father. He d. Apr. 26, 1846. She d. Apr. 22, 1846.

Children:

14  Mary Marshall, b. Aug. 5, 1793; m. Samuel Graham.

15  Walter Marshall, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Mary Purnell.


18  Jane Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. Leslie Hazlett.

19  William Sterling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. Rebecca McConnell.

20  Sarah Marshall (twin with the above), m. in 1850 Joseph Glenn. She lived at Sunbury, Penn. No issue.
21 Archibald Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Elizabeth Bricker.

4 WILLIAM STERLING (Joseph), b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten of Carlisle, Penn., b. in 1772, of Scotch parentage. He was a farmer at "Sterling's Nest" in Derry. Janet d. Dec. 22, 1845, aged 73. He m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Sutton Stewart, a widow with a number of children. He d. Mar. 7, 1859, aged 87.

Children:
25 Joseph Sterling, b. in 1799; m. Elizabeth Leasure.
26 James Sterling, m. Mary Beattie.
27 Samuel Sterling, b. in 1802; m. Delilah Craig.
28 Mary Sterling, m. Samuel Marshall.
29 Margaret Sterling, m. Thomas Humes.
30 Sarah Sterling, m. John Jackson.
32 Robert Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison.
33 Jane Sterling, m. George Jackson, brother of John, above. He was a farmer at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Penn., and predeceased his wife by many years. No issue.

5 JANET STERLING (Joseph), m. James Glenn of Derry. They removed after their marriage to West Sunbury, Butler Co., Penn., where he was a farmer. Many of their descendants live at this address.

Children:
34 Joseph Glenn, m. ——; had: William, James, Mary, and Jane.
39 John Glenn, m. ——; was a captain in the War of 1812; had: Samuel, a soldier of the Rebellion; John C., secretary of Grove City College, Grove City, Penn., 1906; Annie, Mary, Sarah, and Annie.
46 Samuel Glenn, m. ——; had: William C., Mary, Rebecca, Margaret, Sarah, and Jane.
53 James Glenn, m. ——; had: James C., R. C., Sarah, Jane, Betsy, Mary, Margaret, and Abigail.
71 Margaret Glenn, m. David Findley.
72 Mary Glenn, m. William Porter.
73 Sarah Glenn, m. Dr. Cowden.

10 WILLIAM ROBISON (Rebecca, Joseph), b. in Derry, Nov. 30, 1796; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Elizabeth Girt. Lived near Shreve, Ohio, where he was a farmer.
Children:
78 Rebecca Robison, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. June 29, 1853, unm.

11 MARY ROBISON (sister of the above), b. in Derry, May 28, 1798; m. —— Dunlap.
Children:
79 Andrew Dunlap; m. and lives with his family in Oregon.
80 †William Dunlap, m. 1st, Nancy Barr, 2d, —— ——.

12 HUGH ROBISON (brother of the above), b. in Derry, May 24, 1801; m. July 4, 1823, Rebecca Matson, b. Oct. 4, 1799, dau. of Uriah and Margaret Barr Matson. They removed shortly after their marriage to near Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer. She d. July 28, 1840; he d. Sept. 6, 1886.
Children:
81 Jane Robison, b. June 1, 1824; d. July 29, 1852; buried at Salem, Penn.
82 †Uriah Matson Robison, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. Harriet Burgan.
83 †Rebecca Robison, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. James Armstrong.
84 †Margaret Robison, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Garret Burns.

Children:

86 †Mary Ann Graham, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. James F. Grow.

87 James Graham, m. Susannah Mock; a farmer at Strongstown, Penn.; had three sons: John Samuel, Andrew, and Simon Peter.

91 †Elizabeth Graham, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Samuel Shultz.

92 †Sarah Jane Graham, b. May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan.

15 WALTER MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. Nov. 4, 1794, near Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Penn.; m. in the spring of 1827, Mary Purnell, b. in Nov., 1808. He was a farmer in Indiana Co. and in Fulton Co., Ill.; he d. at Vermont, Ill., July 11, 1863.

Children:

93 †Mary Ann Marshall, b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. James Montgomery.

94 †Benjamin Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. Margaret Duncan.

95 †Samuel S. Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Barbara J. Burgess.

96 †Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1835; m. Timothy Sunderland.

97 †Martha Jane Marshall, b. May 19, 1837; m. 1st, William Duncan, 2d, Albert Easley.

98 †Violet Marshall, b. June 18, 1839; m. Joseph Purnell.

99 Rebecca Marshall, b. in Indiana Co., May 30, 1842; m. a Mr. Ressegue, and resided at Vermont, Ill.

17 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 2, 1798; m. in 1816 John Getty, b. May 13, 1791. He was a farmer at Newville, Indiana Co., where he d. Apr. 24, 1879; she d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Children:

100 †Mary Getty, b. July 4, 1820; m. John Weaver.

101 †Isabelle Getty, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence.

102 †Sarah Jane Getty, b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence.

103 Samuel Marshall Getty, b. May 19, 1827; m. Mrs. Jane Borland; he was a farmer at Rayne, Indiana Co., Penn.

104 Elizabeth Getty, b. Apr. 26, 1830; m. George Coltebaugh; a farmer at Newville, Penn.
105 Matilda Getty, b. May 4, 1832; m. William Ray; a farmer at Stewartsville, Penn.

106 Margaret Getty, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee.

107 John L. Getty, unm.; lives on the homestead.


18 JANE MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Aug. 8, 1801; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Leslie Hazlett, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, Apr. 15, 1794, of Irish parents. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Indiana Co.; d. Nov. 17, 1877; she d. Dec. 30, 1873.

Children:


110 Mary Hazlett, b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. James McFarland.

111 Samuel M. Hazlett, b. May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark.

112 James L. Hazlett, b. July 29, 1827; m. Elizabeth Lewis.

113 Martha Hazlett, b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George.

114 William M. Hazlett, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary A. Sloan.

115 Leslie L. Hazlett, b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Susan H. Marshall (No. 126).


117 Robert M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 11, 1840; m.; a soldier in the Civil War; a dentist in Nebraska.


19 WILLIAM STERLING MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1802; m. in Feb., 1831, Rebecca McConnell, b. in Sept., 1808. He was a farmer near Belknap, Armstrong Co., Penn. He d. Nov. 19, 1865; she d. Jan. 4, 1874.

Children:


120 Sarah Maria Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Thomas Hindman.
121 †Martha Prudence Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Andrew Thompson.
122 †Mary Ellen Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer.

21 ARCHIBALD MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Feb. 10, 1805; m. June 29, 1829, Elizabeth Bricker, b. Nov. 17, 1807.

He was a farmer at Belknap, Penn., until 1868, when he removed to Illinois, where she d. May 4, 1869. He d. in Kansas, Sept. 19, 1870.

Children:
123 †Jane Marshall, b. May 2, 1830; m. Joseph Alcorn.
124 †Catherine Marshall, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy.
126 †Susan H. Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Leslie L. Hazlett (No. 115, q. v.).
127 †Mary S. Marshall, b. July 21, 1838; m. Thomas D. McColgin.
134 Sarah A. Marshall, b. May 29, 1845; m. in 1871 N. Long, a farmer in Missouri; they have five children.

22 SAMUEL STERLING MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. near Louisville, Indiana Co., Jan. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 12, 1834, Violet Maria Stewart, b. in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Sept. 24, 1817. He was a farmer at Louisville, where he d. Mar. 21, 1863; she d. at Burlingame, Kan., June 14, 1882.

Children:
140 Stewart Marshall, b. May 13, 1835; d. May 26, 1839.
141 William S. Marshall, b. June 28, 1837; enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Regt., Penn. Vols.; was wounded in the Battle of Gaines Mill, Jan. 27,
1862, and d. from the effect of the wound at Point Lookout, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.

142 †Theodore L. Marshall, b. July 17, 1840; m. Margaret Lancaster.

143 †Joseph Glenn Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Sarah C. White.

144 Martha Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1848.


146 James Stewart Marshall, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unm.; resides at Quenemo, Kan.

147 †Maria Theresa Marshall, b. June 17, 1851; m. Leonard P. Woodmas.

148 †Sarah Jane Marshall, b. July 12, 1853; m. Frank W. Hunt.

149 Emily Mary Marshall, b. May 15, 1856; unm.; resides Quenemo, Kan.


23 REBECCA MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Conemaugh township, Indiana Co., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Alexander D. Rosborough, a farmer in Conemaugh township, where he d. Nov. 5, 1867, aged 62.

Children:

151 †Violet Rosborough, b. July 12, 1830; m. Thomas B. Getty.

152 †Joseph Rosborough, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jane McElvy.

153 †James Rosborough, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Saphronia Noll.

154 †Mary Jane Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Richard Getty.

155 †Ellen M. Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. John Shirley.

156 †Sarah A. Rosborough, b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. William McPhilimy.

157 †Belle Rosborough, b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Joseph Shirley.

158 Martha Elizabeth Rosborough, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Alfred Sine. Removed to King's Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky.

159 Marshall D. Rosborough, b. May 12, 1851; m. 1st, Nancy Reed; 2d, Mary Klingensmith.
24 JOHN MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. in Conemaugh township, July 6, 1812; m. Jane McMullen. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Westmoreland, Indiana, and Armstrong counties, Penn.

Children:
160 Samuel Wilson Marshall, twice married; a railway employee.
161 Mary Marshall.
164 Ellen Marshall.
166 John R. Marshall, d. young.
168 Sarah Marshall, d. young.
171 Margaret Marshall.

25 JOSEPH STERLING (William, Joseph), b. in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1799; m. in 1818 Elizabeth Leasure, b. Apr. 25, 1795, of Dutch parentage, her father being a soldier in the American Revolution. He was a farmer. Shortly after his marriage he removed from Derry to Holmes Co., Ohio, from thence to Huron Co., and finally settled in Putnam Co., Ohio, where he d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Columbus Grove; she d. Apr. 25, 1867.

Children:
172 John L. Sterling, left home when a young man; supposed to have d. in Arkansas, on the Mississippi River, of cholera, about 1852; probably unm.
173 Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.
174 †Samuel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Rebecca J. Marvin.
175 Lucinda Sterling, m. Charles Granville, who d. in the Union army during the Rebellion, leaving one son Charles, now of Sedgwick, Kan.
176 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. John R. Galbraith, and d. in 1848, without issue.
177 Milton Sterling, d., aged 19, at Columbus Grove.
178 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in 1839.
179 †Mary Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Thomas Palmer.
26 JAMES STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Derry; m. Mary Beattie in Westmoreland Co.; removed to near Shreve, Ohio.

Children (all died before 1906):
180 Robert Sterling, m. Sarah Cisney (?), and had two sons and one dau.; a son, James, is a lawyer in Canton, Ohio.
184 Sarah Sterling, m. Charles Starret, and had nine children.
185 William Sterling, m. in Indiana.
186 John Sterling, m. in Indiana.
187 Jane Sterling, d. unm.
188 Samuel Sterling, m. Mahalah McConkey, and had two sons, who live near Shreve.

27 SAMUEL STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Derry in 1802; m. in Pennsylvania, Delilah Craig, b. in 1803. He was a blacksmith near Shreve, Ohio; d. Mar. 16, 1865; she d. Aug. 9, '1872.

Children (six of them dead before 1906):
191 William Sterling, m. Martha Spearman, and had nine children.
192 Wilson Sterling, m. Rachel Harrison.
193 Jackson Sterling, m. Nancy, sister of Rachel Harrison.
194 James Sterling, m. Nancy Kidd.
196 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. Robert Criswell, and had four boys and two girls; one son, Rev. John, is clergyman at Loudonville, Ohio.
203 Elizabeth Sterling, m. John Kissel, and had one son.
205 Martin VanBuren Sterling, m. Josephine McCullough, and lives near Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; has three sons and three daus.
212 Nancy Sterling, m. Henry Le Fevre of Shreve, Ohio. They have: Anna, a school teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, and William Watson.

28 MARY STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Derry; m. Samuel Marshall, and d. a young woman.

Children:
216 †Mary A. Marshall, b. in 1830; m. Benjamin Irwin.
29 MARGARET STERLING (*sister of the above*) b. in Derry; m. Thomas Humes.

Children:
217 Wilson Humes.
218 John Humes.
219 Robert Humes.
220 Jane Humes, m. —— Blair of Export, Penn.
221 Sarah Humes, m. —— Shields of Latrobe, Penn.

30 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry; m. John Jackson.

Children:
222 Richard Jackson, a minister in Orange, Cal.
223 William Jackson, d.
224 George Jackson, b. in 1832; m. Jennie Shields; d. about 1899, leaving one son, John, who lives on his father's farm.
226 Mary Jackson, m. —— Foster; lives on her father's farm.
227 Jane Jackson, m. William Lorimer of Latrobe, Penn., where she still lives. Had a son John, a business man of Chicago.
229 Margaret Jackson, m. Zachariah Zimmerman. She is living, a widow, in Delmont, Westmoreland Co., Penn. Children: Mrs. Laura Vaughn of Haddonfield, N. J.; John, m. Annie Buchanan, a druggist of Delmont.
232 Sarah Jackson, m. —— Sloan, d.
233 Ella Jackson, m. —— Martin and went West.

31 WILLIAM STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1831, Elizabeth Donaldson of Ligouier Valley, Penn., b. in Mar., 1807, who d. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1846, Martha Hartley Marshall, b. Oct. 20, 1820, dau. of James and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Marshall of Clarksburg, Penn.

He was a farmer at Derry, on the land held by his grandfather; d. May 8, 1880.

Children by first marriage:
234 Jennie Donaldson Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 27, 1873, John Wineman, a widower with one son and three daus.; he d. Feb. 22, 1890. No issue.
235 †Joseph Sterling, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Lucinda Wilson, 2d, Elizabeth Stitt.

Children by second marriage:
236 Wilson Cunningham Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Reich of Easton, Penn. He was a lawyer and court stenographer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 9, 1904. Child: Paul Reich, d. aged 8 months.
238 Margaret Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
239 Celia Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 28, 1851; unm. She with her sister and two unm. brothers live on the old homestead.
240 Sarah M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unm.
244 Robert Edwin Sterling, b. Aug. 23, 1857; unm.

32 ROBERT STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Derry, Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison. He was a farmer at Hillside, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; d. in 1876; she d. Mar. 12, 1876.

Children:
248 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Elder Laird of Indiana Co., Penn.; she d. in 1899, he in 1904, leaving three daus.
Ada Laird, unm.
Cora Laird, unm.
Emma Laird, unm.; lives with her sisters at Livermore, Westmoreland Co., Penn.
252 †William Alexander Sterling, b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria ——.
253 Rebecca Sterling, b. May 28, 1839; m. —— Irwin; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
Martha Sterling, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 29, 1870, unm.

WILLIAM DUNLAP (Mary Robison, Rebecca, Joseph), m. 1st, Nancy Barr; he was a farmer at Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; m. a second time and was living in Blairsville, Penn., in 1904.

Children:
John B. Dunlap, a Presbyterian Missionary at Bangkok, Siam.
Robison Dunlap.
Elizabeth Dunlap, m. John Gilson of Blairsville, Penn.
Jennie Dunlap, m. —— McWhorter.
Louise Dunlap, m. —— Latimer.
Caroline Dunlap, m. James Dunlap.
Charles Dunlap, m.
Clark Dunlap, m.
Hubert Dunlap, m.

URIAH MATSON ROBISON (Hugh Robison, Rebecca, Joseph), b. at Holmesville, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 27, 1854, Harriet Burgan. He was a farmer at Holmesville, where he d. May 2, 1905.

Children:
Esther Robison, d. in infancy.
Rebecca Robison, b. Feb. 28, 1866; unm.; lives in Holmesville.
Emma L. Robison, b. Aug. 16, 1870; unm.; lives in Holmesville.


Children:
Mrs. Mary Moulton, of Walla Walla.
Robert Uriah Armstrong, of Tecumseh, Kan.
84 MARGARET ROBISON (sister of the above), b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. May 30, 1856, Garret Burns; lived near Holmesville, Ohio. She d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Children:

272 Hugh Robison Burns, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
275 Elmer Ellsworth Burns, b. May 4, 1862.
276 Ulysses Grant Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1864.
277 Mary Margaret Burns, b. May 14, 1866.
278 Anderson Burns, b. Dec. 13, 1867.
279 William Theodore Burns, b. July 8, 1870.
280 Jennie Rebecca Burns, b. Jan. 17, 1873; unm.; lives at Holmesville.

86 MARY ANN GRAHAM (Mary Marshall, Mary, Joseph), b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. July 22, 1847, James F. Grow, b. Nov. 1, 1820, son of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Grow. He was a farmer in Buffington township, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

281 Mary E. Grow, b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1852.
285 Samuel G. Grow, b. Mar. 27, 1851; d. in 1851.
286 Lowrey Grow, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Belle Nipps; res. in Buffington; issue: E. Orbin, b. Aug. 18, 1880; Odessa, b. Apr. 28, 1884.
293 Annie M. Grow, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

91 ELIZABETH GRAHAM (sister of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Samuel Shultz, b. May 14, 1826, a millwright, farmer, and lumberman at Strongstown, Penn.
Children:


302 Anne Matilda Shultz, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, James D. Gibson, b. July 18, 1851, in Indiana Co., only son of Joseph and Anne (Dunwoody) Gibson. They reside at Greenville, Penn.; issue: Edith Clair, b. Mar. 1, 1875; Anna Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1877; Lucius Dean, b. Jan. 11, 1880; Flora Amond, b. July 1, 1882.

307 Mary Ellen Schultz, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. May 1, 1866, John E. Craig, b. in Indiana Co., Nov. 13, 1837, son of Jacob and Susannah (Leydic) Craig. He was a farmer; resided in Brush Valley township, Indiana Co.; issue: Valetta Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1867; Frank Jasper, b. Sept. 17, 1868; Chalmers Cassius, b. Sept. 14, 1870; Lizzie Blanche, b. Dec. 23, 1872; Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1874; Anna Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1877; Mabel Cornelia, b. Feb. 12, 1880; Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1882, d. same day; Ella Florence, b. June 12, 1883.


323 Terzah Pearl Shultz, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

324 Merritt Banley Shultz, b. May 14, 1868.

325 Nina May Shultz, b. May 9, 1871.

92 SARAH JANE GRAHAM (sister of the above), b. in Indiana Co., May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan, b. Mar. 25, 1830. He enlisted in Co. K, 67th Regt., Penn. Vols., and served three years in the Union army. He has been a farmer and hotel keeper in Westmoreland and Indiana counties.
Children:
331  Anna Mary Duncan, b. Mar. 22, 1860.
332  Robert Milroy Duncan, b. July 28, 1862.
333  Edgar Graham Duncan, b. Apr. 10, 1867.

93  MARY ANN MARSHALL (Walter Marshall, Mary, Joseph), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Dec. 30, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1848, James Montgomery. He was a lumberman in Clearfield Co., Penn.; they separated and she removed to Fulton Co., Ill., where she d. Aug. 30, 1875.

Children:
334  Melissa Jane Montgomery.
335  Robert Marshall Montgomery; d. young.
336  James R. Montgomery; d. young.
337  Mary Louise Montgomery.
338  Samuel Theodore Montgomery.
339  Violet Angeline Montgomery.

94  BENJAMIN MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., Nov. 6, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1852, Margaret Duncan. He was a farmer at Vermont, Ill.

Children:
343  Scott Marshall, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. young.

95  SAMUEL S. MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. in Wayne, Penn., Aug. 7, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Barbara Jane Burgess. Removed from Illinois to Kansas in 1877.

Children:
347  Walter Marshall, b. in Vermont, Ill., Nov. 26, 1856; m. in July, 1875, Jessie Heabeson.
348 Ellis Marshall, b. in Vermont, Mar. 6, 1859; m. Lizzie Movand of Burlington, Ia.
351 Willis Marshall, b. in Burlington, Oct. 23, 1874.
352 Harry Marshall, b. in Kansas, Dec. 5, 1879.

96 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Wayne, Mar. 2, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Timothy Sunderlin, b. in Clearfield Co., Penn., June 14, 1830. He was a farmer and lumberman at Burnside, Clearfield Co.

Children:
360 Mary Sunderlin, b. — 2, 1859.
362 Edward M. Sunderlin, twin with above.
363 Effie V. Sunderlin, b. Sept. 1, 1863.
364 Edith D. Sunderlin, b. Aug. 30, 1865.
365 Millie M. Sunderlin, b. July 31, 1867.
366 Moses W. Sunderlin, b. July 2, 1870.
367 Monroe Sunderlin, b. July 9, 1872.
368 Elwood Sunderlin, b. Feb. 6, 1875.
369 Glenn Sunderlin, b. Feb. 16, 1877.

97 MARTHA JANE MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Wayne, May 19, 1837; m. in 1854 William Duncan, son of William, who d. Nov. 3, 1856; m. 2d, Albert Easley, son of Isaac and Mary Easley of Illinois; removed to Carroll Co., Mo.

Children by first marriage:
370 Samuel Duncan, b. in Cambria Co., Penn.; m. in Missouri, Dec. 25, 1879, Rhoda A., dau. of Daniel and Mary Harrison; removed to Kansas. Issue: Bessie, b. Dec. 25, 1880; William, b. Apr. 24, 1882; Jessie, b. Apr., 1884.
Children by second marriage:

379 Carrie M. Easley, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
381 Vernie E. Easley, b. Apr. 28, 1873.
382 Cora V. Easley, b. in 1874.

98 VIOLET MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in Armstrong Co., Penn., June 18, 1839; m. in 1857 Joseph Purnell, a farmer in Missouri.

Children:

383 William Purnell, d. aged 13 years.
384 Mary E. Purnell, m. Peter T. Winfrey.
385 John R. Purnell.
386 Martha Jane Purnell.
387 Viola Purnell.

100 MARY GETTY (Elizabeth Marshall, Mary, Joseph), b. in Armstrong Co., July 4, 1820; m. Jan. 26, 1854, John Weaver, a merchant in Indiana, Penn.

Children:

388 Samuel M. Weaver.
389 James G. Weaver.
390 Mary J. Weaver.

101 ISABELLE GETTY (sister of the above), b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence, a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:

391 Lizzie Spence; m. John Piffer, a farmer of Marion, Indiana Co. Children: Bert, Harry, Eddie, Laura, Clara, and Pearl.
398 Anna Mary Spence, m. Hewitt Shut, a farmer of Kintersburg, Indiana Co. Children: Alice and Minnie.
401 James A. Spence, m. Belle Moore; a farmer at West Lebanon, Penn.
402 R. G. Spence.
403 Lottie J. Spence, m. Silas Kinter of Kintersburg.
404 Harry F. Spence.
405 Tillie M. Spence.

102 SARAH JANE GETTY (sister of the above), b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence, son of John and Eliza (Fulton) Spence
of Indiana Co., brother of G. W. above. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:
406 Clara M. Spence, m. Frank Clawson, a carpenter in Indiana Co.
407 Samuel G. Spence.
408 Mary Lizzie Spence, d. young.
409 John Wesley Spence.
410 William Spence, d. young.

106 MARGARET GETTY (sister of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee, a farmer at Marion, Penn.

Children:
411 Minnie McKee.
412 James McKee
413 Jennetta McKee.
414 Getty McKee.
415 Selvie McKee.
416 Renie McKee.
417 Clark McKee.


Children:
419 Bertha M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 28, 1864.
421 Maggie W. Hazlett, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
422 George M. Hazlett, b. May 2, 1875.

110 MARY HAZLETT (sister of the above), b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1844, James McFarland, b. Aug. 10, 1823. He was a farmer in various parts of Pennsylvania.

Children:
JOSEPH STERLING OF DERRY TOWNSHIP, PENN.  1175

426 William T. McFarland, b. June 27, 1850; m. Sarah Barr.
427 Rebecca A. McFarland, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1874, John B. Torrence.
431 Mary E. McFarland, b. June 5, 1862.

111 SAMUEL M. HAZLETT (brother of the above), b. in Indiana Co., May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark of Elderton, Penn.; resided at Livermore, Penn.

Children:
432 Milton Hazlett.
433 Sarah Hazlett.
434 Ney Hazlett.
435 Anna Belle Hazlett.
436 Daniel P. Hazlett.
437 Mayes Hazlett.
438 John Hazlett.
439 Mary Hazlett.

112 JAMES L. HAZLETT (brother of the above), b. in Indiana Co., July 29, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1826, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Shiner) Lewis of Indiana Co. He was a dentist at Indiana, Penn.

Children:
445 Elizabeth J. Hazlett, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1875, William Montgomery Baird, son of James and Nancy Baird of Westmoreland Co. She d. at Plumb Creek, Neb., Aug. 30, 1887.
Mary Clarissa Hazlett.

Annie Sterling Hazlett.

MARIEHAZLETT (sister of the above), b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George. She d. at Clarksburg, Penn., in 1849; he removed to California and married again.

Children:

Samuel Alexander George, m. Mattie Waddle; residence, Elderton, Penn. Issue: Nannie May (d. young), Roy H., and Maggie.

Leslie H. George, m. a Miss McKee of Illinois.

WILLIAM M. HAZLETT (brother of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary Ann Sloan of Latrobe, Penn. He was a blacksmith at Latrobe; she d. in June, 1881.

Children:

Sloan Hazlett, d. aged 5.

Jennie E. Hazlett.

Ida May Hazlett.

Calvin G. Hazlett, a Presbyterian clergyman at Bellaire, Ohio.

Duella Hazlett, d. young.

James H. Hazlett.

Anna Mary Hazlett.

Edward Hazlett.

Fannie Sloan Hazlett.

Lulic Hazlett.

William Hazlett.

LESLIE L. HAZLETT (brother of the above), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Nov. 12, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1859, his cousin Susan H. Marshall (No. 126), b. Feb. 5, 1836, dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Bricker) Marshall. He was a tanner in Indiana Co.

Children:

Horace M. Hazlett, b. June 9, 1860.


Annie Mary Hazlett, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

William C. Hazlett, b. Sept. 26, 1865.


Charlotte B. Hazlett, b. July 22, 1874.

He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. K, 155th Regt., Penn. Vols., served until the close of the war; passed through 36 battles; promoted from 1st sergeant to 2d lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1865, and to brevet 1st lieutenant, captain, and major, Mar. 13, 1865. Was over 6 feet 6 inches in height; removed in 1877 to Arkansas City, Ark.

Children:
471 Alvin Marshall, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
472 A son (twin with the above), d. Nov. 28, 1858.
476 Sarah Maria Rankin Marshall, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
477 A son, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1869.
478 A son, b. Apr. 4, 1874; d. May 4, 1874.
479 Francis Edwin Milligan Marshall, b. May 7, 1876.

SARAH MARIA MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. in 1870 Thomas Hindman, a lawyer, son of Rev. John Hindman; removed from Armstrong Co., Penn., to Grove Co., Kan.

Children:
480 William John Hindman, b. in 1872.
481 Samuel Hindman, b. in 1873.

MARTHA PRUDENCE MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Andrew Thompson, b. Oct., 1824. He was a sailor out of Lonsoik, Norway, for several years; came to New York; went to California in 1854, and worked in the mines until 1861. Resided at Kittanning, Penn.

Children:
482 Edwin Latell Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1863.
483 Myrtle Duff Thompson, b. May 24, 1864.
484 William Clyde Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1866.
485 Ellie Blanche Thompson, b. July 6, 1869.
486 Rebecca Maria Thompson, b. July 3, 1872.
122 MARY ELLEN MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer of Clarion Co., Penn.; she d. at Parker City, Penn., in Dec., 1882.

Children:
487 Sarah Viola Speer, b. in July, 1873.
488 John Thompson Marshall Speer, b. in 1875.
489 Martha Prudence Speer, b. in 1877.
490 Laura Speer, b. in 1881.

123 JANE MARSHALL (Archibald Marshall, Mary, Joseph), b. May 2, 1830; m. May 5, 1847, Joseph Alcorn, son of John Alcorn of Armstrong Co., Penn.; a farmer at Earlsville, Ill.

Children:
491 Elmira E. Alcorn.
492 Alexander Alcorn.
493 Caroline Alcorn.
494 Archibald Alcorn.

124 CATHERINE MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy, a farmer at Seymour, Ill.

Children:
495 Alfred Christy.
496 William Eugene Christy.
497 Oscar Christy.
498 Arthur Christy.
499 Ida Christy.
500 Clara Christy.


Children:
501 Oscar D. McColgin.
502 William L. McColgin.
503 Luella G. McColgin.
504 Anna Mary McColgin.
505 Lizzie J. McColgin.
506 Grant McColgin.
507 Totten T. McColgin.
508 Edgar B. McColgin, twin with the above.

128 DAVID L. MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Maria J. Marshall, b. in Jefferson

David enlisted in Co. M, 5th Penn. Heavy Art., Sept. 5, 1864; was discharged July 8, 1865; a carpenter in Dayton, Penn.

Child:

509 William Curtin Marshall, a printer in Dayton.

Theodore L. Marshall (Samuel, Mary, Joseph), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., July 17, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Margaret (Fulton) Lancaster, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1842, widow of William Lancaster, captain of Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt. Cav., who was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., Apr. 1, 1865. (Issue of 1st m.: Elizabeth Fulton, b. Apr. 17, 1862.) T. L. Marshall enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt., afterward the 40th Regt., Penn. Vols., was captured at Gaines Mill and spent 40 days in Libby and Belle Island prisons; was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. Was severely wounded in the last battle and had to retire from the service. Mr. Marshall located at Osage City, Kan., in 1881, and helped to organize the Osage County Bank, of which he has long been cashier. He was treasurer of Osage Co. in 1872-75 and county commissioner 1870; state senator, 1884-88. Residence, Osage City, Kan.

Children:


512 Martha Theodora Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1898, Dr. John Inglis, b. in Canada, June 2, 1869. Dr. Inglis was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Penn., Princeton Uni., Ohio Medical College, Columbus, and Rush Medical College, Chicago. He was appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian church to the charge of the An Ting Hospital, Pekin, China, for which city he and his wife sailed Sept. 17, 1898. The Boxer uprising of 1900 ended
their work in Pekin. Both were active in the defence made by the besieged in the British Legation and assisted in holding at bay the Chinese until the armies of the allies came to the rescue. Settled at Pueblo, Colo., in 1902, where the doctor practices his profession. He has been for three years a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners. Issue: Elizabeth Scott, b. Aug. 6, 1899; d. of enteritis during the Boxer uprising, July 22, 1900, within the British Legation at Pekin.

514 Alexander Stewart Marshall, b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 1, 1875.


521 Helen Violet Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1881.


Children:


Children:

525 Grace Marshall Woodmas, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Robert William Merryweather, b. Jan. 25,
JOSEPH STERLING OF DERRY TOWNSHIP, PENN.


528 Son, b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1876.
529 Clarence Stewart Woodmas, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Mae Graden, b. Mar. 27, 1883. He d. at Quenemo, July 12, 1901. She resides at Maxson, Kan.
532 Leonard Chester Woodmas, b. June 15, 1885.


Children:
533 Violet Elizabeth Hunt, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

150 SAMUEL McCONNELL MARSHALL (brother of the above), b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 15, 1893, Florence Frazier, b. Mar. 26, 1869. He is a merchant at Quenemo, Kan.

Children:
536 Son, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1897.

151 VIOLET ROSBOROUGH (Rebecca Marshall, Mary, Joseph), b. July 12, 1830; m. June 6, 1859, Thomas B. Getty, a farmer at Blairsville Intersection, Penn.

Children:
538 Clarence Alexander Getty, d. young.
539 Celia Amelia Getty, d. young.
540 Franklin Robert Getty.
541 Anna Minta Getty.
542 George Scott Getty.
543 Etta Mary Getty.

152 JOSEPH ROSBOROUGH (brother of the above), b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Jane McElvy. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Penn.
Mary Idella Rosborough.
James Alexander Rosborough.
Margaret Nettie Rosborough.
Ella Belle Rosborough.
Anna Leona Rosborough.
Cora Mary Rosborough.
William McElvy Rosborough.

James Rosborough (brother of the above), b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. May 1, 1864, Saphronia Noll in Wisconsin. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion; a farmer at Osage City, Kan.

Children:
Three, d. young.
Grant Rosborough.
Ada Rosborough.
Jessie Rosborough.
Bertie Rosborough.

Mary Jane Rosborough (sister of the above), b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 14, 1859, Richard Getty, a farmer near Indiana, Penn.

Children:
Emma Jane Getty.
James Alexander Getty.
Anna Getty.
Margaret Getty.
Clara Getty, d. young.
Frank Getty.
Robert Elmer Getty.


Children by first marriage only:
Thomas Miller Shirley.
Alexander Marshall Shirley.
Anna Mary Shirley.
156 SARAH A. ROSBOROUGH (sister of the above), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Feb. 18, 1867, William McPhilimy, a farmer in Conemaugh, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

569 George Scott McPhilimy.
570 Blanche May McPhilimy.
571 Celia Mary McPhilimy, d. young.
572 Lewis McPhilimy, d. young.
574 Harry Simpson McPhilimy.

157 BELLE ROSBOROUGH (sister of the above), b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. May 23, 1867, Joseph Shirley, a blacksmith at Long Run, Armstrong Co., Penn.

Children:

575 Clarence Alexander Shirley.
576 Ella Mary Shirley.
577 Joseph H. Shirley.
578 James Marshall Shirley.
579 Margaret Rebecca Shirley.
580 Lydia Susan Shirley.
581 Walter Shirley.
582 One other.

174 SAMUEL STERLING (Joseph, William, Joseph), b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Rebecca Jane Marvin, b. Jan. 15, 1827, dau. of William and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, descendant of Matthew Marvin of Lyme, Conn. (See No. 12, record of the descendants of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.) He was a farmer at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio. His wife d. Oct. 24, 1881. He d. at Columbus Grove, May 12, 1906.

Children:

583 †Janetta Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Charles A. Ward.
584 Mabel Irene Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, July 31, 1853; d. Oct. 23, 1853.
585 Milton Chester Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Mar. 25, 1855; m. June 11, 1897, Mollie A. Sparling, b. in Richland Co., Ill. He is a laundryman in Columbus Grove. No issue.
587 Charles B. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Edith Timmerman.
588 Samuel Willard Sterling, b. at Columbus Grove, Feb. 12, 1861; m. Apr. 6, 1883, Caroline Bogart, b. in Columbus Grove. He is a lumber dealer in Wynne, Ark. Children: Dona, Grace, Francis, Mary, and Ruth.
594 Amy Sterling, b. July 19, 1863; m. Dr. J. W. Light.
597 Kate M. Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Nov. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Louis O. Koester; he is a bookkeeper in Pequa, Ohio. No issue. Twin daughters, b. and d. Mar. 27, 1872.
179 MARY STERLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Thomas Palmer, b. June 7, 1829, son of Daniel and Julia (Crawford) Palmer. He was a farmer and school teacher; d. June 22, 1867. She d. Jan. 8, 1901. Children:
602 Samuel Sterling Palmer, b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Della McCortle.
603 Frank E. Palmer, b. July 3, 1863; res. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
215 SARAH JANE MARSHALL (Mary, William, Joseph), b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. June 12, 1851, James Lemon of Saltsburg, Penn., and d. Feb. 17, 1864. Children:
605 Mary E. Lemon, unm.; lives at Aledo, Ill.
606 Samuel M. Lemon, d.
607 Anna M. Lemon; m. — McBride of Cloverdale, Cal.; has: James M. of Cloverdale, and Daisy May, m. C. P. Proudfoot of Liberty, Neb.
610 Nancy J. Lemon, d.
Isabella E. Lemon, d.
Frank K. Lemon, d., leaving one son: James H., of Concord, Ill.

MARY A. MARSHALL (sister of the above), b. in 1830; m. Mar. 18, 1851, Benjamin Irwin of Livermore, Penn., and d. July 20, 1866.

Children:
Margaret A. Irwin, m. Sept. 30, 1875, Filmore Smathers of Ringgold, Penn., and d. Apr. 12, 1887, leaving: Blaine, of Grove City, Penn., Mrs. Ida Letty of Plumville, Penn., and Blanche, unm.
Mary A. Irwin, m. Dec. 23, 1875, McKee Speedy of Livermore, and has: James L., Irwin M., and Mary B.
Sarah J. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1880, William Ewing of Clarksburg, Penn.
Hannah R. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1883, Cyrus Stiffy of Livermore, and d. in Aug., 1894, leaving: Verna J., Charles L., Herbert C., and Sarah M.
William C. Irwin of Myersdale, Penn., m. in Sept., 1898, Emma Hammon, and have: Elizabeth, William, Harry, and Benjamin.

JOSEPH STERLING (William, William, Joseph), b. in Derry, Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1864, Lucinda Wilson, b. June 13, 1840, of Lawrence Co., Penn., who d. Nov. 24, 1877; m. 2d, in Feb., 1879, Elizabeth Stitt of Pulaski, Lawrence Co. Mr. Sterling was a merchant in Fayetteville, Lawrence Co., and in New Castle, Penn.; d. Sept. 16, 1890.

Children by first marriage:
Elizabeth Mary Sterling, b. May 15, 1865; unm.
Edith Linwood Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1867; unm.
Bertha Lois Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. in 1892.
Maria Estella Culbertson Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.

Children by second marriage:
Alice Myra Sterling, b. Dec. 28, 1879; a school teacher in New Castle.

252 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (Robert, William, Joseph), b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria ——. He d. Nov. 21, 1875. She lives at Blairsville, Penn.

Children:

643 Harriet Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1868; was a well-known teacher in western Pennsylvania, a graduate of Wellesley; d. Apr. 5, 1904.

644 Ida Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1882.

645 Robert Fulton Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1872; a Presbyterian clergyman at Glennville, Md.

646 Charles Alexander Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1876.

583 JANETTA ELIZABETH STERLING (Samuel, Joseph, William, Joseph), b. in Kalida, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles A. Ward, a blacksmith at Columbus Grove, Ohio.

Children:

647 Frank E. Ward, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

648 Burt C. Ward, b. Aug. 25, 1875, a machinist in Indianapolis.

649 Joe B. Ward, b. June 17, 1878, a clerk.


651 Sterling Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1884, a clerk.

586 MARY LUCINDA STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Columbus Grove, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Joseph Shulz, a native of Cologne, Germany. She d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 17, 1902. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:


587 CHARLES B. STERLING (brother of the above), b. in Columbus Grove, Feb. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Edith Timmerman, b. in Leipsic, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker in Columbus Grove.

Children:

654 Mary Lenore Sterling, b. in Oct., 1887.

655 Alice Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Dec., 1900.
AMY STERLING (sister of the above), b. in Columbus Grove, July 19, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Dr. J. W. Light of Kingman, Kan.

Children:
656 Laura Light, b. in 1885; d. in 1899.
657 Fred. Marvin Light, b. in 1890.

SAMUEL STERLING PALMER (Mary, Joseph, William, Joseph), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1890, Della McCortle, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spooner) McCortle. He graduated at Wooster (Ohio) University, 1887; at McCormick (Chicago) Theological Seminary, 1890. Was pastor at Sterling, Ill., 1890–93, at Oakland, Cal., 1893–98, and is at present pastor of the Broad St. Presbyterian church at Columbus, Ohio.

Children:
658 Arthur Thomas Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1892.
659 Paul Whitney Palmer, b. May 3, 1894.
662 Mary Anita Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1902.
Andrew, Roger, and Robert Starling
Their Family and Descendants

ANDREW, ROGER, and ROBERT STARLING or Sterling, accompanied by another brother probably named John, sailed from Southampton, England, touched at the Isle of Wight, and reached the American coast before the Revolutionary War. For some reason they did not enter New York harbor but disembarked on the New Jersey coast.

According to tradition, the only authority, the fourth brother was lost at sea.

Tradition also relates that these brothers were born near London, on the meridian of Greenwich and that they were closely related to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London in 1670. The genealogy of this family therefore is constructed in part from the known record of the family of Sir Samuel, as follows:

I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley Hall, parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, England, probably born within the first decade of the 17th century, married and was the father of at least:

Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor.

II †A son, probably named William.

Magdalene Starling, m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

II WILLIAM STARLING of the second generation married and was the father of:

III †John Starling.

A son, from whom descended the Starling family of Virginia and Kentucky, an extensive record of which may be found from p. 1056.

Richard Starling.
III JOHN STARLING of the third generation. Nothing is known of him as yet, save that he died in 1722. This record is in an old family Bible preserved by his descendants. He was without much doubt the father of:

IV ROBERT STARLING, who died, according to the family record, May 12, 1777, who was father of at least the above named four brothers:

V 1 †Andrew Starling, b. in 1705; m. Hannah Boyce.
2 Roger Starling. He was of Cath Valley, Franklin Co., Penn.; bought property of Hugh Marshall, Aug. 30, 1793, in Springhill township, Fayette Co., Penn., which he willed, May 1, 1810, to his brother Andrew, upon payment of a legacy to their brother Robert's children. He d. May 19, 1812; probably unm., as he makes no mention of widow or children.

V 3 †Robert Starling, m. Joanna ——.
4 John Starling, supposed to have d. at sea.

1 V ANDREW STERLING, b. in 1705, according to tradition, 26 miles from London, near the meridian of Greenwich, emigrated to America with his brothers, probably about 1767, landing in New Jersey, where he remained for several years.

Tradition states that he was a soldier in the Continental army, although so recently a resident of England, his native country, and that he passed the winter at Valley Forge with Washington's forces. An Andrew Sterling was 21st in a list of 41 privates of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Co., West Jersey Volunteers, under Lieut. Col. John Van Dyke; served during May and June, 1778, and was mustered out on Long Island, July 11, 1778. (State Records at Trenton.)

An Andrew Sterling of New Jersey was a member of the Loyalist Forces recruited there in 1781. He was 15th in the company of Capt. Thomas Hunloke, of Mount Holly, Burlington Co., attached to the 3d Battalion, N. J. Volunteers, Feb. 24 to April 24, 1781. (N. J. Loyalist Rolls, brought from Canada and displayed at the State Capitol, Trenton, Feb., 1908.)

Andrew Starling was a resident of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., where Dec. 18, 1773, he married Hannah Boyce of the same place, dau. of Francis Boyce, whose sons, Daniel of Monongalia,
THE STERLING GENEALOGY

Va. (now W. Va.), and Thomas of Fayette Co., Penn., m. dau. of William Applegate. (N. J. State Records, Trenton.) He bought "Clifton Park," Albany Co., N. Y., June 19, 1786, but if he removed there he did not long remain but settled in Georges (now Nicholson) township, Fayette Co., Penn.

He was a farmer and an elder of the Baptist church at Smithfield, Fayette Co. His wife, who was stricken blind when comparatively young before all her children were born, predeceased him by many years and he did not remarry.

Andrew lived to a very remarkable age. He was 119 years old when he died. He is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Smithfield (formerly Brownfieldtown, or Brumfieldtown). The inscription on the stone reads: "In Memory of Andrew Sterling, who departed this life May the 8th, 1824, Aged 119 Years."

His will, made Apr. 8, 1824, was probated May 18. The record of Andrew's children and those of his brother and the other early dates herein given are taken from an old Bible preserved in the family, a copy of an Edinburgh edition, printed in 1784, having on its fly leaf this inscription: "John Hamilton His Book Bought Aug. 10, 1785. Price 6d."

Children:

5 Hannah Sterling, b. Apr. 9 (1775 ?); d. young.
6 Leah Sterling, b. Nov. 28 (1776 ?); d. young.
7 Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Stephen Bise (spelled also Boyce), son of Thomas, a brother of Hannah (Boyce) Sterling, above.
8 † John Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1783; m. Katharine Knife.
9 Cynthia Sterling, b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Abraham Halfhill.
10 Augustus Sterling, b. July 29, 1792; d. unm.
11 Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Hess, 2d, Elizabeth Cross, and had, with other probable issue, Matthias and William. Andrew emigrated to Indiana about 1822.
12 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1796; m. David Honeyman, and d. at her father's home, without issue.

3 V ROBERT STERLING (brother of the above). Little is known of him. He m. Joanna ——, and lived in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.). Considerable confusion exists among his
descendants as to his identity, they claiming to be descended from Roger, rather than Robert Sterling, brothers.

There is scarcely room for question, however, as both Robert's brothers, Roger and Andrew, mention the names of Robert's children in their wills. Roger mentions them thus: "My brother Robert Starling's children . . . Thomas Starling, Andrew Starling, Roger Starling & Mary Starling," and Andrew in like order.

Robert probably d. comparatively young, in view of the fact that so little is known of him, and his children were heirs of their uncle Roger.

Children (recorded in the Bible above mentioned):

16 †Andrew Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, — — —, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin.
17 Roger Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1771.
18 Mary Sterling, b. July 23, 1773, probably d. unm., past 50 years of age.
19 Hannah Sterling, b. June 24, 1775, probably d. unm., before 1810, when her uncle Roger made his will, wherein she is not mentioned. (Following this record is that of Drusilla, surname not given, b. Oct. 21, 1785, assumedly a child or grandchild.)

8 JOHN STERLING (Andrew), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Mar. 14, 1783; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Katharine Knife, b. Apr. 24, 1788, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Thomas) Knife.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Fayette Co., where he d. Feb. 7, 1833. She d. Jan. 3, 1865.

Children:

22 Andrew Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1847.
24 Amy Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. May 8, 1892.
25 †Jonathan Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mary A. Hart.
26 †John Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Elizabeth De Bolt.

16 ANDREW STERLING (Robert), b. in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, — — —; m. 2d, in 1802, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin, b. in Allegany Co., Md., Aug. 18, 1768. She d. in Kingwood, Preston Co., Oct. 29, 1847, probably surviving her husband by many years.
Children by first marriage:
27 †John Sterling, b. July 19, 1794; m. Eleanor Bachmann.
28 Philip Sterling, b. in Preston Co., Feb. 9, 1796; settled at New Philadelphia, Ohio, where descendants live.
29 Mary Magdalene Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1798.

Children by second marriage:
30 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. Mar. 18, 1827, George Rumsey, and d. at Elkhart, Ind., May 25, 1842.
31 †Andrew Sterling, b. June 11, 1805, m. Levina Geyer.
32 †Joseph McMinn Sterling, b. July 8, 1810; m. Hannah Watson.
33 Joanna Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. at Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.), May 26, 1844.


He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., where he d. Aug. 8, 1881; she d. there Dec. 21, 1904, being survived by her children, 44 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren.

Children:
34 John Sterling, a farmer of German township, Fayette Co.
35 Joseph Sterling, d. young.
36 Malinda Sterling, m. —— Provins of Masontown.
37 Catherine Sterling, m. —— De Bolt of Masontown.
38 Jonathan Sterling, d. young.
40 Andrew J. Sterling, resides in Pittsburg, Penn.
41 James B. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
42 William M. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
43 Mary Anne Sterling, m. —— Bowman of Charleroi, Penn.


He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., d. Apr. 29, 1892.
Children:
44 Ephraim Walters Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1843; a business man of Masontown; president of the Masontown National Bank.
45 Amy J. Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. the Hon. Jacob Provins.
46 Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. June 29, 1848; a minister of the German Baptist church.
47 Charity Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. S. F. Hogue, cashier of the Masontown National Bank.
49 John Buchanan Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1856; a nurseryman and director of the Masontown National Bank.
50 Mary Malinda Sterling, b. June 18, 1859; unm.; a minister; resides in Masontown.
51 Rebecca Belle Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

27 JOHN STERLING (Andrew, Robert), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., July 19, 1794; m. there about 1824 Eleanor Bachmann. Children:
52 Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. in 1825; m. Elizabeth Scott.
53 Robert Sterling.
54 Joseph Sterling.
55 Hannah Sterling, m. Jacob Groves of Kingwood, Preston Co.
56 Philip Sterling.
57 David Sterling, d. aged 24.
58 John Sterling, d. aged 17.
59 Mary Sterling, d. young.


Children:
60 William S. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1828.
61 Charles M. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
62 Mary E. Sterling, b. May 1, 1832; m. John Juday of Eldorado.
63 Joseph Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1833.
64 Sarah J. Sterling, b. May 17, 1835.
65 Henry F. Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
68 Andrew McMinn Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1847.

32 JOSEPH McMinn Sterling (brother of the above),

Children:
69 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m. Thomas J. Hannen.
70 Andrew Sterling, b. Dec. 29, 1837; unm.; lives at Fairmont, W. Va.
71 James S. Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. at Clay Center, Kan., Feb. 27, 1900, leaving a widow and children; one son named Charles.
72 William Sterling, b. July 11, 1841; lives at Clay Center.
73 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Thomas H. Haymond of Fairmont.

52 ANDREW JACKSON Sterling (John, Andrew, Robert), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1825; m. in 1848 Elizabeth Scott, who d. in 1900. He d. in 1902.

Children, all born in Preston Co.:
75 Scott Sterling, b. in 1849; d. in infancy.
76 †Melissa Eleanor Sterling, b. in 1850; m. Hiram S. Springer.
77 †Joseph Archer Sterling, b. in 1851; m. Mrs. Minnie Cleaver.
78 †Marion Fillmore Sterling, b. in 1854; m. Anne Sommer.
79 †Miles Wilson Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. Cara E. Fellows.
80 †Mary Jane Sterling, b. in 1857; m. Albert Murray.
81 †Waitman Thomas Wiley Sterling, b. in 1859; m. Anna Tonkin.
82 †Winfield Lincoln Sterling, b. in 1862; m. Alice Sterling.
83 Charles Morgan Sterling, b. in 1864; lives in Lawrence, Kan.
84 Anna Emily Sterling, b. in 1866; unm.; lives in Dayton, Kan.
85 †Philip Sheridan Sterling, b. in 1869; m. Maria Crawford.
86 Charlotte Sterling, b. in 1871; d. in infancy.

76 MELISSA ELEANOR Sterling (Andrew, John, Andrew, Robert), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1850; m. at Sterling, Ill., in 1869, Hiram Snyder Springer, and lives at Dillon, Kan.
ANDREW, ROGER, AND ROBERT STARLING

Children:
87 Sterling Springer, b. in 1870; d. in 1890.
88 Alice Springer, b. in 1872; m. in 1892 Charles Seiler of Dillon.

77 JOSEPH ARCHER STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1851; m. in Chicago, in 1894, Mrs. Minnie Cleaver. Reside in Dayton, Dickinson Co., Kan.

Children:
89 Joseph Archer Sterling, b. May 12, 1895.
90 Theodore Morse Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

78 MARION FILLMORE STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1854; m. in 1877 Anne Sommer at Abilene, Kan. Live at Chapman, Kan.

Children:
91 Alice Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
92 Harriet Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1882; d. in infancy.
93 Frederick Wilson Sterling, b. in 1880; m. in 1903, in Oklahoma, to Alpha Cox; live in Dayton, Kan.; have one son: Conant, b. in 1904.
95 Ralph Sterling, b. in 1886.
96 Frances Sterling, b. June 20, 1892.

79 MILES WILSON STERLING (brother of the above), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. at Lawrence, Kan., 1883, Cara Elizabeth Fellows, b. in Cahaba, Ala., Dec. 18, 1860, dau. of Thomas Skelding Fellows of Troy, N. Y., and Frances Woodbury Allen of Attleboro, Mass. Miles W. Sterling graduated from the University of Kansas at Lawrence, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1893, post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, 1887-88. He was appointed assistant professor in Latin and Greek, Kansas University, 1883; was made associate professor in 1902.

Mrs. Sterling is a graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1901. Residence, Lawrence, Kan.

Children:
97 Genevieve Sterling, b. in 1884; graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1907.
98 Cara Eugenie Sterling, b. in 1886; graduate Kansas University, 1908.
99 Scott Sterling, b. in 1887; student Yale University, class 1910.
100 Hermione Sterling, b. in 1890.
101 Allen Sterling, b. in 1892.
102 Miles Wilson Sterling, d. in infancy in 1896.
103 Robert Sterling, b. in 1902.

80 MARY JANE STERLING (sister of the above), b. in 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Albert Murray. Reside at Dillon, Kan.

Children:
105 Charlotte Anna Murray, b. Aug. 21, 1881.

81 WAITMAN THOMAS WILEY STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1859; m. in Dickinson Co., Kan., in 1882, Anna Tonkin. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:
108 Lulu Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1883.
109 John Andrew Sterling, b. in 1886.
110 Winifred Sterling, b. in 1887.
111 Mildred Sterling, b. in 1894.
112 Anna Sterling, d. in infancy in 1893.
113 Thomas Sterling, b. in 1896.

82 WINFIELD LINCOLN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1862; m. in Dickinson Co. his cousin Alice Sterling. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:
114 Stella Sterling, b. in 1886.
115 Chester Sterling, b. in 1888.
116 Alma Sterling, b. in 1890.
117 Josephine Sterling, d. in infancy in 1894.
118 Mary Sterling, b. in 1896; d. Jan. 29, 1903.
119 Charles Sterling, b. in 1899.
120 Augusta Sterling, b. in 1902.

85 PHILIP SHERIDAN STERLING (brother of the above), b. in 1869; m. in Dickinson Co., in 1894, Maria Crawford. Reside at Elmo, Kan.

Children:
121 Lucile Sterling, b. in 1894.
122 Pauline Sterling, b. 1898.
123 Lowell Sterling, b. in 1903.
John, Mark, and Samuel Sterling of Northampton and Crawford Counties, Penn

JOHN STERLING, a native of Scotland or the child of Scotch parents, migrated from the North of Ireland to America before the Revolution in company with two brothers, names unknown to his descendants, but undoubtedly Mark and Samuel, who, according to tradition among these descendants, were both soldiers in the Revolution and both died in battle. Mark Sterling of Northampton Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier, between the years 1778 and 1783. William Sterling of Cumberland Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier during the same period. No record of application for pensions in their names is found in the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, which supports the belief that they at least died without leaving surviving issue or widows.

John Sterling was in Ridley township, Chester Co., Penn., in 1774, where he rented land for that year. He was in Allen township, Northampton Co., Penn., shortly thereafter, and in the same township were Mark and Samuel Sterling, supposedly his brothers. (Penn. Archives, 3d Series, Vols. XX and XXI.)

John Sterling removed from Bethlehem, Northampton Co., to Crawford Co., Penn. "John Stirling with his three sons, James, Washington, and Andrew, came (about 1798) and settled near the center of Summerhill township, all becoming the proprietors of fine farms." (Hist. of Crawford Co., S. P. Bates, 1889, p. 623.)

The Directory for Crawford Co. for 1874 gives the names of David Sterling, farmer of Meadville, C. C. Sterling, merchant of Dicksonburgh, William C. Sterling of Dicksonburgh, Joseph Sterling, veterinary of Conneautville and James, and James W.
Sterling, farmers of Troy Center, some, or all of them, probably
descendants of John, the emigrant.

John Sterling was a Scotch Presbyterian of the old school.
He had six sons (and probably daus.):

2 John Sterling. He had sons John, William, Emelick, and
Richard, who settled in Illinois.
7 George Sterling.
8 James Sterling of Summerhill township, Crawford Co.
He had sons Frank, James, and Andrew. Andrew
lived at Conant, Ohio.
12 Washington Sterling, b. in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret
Sloan, 2d, Salome Englehaupt.
13 William Sterling. He had sons John and Smith, who
settled in Illinois.
16 Andrew Sterling of Summerhill township. He had two
sons, William and Washington.

12 WASHINGTON STERLING (John), b. in Bethlehem,
Northampton Co., Penn., in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret
Sloan: 2d, Salome Englehaupt, dau. of a Hessian soldier who deserted
and joined the Continental troops and served seven years in the
Revolutionary War.
He settled in Summerhill township, Crawford Co., Penn., in
1798.

Children by first marriage:
19 John Sterling.
20 Mary Sterling.
21 Eliza Sterling.
22 Jane Sterling.
23 Margaret Sterling.

Children by second marriage:
24 Rachel Sterling, b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, Thomas Elliott,
2d, Freeman C. Hogans.
25 Lydia Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. George Kelsey.
26 Henry Washington Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Caro-
line L. Roe.
27 Sarah Eleanor Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Aranda P.
Giddings.
28 William Carson Sterling, m. Sylvia Holman. No issue.
29 Amanda Sterling, m. Alonzo Baker; live in Pennsyl-
vania; have five children.
JOHN, MARK, AND SAMUEL STERLING


31 James Sterling, d. aged three months.

24 RACHEL STERLING (Washington, John), b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, June 3, 1847, Thomas Elliott, who d. in 1854; m. 2d, in 1863, Freeman Coates Hogans. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children by first marriage:
32 Washington Sterling Elliott.
33 Catherine Salome Elliott.
34 Arthur Joseph Elliott.

Children by second marriage:
35 Hiram Luzeine Hogans.
36 Lorinda Florence Hogans.

25 LYDIA STERLING (sister of the above), b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1851, George Kelsey. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children:
38 George Melvin Kelsey, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1865.
39 Lydia Jeanette Kelsey, b. Sept. 28, 1856.
40 Mary Ella Kelsey, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
41 Hiram Sterling Kelsey, b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
42 Georgia Melvina Kelsey, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

26 HENRY WASHINGTON STERLING (brother of the above), b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. July 8, 1858, Caroline Lorinda Roe. He lives at Anoka, Minn.

Child:

27 SARAH ELEANOR STERLING (sister of the above), b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. June 15, 1854, Aranda P. Giddings, b. Aug. 29, 1828, son of Aranda P. and Sarah (Ives) Giddings of Ohio. He was a farmer at Anoka, Minn.
Children:
45 William A. Giddings, b. Apr. 2, 1855.
46 John S. Giddings, b. Mar. 27, 1856.
48 Harriet S. Giddings, b. Sept. 18, 1859.
49 Laura B. Giddings, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
50 Hugh A. Giddings, b. Apr. 26, 1862.
51 Louisa M. Giddings, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
52 Joshua R. Giddings, b. Mar. 8, 1865.
53 Grotius B. Giddings, b. July 9, 1866.
54 Guida Giddings, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
The Family and Descendants of Margaret Stirling, Heiress of Herbertshire

MARGARET STIRLING, the only child and heiress of George Stirling, last laird of Herbertshire, Scotland, was b. in 1754. (See the record of the Stirlings of Herbertshire, p. 176.) Her father d. when she was six years of age, and she was adopted and reared by her father's sister, Jean, Lady Alva. Much against the wishes of her guardian she m. at Edinburgh, Sunday, Apr. 17, 1774, Dr. David Forbes, b. in 1752, a younger son of Sir William Forbes of Pitstigo, by his wife Jean Erskine. The Forbes family is one of the oldest in Scotland. He was a graduate of a school of medicine in Edinburgh. The young couple emigrated to Virginia, in America, and settled at Dumfries, Prince William county, where Dr. Forbes became a man of influence and position. He was a surgeon in the Continental army during the Revolution. He d. Jan. 8, 1789, aged 37 years. Margaret m. 2d a Mr. Alexander, who d. shortly thereafter. Margaret d. June 11, 1806, aged 52.

Children by first marriage only:
4 †Delia Stirling Forbes, b. July 12, 1780; m. George Smith.
5 †Murray Forbes, b. July 4, 1782; m. Sallie I. Thornton.

4 DELIA STIRLING FORBES (Margaret, George Stirling), b. July 12, 1780; m. Nov. 28, 1799, George Smith, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, July 12, 1775. Mr. Smith was a man of much intelligence and culture; he resided at Dumfries, Va., where he was a wealthy mill owner and wheat dealer. He d. Aug. 29, 1822. She d. Apr. 8, 1841.
Children:
6 William Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. in Feb., 1823.
7 Jean Margaret Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1811.
8 †George Alexander Smith, b. in Dec., 1807; m. Adeline McGehee.
9 †Anne Amelia Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. James I. Thornton.
10 †Murray Forbes Smith, b. July 21, 1814; m. Phoebe Ann Desha.
12 †Mary Virginia Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Philip L. Lightfoot.
13 †Sallie Innes Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. George Willis.

5 MURRAY FORBES (brother of the above), b. July 4, 1782; m. in 1815, Sallie Innes Thornton,¹ b. in 1799, dau. of Francis Thornton, who m. Sallie Innes, dau. of Judge Harry Innes of Kentucky. He was a merchant at Falmouth, Va., a quartermaster in the War of 1812. He d. July 31, 1863.

Children:
14 †John Murray Forbes, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Mary E. Semes.
15 †Delia Smith Forbes, b. in 1818; m. Alfred A. Thornton.
16 †Elizabeth A. Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor.

¹ Ancestry of Sallie I. Thornton

Sallie Innes Thornton, b. in 1799, was a dau. of Francis and Sallie (Innes) Thornton, and granddau. of Francis, who m. Ann Thompson, dau. of Lady Ann Butler Brayne, wid. of Governor Spottswood, colonial executive of Virginia, by her 2d m. with the Rev. John Thompson, Nov. 7, 1742.

Lady Spottswood was a niece of James, Duke of Ormond. Ann, her dau., was b. at Germania, Va., in 1744 and m. Francis Thornton of "Fall Hill" at the age of 15 years and 8 months. Their son Francis was b. in 1760 and m. Sallie Innes, b. 1777, and had issue — Elizabeth, Frank, Sally Innes, James Innes, who m. Anne A. Smith (No. 9), Henry Innes, Robert Calloway, Catharine, and Butler Brayne.

Francis Thornton, grandfather of Sallie T. Thornton (b. 1799), d. in 1749. He m. Frances Gregory, b. at Bridges Creek, Va., about 1716, dau. of Roger Gregory and Mildred Washington. Mildred was b. at Bridges Creek about 1696, dau. of Laurence and Mildred (Warner) Washington and aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory and had Frances, Elizabeth, and Mildred; m. 2d, Col. Henry Willis and had Col. Lewis and Ann (see No. 13). The Washington family trace their descent from Odin, first King of Scandinavia, n. c. 70. Francis Thornton, who d. in 1749, was a son of Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1682, of Snow Creek, Va., of the third generation.
17 Katharine Thornton Forbes, b. in 1822; m. Gilbert Bastable; no issue.
18 Sallie Innes Forbes, b. in 1824; m. Stevens S. Mason; no issue.
19 †Francis Thornton Forbes, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Ann M. Chew.
20 James Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1828; killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; unm.
21 †George William Smith Forbes, b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.
22 Robert Calloway Forbes, b. in 1833; d. in infancy.
23 David Stirling Forbes, b. in 1835; unm.; resides at Fredericksburg, Va.
24 Robert Leighton Forbes, b. in 1838; d. in infancy.
25 Alfred Thornton Forbes, b. in 1839; m. 1st, Elizabeth Bastable, 2d, Mary Bastable; no issue.

8 GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH (Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. in Dec., 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1832, Adeline McGehee. He was a wealthy tobacco merchant at Milton, N. C. She d. May 22, 1858; he d. Apr. 7, 1860.

Children:
26 Thomas McGehee Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. Julia Alexander. Served in the Confederate army; killed at the second Battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, without issue. His widow living (1904) at Charlotte, N. C.
27 William Forbes Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Ellen Huntington. Had three children: one survived, Stirling Smith, who d. at Winston, N. C., Mar., 1900, leaving a widow and one son living at Winston-Salem.
30 Ellen Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Dr. Preston Roan; she is a widow, living at Winston. Issue, Julia and Ada.

9 ANNE AMELIA SMITH (sister of the above), b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1831, James Innes Thornton, b. at the "Fall Hill" homestead of the Thornton family, near Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1800, son of Francis Thornton and Sallie Innes,
brother of Sallie Innes Thornton who married Murray Forbes (No. 5).

James I. Thornton emigrated to Georgia in 1821, where he practiced law for many years and became a prominent member of the State bar. He was appointed by the Governor to receive General Lafayette when the latter visited Alabama. He served two terms as Secretary of State for Alabama, after which he retired from the practice of his profession and purchased a large landed estate which he cultivated until his death, Sept. 3, 1877. Mrs. Thornton d. Aug. 2, 1864.

Children:

42 George Francis Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Susan A. Perrins.
45 Butler Brayne Thornton, b. Dec. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Murray Forbes Taylor (No. 83).
46 Harry Innes Thornton, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sallie A. Blocker.

10 MURRAY FORBES SMITH (brother of the above), b. July 21, 1814; m. May 31, 1840, Phoebe Ann Desha. They resided in Mobile, Ala., although they passed much time in Europe.

Children:

47 Desha Smith (son), d. unm.
48 Murray Forbes Smith, d. unm.
49 Armide Vogel Smith, unm.; lives in New York when not in Europe.
50 Alva E. Smith, m. 1st, William K. Vanderbilt, 2d, Oliver H. P. Belmont.
51 Mary Virginia Smith, m. 1st, Fernando Yznaga, 2d, William George Tiffany.
52 Florence (Mimi) Smith, m. in 1887 Baron de Fontanilliat, a nobleman of France. She was divorced from him in 1901 and d. following a surgical operation in Aug., 1905.
12 MARY VIRGINIA SMITH (sister of the above), b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. June 19, 1838, Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. in Port Royal, Va., May 12, 1812, eldest son of Philip and Sallie (Bernard) Lightfoot.

He was a physician and planter at "Marven," Green Co., Ala.


Children:
54 Sallie Sauigne Lightfoot, b. June 21, 1846; m. George H. Dunlap.
55 Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Mary Deshon. A farmer at Mobile, Ala.

13 SALLIE INNES FORBES SMITH (sister of the above), b. at Dumfries, Va., Aug. 19, 1820; m. Oct. 14, 1841, George Willis,1 b. at Willis Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va., June 5, 1809, 5th child of Col. Byrd C. Willis, later of Pensacola, Fla.

George Willis m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1833, Martha P. W. Fauntleroy, of Middlesex, Va., who d. Sept. 9, 1839, leaving three chil-

1 The Willis Family

Col. Byrd C. Willis, b. in 1781 at "Willis Hill," near Fredericksburg, Va., was the son of Col. Lewis Willis, who m. 1st, Mary Champe of Lambs Creek, Va.; 2d, the wid. of his brother-in-law, John Champe, Ann (Carter) Champ; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield. (Byrd was the only surviving child of the second marriage.) Lewis was a son of Col. Henry Willis by his third marriage with Mrs. Mildred (Washington) Gregory, b. in 1806, third child of Lawrence and Mildred (Warner) Washington, aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory, by whom she had three daughters who m. three brothers; the eldest, Frances, b. at Bridges Creek, about 1716, m. Col. Francis Thornton (see No. 5).

The record of the birth of George Washington is of interest: "George Washington, son of Augustine & Mary, his wife was Born ye 11th Day of February (O. S.) 1732 about 10 in the Morning & was Baptized the 3th of April following Mrs. Beverly Whitting & Capt. Christopher Brooks Godfathers and Mrs. Mildred Gregory Godmother."

Catharine D. Willis, 2d child of Col. Byrd Willis and sister to George Willis, b. in 1803, m. 1st, at the age of 13, Atcherson Gray, 2d, Col. Charles Louis Napoleon Achille Murat, ex-prince of Naples, nephew of Napoleon Bonaparte, son of the King of Naples and Caroline Bonaparte Murat. They lived near Tallahassee, Fla., where they d. and are buried; he d. Apr. 18, 1847, aged 47; she d. Aug. 6, 1867.

Col. Henry Willis, the founder of Fredericksburg, Va., was a son of Henry Willis, who settled in Va. about 1642 and a descendant of the fifth generation from Francis Willis, who graduated from St. John’s College, Oxford, in 1537, and who held many prominent positions in English educational and religious life.
dren: Mary Lewis, George, and Isabella. He was educated at West Point Military Academy; went to Florida and became a surveyor of public lands, was then appointed deputy collector and inspector of Charlotte Harbor. He was a gentleman of considerable fortune, handsome appearance, and an easy, graceful carriage. He d. at Pensacola, Apr. 10, 1861, and was buried at "Wood Park," Orange Co., Va. Sallie d. in Nov., 1881.

Children:

56 †Delia S. Willis, b. May 5, 1842; m. George E. Tayloe.
57 †Catharine Murat Willis, b. May 27, 1845; m. John G. Williams.
58 †Byrd Charles Willis, b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Leila Mann, 2d, Annie G. Crenshaw.
59 George Willis, d. Dec. 26, 1848, aged 6 months.
60 Sallie Innes Willis, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 12, 1849; d. July 1, 1851.
61 †Virginia Ann Chase Willis, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Charles E. Cary.
62 Martha Willis, b. at Wood Park, Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1855.
63 Fielding Lewis Willis, b. at Wood Park, Oct. 13, 1858; d. there unm. Aug. 17, 1901.
64 †Georgiana Willis, b. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Joseph D. Logan.

14 JOHN MURRAY FORBES (Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. May 14, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Semmes, b. Aug. 13, 1820.

He was a lawyer at Warrentown, Va., a member of the House of Delegates, etc. He d. May 24, 1890. She d. Dec. 3, 1890. Both buried at "The Falls," near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

65 †Sally Innes Forbes, b. June 5, 1844; m. Hermann F. Bartels.
66 Sophia Semmes Forbes, b. May 1, 1846; m. David W. Kyle, and d. June 18, 1865, leaving one son, Perkins, who survived her one week.
68 †Murray Forbes, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Emily K. North.
70 †Kate Ramsay Forbes, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Florian O. Wittichen.
†Thomas Semmes Forbes, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Lottie C. Shepard.

15 DELIA SMITH FORBES (sister of the above), b. in 1818; m. May 27, 1834, Alfred Augustine Thornton.

Children:
72 †Sally Innes Thornton, b. in 1836; m. James M. Stone.
73 †George Alexander Thornton, b. May 29, 1837; m. Ella Roberts.
74 †Caroline Homassel Thornton, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. James C. Magann.
75 †Delia Forbes Thornton, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Theodore F. Moss.
77 Murray Forbes Thornton, b. in May, 1844; d. in infancy.
78 Catharine Forbes Thornton, b. July, 1846; m. Le—Hardy.
79 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Thornton, b. Sept. 10, 1848; unm.
80 Frances Gregory Thornton, b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Samuel Strang.
81 †Anna Dunbar Thornton, b. July 12, 1854; m. George Dumbell.
82 Virginia Lee Thornton, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unm.

16 ELIZABETH A. FITZGERALD FORBES (sister of the above), b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor. They resided at Fall Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:
83 †Murray Forbes Taylor, m. Butler Brayne Thornton (No. 45, q. v.).
84 J. Temple Taylor, m. Byrd Wallace.
89 Richard Taylor, m. Mary Thornton.
93 Fitzgerald Taylor, d.
94 Elizabeth Temple Taylor, m. Charles Selden of Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1884. Issue: Elizabeth Rodman, Nannie Randolph, Charles (d. in infancy), and John Taylor.

19 FRANCIS THORNTON FORBES (brother of the above), b. in Falmouth, Va., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Ann Mercer Chew, eldest child of John James and Eleanor (Patton) Chew, b.
in Fredericksburg, Va., in Feb., 1826. He saw service in the Confederate army and was commissioned a major. Residence (1904), Fredericksburg, Va. She d. May 13, 1896.

Children:
100 Sally Innes Forbes, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
102 Eliza French Forbes.
103 †Ellen Patton Forbes, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dr. William W. Owens.

21 GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH FORBES (brother of the above), b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.

Children:
105 Emily S. Forbes, m. 1st, M. E. Herrick, 2d, Thomas Cheeseboro.
106 Murray Forbes, m. Ethel Parvin and has issue: Ethel, b. 1895, William Stirling, b. 1898, and Adelaide, b. 1902.
110 John Forbes, m. Jane Falls.
111 William Innes Forbes.
112 Sally Innes Forbes.
113 James Fitzgerald Forbes.
114 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forbes.


J. McKee Gould has been by profession a civil engineer. He commanded a company in the 20th Ala. Regt., C. S. A., during the Civil War, was later an officer on the staff of Gen. Edward W. Pettus. Was U. S. Marshal at Birmingham, Ala., for four years. Has been a planter on the estate where he was born, which his father settled in 1820. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

Children:
115 †Anne Thornton Gould, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd.
116 Eliza Chotard Gould, b. Apr. 11, 1856; m. Joseph W. Perry, a merchant of Boligee, Ala., who had been previously married. She d. Nov. 26, 1895. An infant child predeceased her.


118 † Sarah Gowdey Gould, b. Mar. 14, 1859; m. Ezra F. Bouchelle.

119 † Catharine Marshall Gould, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, above.

120 † Innes Brown Gould, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. Henry T. Bouchelle.

121 † John McKee Gould, b. July 4, 1864; m. Jennie H. Smith.


124 † William Proctor Gould, b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Mary E. Perry.

42 DR. GEORGE FRANCIS THORNTON (brother of the above), b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. May 9, 1861, Susan Adeline Perrins.

Dr. Thornton was a surgeon in the Confederate army. He was a man of wealth, culture, and the highest social position. He removed with his family to California, where he became manager of a large estate. His widow and two sons live at Fresno, Cal.

Children:

125 George Francis Thornton, resides in Alabama.

126 James Innes Thornton.

127 Philip B. Thornton.

128 Adeline B. Thornton, lives with her mother and brothers.


Children:

129 James Innes Brown, resides at Cripple Creek, Colo.

130 Thornton Brown.

131 Mrs. Annie A. Thornton Inge, resides at Eutaw, Ala.

45 BUTLER BRAYNE THORNTON (sister of the above), b. Dcc. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 28, 1870, her second

Children:
132 Mrs. Kate Thornton Craig, lives in Nevada.
133 Mrs. Bessie T. Robinson, lives at Tayler, Neb.
134 Mrs. Anne Thornton Bayliss, resides at Penn Court, Wolverhampton, Eng.

46 HARRY INNES THORNTON (brother of the above), b. May 18, 1848; m. June 10, 1869, Sallie Amelia Blocker. Mr. Thornton resided on the old homestead "Thorn Hill." He d. there June 30, 1900.

Children:
135 John Blocker Thornton, a lawyer of Mobile, Ala.
136 James Innes Thornton, lives on the homestead in Green Co., Ala.
137 Harry Innes Thornton, a business man in Mobile.

50 ALVA E. SMITH (Murray Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), m. 1st, in 1874, William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1849, 2d son of William H. and Maria Louisa (Kissam) Vanderbilt of New York. Mr. Vanderbilt inherited a part of his father’s wealth and has greatly increased it. He was second vice-president of the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R., 1877–83; chairman of the Board of Directors of the Lake Shore R. R. since 1883; member of the Colonia and Defender syndicates for the defense of the America’s Cup; united with his brother, Cornelius, in founding the Vanderbilt Clinic in New York; one of the founders of the Metropolitan Club, member of the Union and other leading clubs, etc. Mr. Vanderbilt erected what at the time was the finest residence in New York at 660 Fifth Avenue. He m. 2d, in London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1903, Mrs. Lewis Morris Rutherford, daughter of Oliver Harriman.

Mrs. Vanderbilt secured a divorce from Mr. Vanderbilt in March, 1895, and m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1896, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, b. in New York, Nov. 12, 1858, youngest son of August Belmont, by his marriage with a dau. of Commodore Matthew Galbraith Perry, a brother of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of Lake Erie in the War of 1812.
Mr. Belmont graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1876 and served out his two years' cruise following graduation. He resigned from the service and entered his father's banking house, from which he eventually retired.

He was a Democrat and was elected to the United States House of Representatives from the 13th New York district. He m. 1st, in 1883, Sarah Swan, dau. of Augustus Whiting, who procured a divorce from him in 1886. After the divorce was granted, a dau., Natica, was born. This daughter took the name of Rives, when her mother m. 2d, Corporation Counsel George L. Rives of New York.

Natica Rives m. in Apr., 1907, William Proudfoot Burden, and was accidentally killed by gas in her home in New York, Feb. 21, 1908.

The Belmont home in New York was on Madison Avenue, with country places, Brockholt Villa, Hempstead, Long Island, and at Newport. He d. at Hempstead following an operation for appendicitis June 10, 1908.

Children by first marriage:
138 †Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. in 1877; m. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough.
139 †William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair.
140 Harold Stirling Vanderbilt, b. in Apr., 1882; unm.

54 SALLIE SAUIGNE LIGHTFOOT (Mary Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. June 21, 1846; m. Feb. 27, 1872, George Hamilton Dunlap, b. in Cheraw, S. C., July 26, 1838, son of George H. and Louisa L. Dunlap. He is a merchant at Mobile, Ala.

Children:
141 George Hamilton Dunlap, b. Dec. 30, 1872; a lawyer at Mobile.
142 Lewis Lightfoot Dunlap, b. May 3, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1902.
143 Virginia Lightfoot Dunlap, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
146 Ella Louisa Dunlap, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
56 DELIA S. WILLIS (Sallie Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. in Pensacola, Fla., May 5, 1847; m. in 1863 George E. Tayloe, son of George P. Tayloe of Roanoke, Va.

At the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Tayloe was a planter in Alabama. He raised a company of which he was captain, was assigned to the 11th Alabama Regt., soon rose to the rank of colonel, fought through the entire war, was severely wounded in the seven days' fight around Richmond, commanded Sorrel's Georgia Brigade for some time before the end and surrendered 1033 men at Appomattox. Col. Tayloe received Gen. Grant's flag of truce at Appomattox Courthouse.

Col. Tayloe was slated to be a brigadier general, but the end of the war came before the commission reached him.

Children:
147 George Willis Tayloe, b. in 1865.
148 Mary Langhorne Tayloe.
149 William Randolph Tayloe.
150 Innes Stirling Tayloe.
151 Edward Ingle Tayloe.
152 Catharine Murat Tayloe.
153 Rosa Fielding Tayloe.
154 Lomax Plater Tayloe, b. in 1878.

57 CATHARINE MURAT WILLIS (sister of the above), b. in Pensacola, May 27, 1845; m. in 1871 John G., son of Lewis B. Williams, a prominent lawyer at Orange, Va.

Mrs. Williams was named after her aunt, the Princess Murat, who at her death left as a legacy to her namesake a magnificent diamond brooch, a gift from the Emperor Napoleon to the Princess Murat.

Children:
155 Sallie Innes Williams.
156 Lewis Catlett Williams, b. in 1875; M.A., University of Virginia, 1897.
157 Kate Burrell Williams.
158 Mary Page Williams.
159 John Green Williams, b. in 1883.

58 BYRD CHARLES WILLIS (brother of the above), b. in Pensacola, Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1876, Leila, dau. of
John W. Mann of Mobile, Ala. She d. at Ben Lomond, Green Co., Ala., Nov. 30, 1880, in her 30th year. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1894, Annie G., dau. of Capt. William G. Crenshaw of Orange Co., Va.

Mr. Willis resigned his appointment at the Virginia Military Institute at the age of 16 and entered the Confederate army, served as a member of the Carolina Co. in the 9th Va. Cav. to the end of the war; was severely wounded at Spottsylvania Courthouse, May 14, 1864. Residence, Orange, Va.

Children by first marriage:
160 George Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Feb. 24, 1877.
161 Achille Murat Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Dec. 10, 1878.
162 Byrd Charles Willis, b. at Wood Park, Va., Oct. 5, 1880.

61 VIRGINIA ANN CHASE WILLIS (sister of the above), b. at Wood Park, Orange Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1853; m. in 1885 Charles E. Cary, a lawyer of Gloucester Courthouse, Va.

Children:
163 George Edward Cary, b. in 1887.
164 Samuel Beverley Cary, b. in 1889.
165 Virginia Innes Cary, b. in 1891.
166 Eliza Lewis Cary, b. in 1893.

64 GEORGIANA WILLIS (sister of the above), b. at Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 22, 1861; m. in 1897 Joseph Davies Logan, a lawyer of Union, Monroe Co., Va.

Children:
167 Sallie Logan, b. in 1887.
168 Anna Clayton Logan, b. in 1888.
169 Maud Matthews Logan, b. in 1890.
170 John Lee Logan, b. in 1892.

65 SALLY INNES FORBES (John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. June 5, 1844; m. July 1, 1869, Hermann Frederick Bartels of Hamburg, Germany, b. Sept. 23, 1841, son of Johann Philipp Ludwig Bartels (b. 1801, d. 1863) of Hamburg and Pauline Therese (Marschuer) (b. 1807, d. 1885). Residence, Koenigsberg, Germany. She d. Sept. 13, 1881. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1885, Fanny Rittmeister of Hamburg, by whom he has no issue. He is a retired farmer at Rabblacken, Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.
Children:

171 Mary Pauline Bartels, b. Apr. 20, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.


173 †Sally Innes Bartels, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Walter Siegfried.

174 Mary Elizabeth Bartels, b. in Nov., 1874; d. in Feb., 1875.

175 †Hermann Frederick Bartels, b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Thea S. A. L. Kunold.

176 †Kate Ernestine Bartels, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. Paul L. Weller.


68 MURRAY FORBES (brother of the above), b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Emily K. North.

Children:

178 Emily North Forbes, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. in 1901 Albert Fletcher, Jr., and has one son, Albert.

180 Mary Semmes Forbes, b. July 10, 1878.


182 Jane Caroline Forbes, b. in 1886.

70 KATE RAMSAY FORBES (sister of the above), b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Florian Otto Wittichen, b. at Mt. Joie, Germany, June 17, 1836. He was a merchant in Baltimore. He d. Aug. 28, 1899. She resided in Birmingham, Ala. (1904).

Children:


185 Sophia Semmes Wittichen, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

186 Carl Ferdinand Wittichen, b. Apr. 7, 1882.


188 Kate Ramsay Wittichen, b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. July 31, 1887.

189 Murray Forbes Wittichen, b. July 25, 1887.

190 George Moller Wittichen, b. Mar. 17, 1889.

Child:
191 Mary Elizabeth Forbes, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

SALLY INNES THORNTON (Delia Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. in 1836; m. in 1865 James Mansfield Stone, now deceased. Mrs. Stone resides in St. Louis.

Children:
192 Bessie Carroll Stone, m. Thomas W. Freeman; have Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1895.
194 Julia Thornton Stone, unm.

GEORGE ALEXANDER THORNTON (brother of the above), b. May 29, 1837; m. in 1862 Ella Roberts. Residence, Lexington, Ky.

Children:
195 Laura Thornton, m. Samuel Walker of Alabama; have two daus., Hal and Nellie.
198 Alfred Augustine Thornton, b. in 1865; m.; no issue.
199 Mary Spencer Thornton, b. in 1870; m. in 1888, Croom W. Walker. Issue: Croom Ware, Knox Polk, George Thornton, Mary Washington, and Marion Spencer.
205 Edward Roberts Thornton.
206 Ella Roberts Thornton, m. —— Archer.
207 Delia Forbes Thornton, m. —— Gibson.
208 George Alexander Thornton.
209 James Boyce Thornton.
210 Page Thornton.

CAROLINE HOMAZELLE THORNTON (sister of the above), b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. in 1869, James C. Magann, b. in 1838.

Children:
211 Delia Forbes Magann, b. in 1870; m. in 1892, Maynard Cowen. Issue: Innes and Caroline.
214 James C. Magann.
215 Alfred Thornton Magann.
Caroline Thornton Magann.

Elizabeth Taylor Magann.

75 Delia Forbes Thornton (sister of the above), b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. in 1865 Theodore Frelinghuysen Moss.

Children:

218 Joseph Mora Moss, M.D., b. in 1866; m. in 1895, Margaret Ffoulkes. Issue: Joseph Mora, b. in 1896.

220 Theodore Thornton Moss, b. in 1867; d. ——.

221 John Lambert Moss, b. in 1869; d. ——.

222 Alfred Thornton Moss, b. in 1871.

81 Anna Dunbar Thornton (sister of the above), b. July 12, 1854; m. in 1887, George Dumbell, b. in 1856.

Children:

223 Mildred Thornton Dumbell, b. in 1888.

224 Mary Emily Dumbell, b. in 1889.

103 Ellen Patton Forbes (Francis Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Dr. William Wayne Owens of Savannah, Ga.

Children:


227 William Duncan Owens, b. June 22, 1894.

115 Anne Thornton Gould (Delia Thornton, Anne Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. at Boligee, Ala., Feb. 16, 1855; m. Apr. 6, 1874, Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, of the Virginia family, son of Gen. Daniel Hammond Byrd (lieutenant in the Mexican War; General of the Militia of Alabama) and Maria (Humphries) Byrd. Mrs. Anne Byrd d. Oct. 29, 1882. Dr. Byrd m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1885, his first wife's sister. She d. Feb. 6, 1891. Dr. Byrd was a physician at Boligee, Ala.

Children by first marriage:


229 Daniel Hammond Byrd, b. Jan. 9, 1876; a planter in Greene Co., Ala.

230 McKee Gould Byrd, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in infancy.

231 Maria Byrd (twin with above), d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:
233 Thornton Byrd.
234 Catharina Marshall Byrd.


Children:
236 McKee Gould Means, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
238 Caroline Thompson Means, b. July 18, 1882.
239 Mary Blewett Means, b. Apr. 30, 1884; d. July 18, 1885.
240 Charles Chotard Means, b. May 28, 1886; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

118 SARAH GOWDEY GOULD (sister of the above), b. at Boligee, Mar. 14, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. May 30, 1851, son of Dr. Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, a native of South Carolina, and Maria Minor, dau. of Judge Henry Minor. Mr. Bouchelle is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.

Children:
241 Delia Thornton Bouchelle, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Apr. 6, 1900, Philip Barbour Minor.
242 Maria Minor Bouchelle, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
243 Anne Byrd Bouchelle, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
244 Sarah Gould Bouchelle, b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 27, 1887.
245 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle (twin with above), d. Apr. 23, 1887.
247 Ezra Fisk Bouchelle, b. Mar. 28, 1890; d. July 12, 1891.
248 Jesse Chotard Bouchelle, b. May 7, 1892.
249 Bepie Innes Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
250 Ezrine Fiske Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

120 INNES BROWN GOULD (sister of the above), b. at Boligee, Apr. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Apr. 26, 1863, brother of Ezra F., above. He is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.
Children:
251 Delia Frances Bouchelle, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
252 Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
253 McKee Gould Bouchelle, b. June 2, 1892.
254 Lucie Minor Bouchelle, b. May 10, 1897.
255 Regina Bouchelle, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
256 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. July 3, 1903.
257 Blanche Shattuck Bouchelle (twin with above).

121 JOHN McKEE GOULD (brother of the above), b. at Boligee, July 4, 1864; m. May 14, 1890, Jeanie Huldah Smith of Paterson, N. J. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

Children:
258 Infant, b. and d. Nov. 17, 1891.
259 Mary Crosby Gould, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

124 WILLIAM PROCTOR GOULD (brother of the above), b. at Boligee, Mar. 29, 1876, m. June 21, 1899, Mary E. Perry. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:
266 Rosa Glover Gould, b. May 6, 1903.

Consuelo, Duchess of Marlborough
Children:

139 WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT (brother of the above), b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair, b. in 1875, dau. of James Graham Fair (b. Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 3, 1831; d. San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1894), U. S. Senator from California. Residence, New York City.

Children:
269 Muriel Vanderbilt, b. in 1900.
270 Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

173 SALLY INNES BARTELS (Sally Forbes, John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling), b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. May 30, 1897, Walter Siegfried, b. Apr. 18, 1865. He is a farmer and an officer of the German army. Address: Jaeglack, near Barten, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:
272 Helene Sally Innes Siegfried, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
273 Werner Gustav Hermann Siegfried, b. Apr. 8, 1899.
274 Mathilde Fanny Helene Elsbeth Siegfried, b. May 26, 1900.
275 Helene Johanne Mary Siegfried, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

175 HERMANN FREDERICK BARTELS (brother of the above), b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. May 29, 1900, Thea Selma Alice Louise Kunold, b. Sept. 12, 1878. He is a civil engineer. Address: Heiligenbeil, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:
277 Lina Elisabeth Bartels, b. May 2, 1902; d. June 22, 1903.

176 KATE ERNESTINE BARTELS (sister of the above), b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Paul Ludwig Weller, b. July 10, 1868. He is a farmer at Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.

Children:
279 Fannie Charlotte Sally Weller, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
280 Mary Elisabeth Martha Emma Weller, b. Aug. 13, 1903.
James Stirling of Baltimore, Maryland, 1775

James Stirling was a native of the parish of Stirling, Scotland, as the copy of the certificate given herewith amply demonstrates: "This certifies to all concerned that the bearer hereof, viz; James Stirling, has resided in our neighborhood from his infancy and these last four years in the town of Stirling behaving himself soberly, honestly and inoffensivevly. Is unmarried, free of scandal or ground of Church Censour and is in full communion of the Church of Scotland.

"And as he desires to go to some of the Colonies in America, we would recommend him as a sober person to any Christian Society where Providence may order it in his lot. This signed by us the Ministers and Elders of the Town of Stirling the fourteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and seventy four years.

Thomas Randall Minister.
John Muscher Minister.

Signed.
John Hutton Elder.
Henry Joffray Elder."

James Stirling settled in Baltimore about July, 1775. (Chronicles of Baltimore, Col. J. T. Scharf, 1874.) He served in the Revolutionary War and was present at the Battle of Yorktown in Oct., 1781. He acquired considerable land in Baltimore, a street in the eastern part of the city being named "Stirling" in his honor.

James Stirling married a Miss Gibson of Carlisle, Penn., and had by her four sons and two daughters. His descendants live mainly in Baltimore.
Children:

James Stirling. These three sons had issue.
William Stirling.
Robert Henry Stirling.


Marie Stirling, m. William H. Murray; has a descendant, Stirling Murray, living at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

Archibald Stirling, m. Elizabeth Ann Walsh, dau. of Jacob Walsh. He was a wealthy and prominent citizen of Baltimore; president of the Savings Bank of Baltimore. They had nine children, two of whom d. in infancy.

Children:

Archibald Stirling, m. Ann Upshur Lloyd, granddau. of Gov. Edward and Sally Scott (Murray) Lloyd, dau. of Daniel and Virginia (Upshur) Lloyd. He was a lawyer of Baltimore, for 17 years was United States District Attorney for Maryland, served in the State Legislature. He d. in 1892; his wife is also dead.

His children were:

Virginia Upshur Stirling.
A. Upshur Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore, deceased.

Ann Lloyd Stirling, m. William Penniman.
James Edward Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore.
Charles J. Stirling, lumber merchant of Baltimore.

Elizabeth Anderson Stirling.

James Edward Stirling, d. unm. in 1864.
Robert Henry Stirling, d. unm. in 1904.

William Murray Stirling, m. Rosa Keys, and has three daus.

Margaret Yates Stirling, m. Severn Eyre of Virginia, and d. one year after, without issue.

Elizabeth Ann Stirling, m. Josias Pennington of Baltimore, and had:
Josias, a farmer.
Harry, a banker and broker of Baltimore.
Yates, a lawyer.
Sophia.
Elizabeth, m. Henry Haile of Springfield, Mass.
Yates Stirling, Rear Admiral United States Navy, b. in Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1843; m. in California, Aug. 29, 1867, Ellen Salisbury Haley of Florida.

He entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Sept. 27, 1860, from the 4th Congressional District of Maryland; graduated May 28, 1863, and commissioned ensign; served until the close of the Civil War in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron in the Shenandoah and the Monitor Onondaga; was in both attacks upon Fort Fisher. After the war he served in various ships and was promoted to master Nov. 10, 1865; lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1866; lieutenant commander, Mar. 12, 1868. Was promoted commander Nov. 20, 1880; was at Washington Navy Yard 1882-84; commander of the Iroquois Pacific Squadron 1884-86; commander of recruiting ship Dale 1887-90; commander ship Dolphin 1890-91; member of the Naval Examining and Retiring Boards 1891-92; lighthouse inspector at Baltimore 1892-94. Was promoted captain Sept. 16, 1894, commanded ship Newark of the South Atlantic Station 1895-96, commanded ship Lancaster and Naval Forces on the South Atlantic Station 1896-97; member of the Lighthouse Board 1898-1900; commandant of the Naval Station at San Juan, Porto Rico, 1900-2; promoted rear admiral June 8, 1902; commandant Puget Sound Navy Yard 1902-3; commandant of the Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1903-4; commander-in-chief of the Asiatic Fleet 1904-5; retired May 6, 1905. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children:
Yates Stirling, a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy.
Archibald Grahame Stirling, midshipman, U. S. Navy.

Marie Yates Stirling, m. J. Lee Tailer of New York. Members of the most exclusive social circles of the metropolis.

Margaret Yates Stirling.
Alexander Stirling of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana

"Mr. Alexander Stirling, a young Scotchman who had left his home in the mother country to seek his fortune in the new world," some time during the closing days of the Revolution. He became manager of the plantation of Dr. Farrar on "False River," in Pointe Coupee parish, Louisiana. In the fall or winter of 1782 he m. Ann Alston, b. in 1767, third child of John and Elizabeth (Hines) Alston, natives of North Carolina. "In January 1783 they removed to their new home on Thompson's Creek, near Murdock's ford, West Feliciana parish, and commenced merchandising. They were fortunate in business and soon became independent." Some time after they removed from Thompson's Creek and settled in West Feliciana on the plantation known for a long time as "Egypt" but which is now known as Rosale. Mrs. Stirling d. July 2, 1802.

Children:
2 †Henry Stirling, b. June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman.
3 †Lewis Stirling, b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull.
4 Elizabeth Stirling, b. Oct. 9, 1788; d. Apr. 17, 1789.
5 Peter Stirling, b. May 4, 1790; d. Aug. 16, 1790.
6 Alexander Stirling, b. June 23, 1791; m. Alice Lackie of Woodville, Miss.; d. Nov. 3, 1819.
7 †William Stirling, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall.
9 †Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb.
11 †Ann Stirling, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie, 2d, Andrew Skillman.
12 †John Stirling, b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. Edith Lilly.
13 Lucretia Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Feb., 1802, of smallpox during an epidemic.
ALEXANDER STIRLING OF WEST FELICIANA, LA. 1225

2 HENRY STIRLING (Alexander), b. in West Feliciana, La., June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman of Brownsville, Penn. He d. Sept. 1, 1827.

Children:
14 James A. Stirling, d. without issue.
15 † Harriet Stirling, m. Thomas McCrindle.
16 Isabella Stirling, m. Col. Micajah Courtney; no issue.
17 † Louisa Stirling, m. Pierce Butler.
18 † William H. Stirling, m. 1st, — — , 2d, Sally Miller.
19 † J. Bowman Stirling, m. Penelope J. Stewart.

3 LEWIS STIRLING (Alexander), b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull of West Feliciana, dau. of John and Catharine (Rucker) Turnbull.

Lewis Stirling was a planter in West Feliciana parish. He was a remarkably handsome man, of gigantic stature, being six feet, seven inches tall. He was quartermaster of a regiment in New Orleans in 1814.

He d. Apr. 5, 1858; Mrs. Stirling d. Dec. 19, 1875.

Children:
20 † Catharine Mary Stirling, m. Dr. John B. Hereford.
21 † Anna M. Stirling, m. John L. Lobdell.
22 James L. Stirling, m. Sarah Perrie Smith, dau. of Dr. Ira and Mary Ann (Gray) Smith, granddau. of Lucretia Alston (sister of Ann, who m. Alexander Stirling), who m. 1st, Ruffin Gray, 2d, James Perrie. James Stirling was a judge. He d. in Apr., 1861. No issue.

23 Lewis Stirling, unm. He was a colonel in the Confederate army and with his brother Daniel Turnbull Stirling was taken prisoner by the Federals and put on board a boat to be taken to prison. Daniel was an expert swimmer and had sworn he would never go to a Yankee prison; so he leaped overboard, hoping to escape by swimming, but was drowned.

24 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, d. unm.
25 † Ruffin Gray Stirling, m. Catharine Leake.

7 WILLIAM STIRLING (Alexander), b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall of Attakapas, La. He was a planter in St. Mary’s parish, La.; d. in 1842.
Children:
27 Katharine Ann Stirling, b. in 1827; d. in 1828.
28 †Elisabeth Hall Stirling, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. James G. Parkerson.
29 Louise Baker Stirling, b. in 1831; d. in 1842.
30 †Katharine Stirling, b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith.
31 †Eppie Stirling, b. in 1837; m. John Carey.
32 Anne Stirling, b. in 1838; d. in 1838.
33 Lewis Stirling, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. in Jan., 1858.
34 †Mary Frances Stirling, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Frederick Palfrey.

9 RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (Alexander), b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb of West Feliciana, La. He d. July 17, 1854.
Children:
36 Sarah M. Stirling, b. July 4, 1833; m. W. D. Winter of St. Louis, Mo., d. in Apr., 1878. Their son Francis Winter, M.D., was a surgeon in the 37th Regt., U. S. army.
38 Clarence Stirling, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. July, 1849.
41 Mary A. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
42 †Stephen C. Stirling, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.
43 †William R. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Julia A. Stirling.
44 Henry Stirling, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Zell, dau. of Thomas Polk of Tennessee; have Mary Ruffin, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

11 ANN STIRLING (Alexander), b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie of Maryland, by whom she had no issue; m. 2d, Andrew Skillman of New Jersey. She d. Mar. 3, 1888.
Children:
46 †Anne Elisabeth Skillman, m. Calvin S. Routh.
47 —— Skillman, m. Judge J. J. Noah.
48 Frank Skillman.
ALEXANDER STIRLING OF WEST FELICIANA, LA. 1227

49 Sarah Skillman.
50 †Louisa Isabella Skillman, m. — Lea.

12 JOHN STIRLING (Alexander), b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. in 1820, Edith Lilly of East Baton Rouge, La. He d. Aug. 27, 1829. She m. 2d, Senator Green, afterward of California.

Children:
51 †Eunice Stirling, m. 1st, — Forster, 2d, Isaac H. Boatner.
52 †Sarah Edith Stirling, m. Mark Boatner.

15 HARRIET STIRLING (Henry, Alexander), m. Thomas McCrindle.

Children:
53 Isabel C. McCrindle, d. unm.
54 Henry McCrindle.
55 Louise McCrindle, m. Dr. Charles Johnson and had: Lizzie (m. Dr. Stuart McGee of St. Louis) and Dr. Henry McCrindle Johnson of St. Louis.
58 Thomas Butler McCrindle, unm.; lives near St. Francisville, La.
59 Lewis Stirling McCrindle, M.D., d. without issue.

17 LOUISA STIRLING (sister of the above), m. Pierce Butler. They resided in West Feliciana parish, La.

Children:
60 James Butler, living at Laurel Hill, near Natchez, Miss.; has sons, Pierce and James.
63 †Thomas Butler, m. Mary Fort.
64 Anne Butler, m. the Hon. Harry Minor; have John and two daus.

18 WILLIAM H. STIRLING (brother of the above), m. 1st, — —, m. 2d, Sallie Miller of Mississippi.

Children:
66 Mary Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.
67 Georgia Stirling, lives in Dallas, Texas; is a temperance advocate.
68 Sally Stirling.
69 Corinne Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.

19 J. BOWMAN STIRLING (brother of the above), m. Penelope J. Stewart, dau. of a cotton and sugar planter of Mississippi.
Children:
70  †Julia Ann Stirling, m. 1st, William R. Stirling (No. 41, q. v.), 2d, L. C. Breed.
71 Louisa Butler Stirling, m. Dr. Theoderic C. Linthicum of Helena, Ark.; have a son.
72 Mary Stirling, m. John H. Thompson; she d. leaving one child, Annie Lou.
74 Bowman Stirling, m. the only dau. of Dr. John S. Carter, president of the First National Bank of Jackson, Miss.; have one son, Carter.

20 CATHARINE MARY STIRLING (Lewis, Alexander), m. Dr. John Bronaugh Hereford of Virginia, b. in 1794, a friend of John James Audubon, the naturalist. She d. about 1886, aged 86. The Herefords are of English descent, said to belong to the family of the Earls of Hereford.

Children:
76 †Robert Francis Hereford, m. Julia Lecoque.
77 Sarah Turnbull Hereford, b. in 1830; d. in 1866, unm.
78 †Lewis Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Elizabeth R. Percy, 2d, Hettie Chamberlain.
79 †Anna Matilda Hereford, b. in Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy.
80 †John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Elizabeth J. Robertson.
81 James Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Adelaide Harris; 2d, Jennie Chichester of Virginia; 3d, Mary Brewer; had a child each by 2d and 3d marriage.
82 †Catharine Mary Hereford, m. Anthony Doherty.
83 Isabella Semple Hereford, m. 1st, Demarct Hawkins, had Catherine Demaret; m. 2d, Rev. G. R. Upton, an Episcopalian clergyman of Greenville, Ala.; have Georgine H. and Isabella Hereford.

21 ANNA M. STIRLING (sister of the above), m. John Little Lobdell.

Children:
86 Lewis Stirling Lobdell, m. Luée S. Burton.
87 Mary Lobdell, d. young.
88 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, d. in infancy.
89 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, m. Dr. Irvin E. Lewis.
90 Sarah Turnbull Lobdell, m. Villeneuve F. Allain and had issue: Lillie Marie (m. Robert H. Stirling and had Helene Allain and Anna M. Lobdell), Villeneuve
Frank, Annie Lobdell, Aspasie Helene, May Aline, and Sarah Lewis.

99 John Little Lobdell, m. Carrie L. Lobdell and has issue: Annie Matilda and Belle.

102 Annie Alston Lobdell; m. James A. M'Mahoon and has issue: Catherine Lewis, who d. young, and Mary Lobdell, who d. young.

25 DR. RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (brother of the above), m. Catharine H. Leake. He was a physician.

   Children:

105 Sarah Turnbull Stirling.
106 Lewis G. Stirling, m. Alma Boatner Mansur.
107 William Leake Stirling, m. Elizabeth Mumford.
108 Robert Hereford Stirling, m. Lillie Allain.
109 Mary Leake Stirling, m. Sidney H. Lemon.
110 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, unm.
111 Margaret Lacy Stirling, unm.

28 ELISABETH HALL STIRLING (William, Alexander), b. in St. Mary’s parish, La., Jan. 18, 1829; m. there May 29, 1856, James G. Parkerson, of the same parish, son of a sugar planter.

   Children:

112 William Stirling Parkerson, m. 1st, Alice Palfrey Putnam, by whom he had May Stirling, Godfrey Putnam, and Stirling. He m. 2d his first wife’s sister, Camilla Davis Putnam, by whom he has Emmet, Alice, William, and Elizabeth. He is a lawyer in New Orleans, La.
120 James G. Parkerson, m. Willie Hite. He is a R. R. clerk; no issue.
121 Mary Catherine Parkerson, m. Charles D. Caffery, lawyer, and has Jefferson, Elizabeth, James, and Catherine.
126 Eppie Louisa Parkerson, m. Wallace Mills, R. R. clerk, and have William Parkerson.
128 Annie Lee Parkerson, m. Dr. U. P. Moss, and has Alice and Eppie.
131 Samuel R. Parkerson, m. Ada Moss, a banker.
132 Elisabeth Stirling Parkerson, unm.
133 Charles M. Parkerson, m. Lee Mitchell, and has Charles and James Drehr.
30 KATHARINE STIRLING (sister of the above), b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith of Winchester, Va.

Children, born in Franklin, La.:
136 Lewis Stirling Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Addie Coke; have Katharine Stirling, b. June 16, 1893.
138 John Augustine Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Eula Hare, and have John Augustine, b. Sept. 25, 1898; residence, New Orleans, La.
141 Katharine Stirling Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. May 28, 1885.
142 Augustine Jacqueline Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Maria Bouligny; have James Walton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.
144 James Walton Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1899.

31 EPPIE STIRLING (sister of the above), b. in 1837; m. John Carey. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:
146 Mary Ann Carey, b. in 1857; m. P. F. Clarke of Atlanta, a banker; have Penelope, Frances, Eppie Stirling, Joan Carey.
151 Catherine Stirling Carey, b. in 1868; m. Robert Collins; have Lewis.
153 Paul Anthony Carey, b. in 1870; living in Arizona.
154 Gertrude Carey, b. in 1872; unm.
155 Louisa Carey, b. in 1874; m. Charles Roberts, real estate agent; have Marie.
157 Agnes Carey, b. in 1875; unm.
158 Daniel John Carey, b. in 1877; a journalist in Atlanta.

34 MARY FRANCES STIRLING (sister of the above), b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. 1861, Frederick Conrad Palfrey, who d. in 1887. She lives in Houston, Texas.

Children:
159 Frederick C. Palfrey, b. in 1862; d. in 1867.
161 William Taylor Palfrey, b. Feb. 24, 1866.
162 †Sidney Ann Palfrey, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Leonidas P. Fitch.
163 †Elisabeth Stirling Palfrey, b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Joseph G. Dealy.

42 STEPHEN C. STIRLING (Ruffin Gray, Alexander), b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.

   Children:

164 Nannie D. Stirling, b. in July, 1878.
165 Mary Maud Stirling, b. in Sept., 1879; m. the Hon. William R. Percy.
166 John Bryson Stirling, b. in Apr., 1881.
167 Francis W. Stirling, b. in Sept., 1884.
168 Jefferson Davis Stirling, b. in Sept., 1890.

43 WILLIAM R. STIRLING (brother of the above), b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. his cousin's dau., Julia Ann Stirling (No. 67). He d. in Aug., 1886. She m. 2d L. C. Breed, a merchant of Memphis, Tenn.

   Children:

170 Randolph Stirling, b. Feb. 15, 1879.
172 Madeline Stirling, m. Garnett Young of Memphis.

46 ANNIE ELISABETH SKILLMAN (Ann, Alexander), m. Calvin Smith, son of John Routh.

   Children:

173 †Andrew Skillman Routh, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Susan W. Dougherty.
174 †Anne Matilda Routh, b. June 8, 1843; m. Capt. Allen T. Bowie.
176 Matilda Jane Routh, d. Jan. 27, 1861.

50 LOUISA ISABELLA SKILLMAN (sister of the above), m. — Lea.

   Children:

177 Annie Lea, m. — Salisbury.
178 Fannie Lea, m. Col. Henry G. Hester, secretary of New Orleans Cotton Exchange for 31 years.
179 Eunice Lea, m. — Stafford.
180 Isabel Lea, m. — Snodgrass.
181 Richard Henry Lea.
182 James Lea.
51 EUNICE STIRLING (John, Alexander), m. 1st, — Fors-ter, 2d, Isaac Hudson Boatner.

Child:

183 Dr. Elias Stirling Boatner, m. Olivia Berwick, and removed to Texas, where he d. at Victoria in 1897–98, leaving issue: Olivia (Mrs. Francis Mayo), Eunice, unm.; Hudson, Burton, and Sadie.

52 SARAH EDITH STIRLING (sister of the above), m. Mark Boatner.

Children:

189 Edith Lilly Boatner, m. Christopher V. Haile of New Orleans, superintendent of the Carrollton R. R. Co. Had Clarisse and Hudson B., living with their mother in Texas.


197 John Stirling Boatner, m. 1st, Deborah J. Mayo, dau. of Judge Orrin Mayo, and had John Stirling, Charles Mayo, and Deborah S. His wife d. in California, Aug. 1, 1887, and he m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1894, Martha Dulant, and has Dunbar Stirling, Shirley Alston, and Sarah Stirling. He has been state senator for two terms; is a lawyer at Vidalia, La.

63 THOMAS BUTLER (Louisa, Henry, Alexander), m. Mary Fort of West Feliciana parish, La.; a judge in West Feliciana.

Children:

204 Thomas Butler, an M.D.
205 Sallie Butler.
206 Anna Butler.
207 Laura Butler.
208 William Butler.
209 James Stirling Butler.
210 Samuel Lawrison Butler.

76 ROBERT FRANCIS HEREFORD (Catherine, Lewis, Alexander), m. Julia Lecoque. He is a physician.

Children:

211 John Bronaugh Hereford, M.D.; m. and has issue.
212 Ruffin Stirling Hereford, m. and has issue.
ALEXANDER STIRLING OF WEST FELICIANA, LA. 1233

213 Catherine Mary Hereford, m. —— Leake, and has two sons.
214 Josephine Julia Hereford, m. —— Moise of Albany, Ga.
215 Roberta Frances Hereford, m. —— Loomis, and has two daus.
216 Robert Francis Hereford, m. and has issue.
217 Louis Victor Hereford, unm.
218 Adelaide Harris Hereford, m. —— Upton.
219 William Chamberlain Hereford.
220 Alfred Lecoque Hereford, dec’d.
221 Marie Camille Hereford, unm.

78 LEWIS STIRLING HEREFORD (brother of the above), m. 1st, Elizabeth Rowena Percy, 2d, Mechtibale Chamberlain.

Children:
222 Elizabeth Hereford, m. Rev. J. J. Cornish of Forest City, Ark.; have: Rowena Stirling and Joseph Cornish.
225 Sarah Hereford, matron of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Baton Rouge, La.
226 Robert Francis Hereford, m. Ethel Loucks. He is a hardware merchant in Baton Rouge; issue: Frank, Robert, and Ethel.
230 Lewis Stirling Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War.
231 Peter Randolph Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War; lives at Baton Rouge.

79 ANNA MATILDA HEREFORD (sister of the above), b. Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy, b. Feb., 1836, of Wakefield, La.

Children:
232 Katherine Mary Percy; m. in 1895 Matthew Gilmore and has: Clarence Percy, Catherine, and a son.
235 Clarence Percy, unm.
236 John Bronaugh Percy, m. Christian Howell and has: Anna Matilda Hereford.
238 William Chaillé Percy, b. in 1873; a lawyer.

80 JOHN BRONAUGH HEREFORD (brother of the above), m. in 1862, Elizabeth J. Robertson of West Baton Rouge, La.

Children:
240 Mary Chevin Hereford.
John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Hattie Ford; have: John Robertson and Josephine Mason.

Anna Lobdell Hereford; m. Charles W. Gilmore, and has Charles Hereford.

James Stirling Hereford, m. Annie Reynolds, and has Isabelle.

Felix Senette Hereford.

Catherine Stirling Hereford.

CATHERINE MARY HEREFORD (*sister of the above*), m. Anthony Doherty.

**Children:**

- Anthony Doherty, m. Estelle Spencer.
- Isabel Hereford Doherty, m. William McCausland.
- Lewis Stirling Doherty.
- William Swayze Doherty, twin with the above.
- Katharine Turnbull Doherty.
- Percy Hereford Doherty.
- Gladys Garden Doherty.

SIDNEY ANN PALFREY (*Mary, William, Alexander*), b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Leonidas Polk Fitch, b. in Mississippi in 1868, son of John B. and Louisa Maria (Jolls) Fitch. He d. in Houston, Texas, Sept. 5, 1901.

**Children:**

- Allen Fitch, b. Apr. 19, 1894.
- Gladys Louise Fitch, b. Aug. 9, 1896.
- Harry Lee Fitch, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
- Sidney Palfrey Fitch, b. May 12, 1900.

ELISABETH STIRLING PALFREY (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. May, 1892, Joseph Gregg Dealy of Galveston, Texas.

**Children:**

- Frederick Gregg Dealy, b. June 5, 1893.
- Sarah Elisabeth Dealy, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
- Marie Stirling Dealy, b. Apr., 1896.
- Lewis Palfrey Dealy.

He enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861 in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt.; was for a long time a captive at Fort Delaware and Camp Morton.

Children:
267 William Dougherty Routh.
268 Ann Matilda Routh.
269 Mary Henry Routh.

174 ANNE MATILDA ROUTH (sister of the above), b. June 8, 1843; m. 1st, Henry Jordan Marshall, Dec. 20, 1860; m. 2d, Capt. Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Aug. 17, 1840, son of Dr. Allen Thomas and Matilda Jane (Routh) Bowie. He enlisted as private in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt. He was eventually promoted as assistant adjutant general with rank as captain. At the close of the war he returned to his old home, Lake St. Joseph, and engaged in planting. He is now circuit clerk of Adams Co., Miss.; resides in Natchez.

Children:
270 Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. June 7, 1898, Myra A. Crossgrove, and have Anne Matilda; live in Natchez, Miss.
273 Adam Smith Bowie, b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.
William Sterling of Strasburg, Ohio, and His Descendants

1 WILLIAM STERLING, born near the Pennsylvania-Maryland border, of Scotch-Irish parentage, probably son of some one of the Scotch-Irish settlers whose names are given in the Chronological Index, was b. Mar. 18, 1770. He settled in Strasburg, Ohio, at an early date, where he kept a tavern. He was a shoemaker by trade and as was the custom in those days, traveled from house to house and made shoes for members of the families. He d. at Tarlton, Pickaway Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1837, leaving two sons:

2 †Thomas H. Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed.
3 William Starling, b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Eliza Wallace, and d. at Tarlton, June 2, 1844. His widow removed to Champaign, Ill., and d. at the home of her dau., Susan Collins, Mar. 19, 1869.

Children:
Mary Ann Starling, m. Jackson Shoppell; d. at Fisher, Ill.
Thomas H. Starling.
Susan Catherine Starling, m. Peter Collins.
James Wallace Starling, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Margaret Mulvain: lived in Mahomet, Ill., 1905.
Maria Jane Starling, m. John List of Leroy, Ill.
John Prettyman Starling.

2 THOMAS H. STERLING (William), b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed, dau. of Richard Reed, who came from Delaware to Ohio at an early date.

Thomas Sterling and his brother William were saddlers in Tarlton. He d. Dec. 6, 1828. His widow m. 2d, John B. Melchi,
who d. in 1836, and 3d, Jacob Frazier, who d. about 1844. She d. Oct. 23, 1848, aged 44 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

Children:
10 †Charles Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Anna Kesler.
11 †Samuel Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Martha A. West.

10 CHARLES STERLING (Thomas, William), b. in Tarlton, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Anna Kesler, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Kesler of Amanda, Fairfield Co., Ohio, b. Jan. 28, 1827. Charles was a farmer. He removed from Ohio to McLean Co., Ill., in 1854, where he continued to prosper. In 1892 he took up his home in the nearby village of Leroy, where he d. Feb. 2, 1905.

Children:
12 †Thomas Sterling, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn, 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer.
13 †Isabel Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott.
14 †Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance.
15 †John Allen Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Clara M. Irons.
16 †Joseph Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell.
17 †Eda Alice Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. 1st, Andrew Webb, 2d, Noah Vance (see above).
17a Perry Sterling, b. May 5, 1868; d. in infancy.

11 SAMUEL STERLING (brother of the above), b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. in 1860 Martha A. West. He was a farmer near Leroy, Ill., where he d. Feb. 17, 1905; his widow d. Mar. 5, 1905.

Their surviving children were:
18 John C. Sterling, b. Jan. 22, 1863, near Leroy; m. Minnie Gilmore; is a prosperous farmer near Webster City, Ia.; have five children.
19 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Dr. Charles E. Chapin of Bloomington, Ill.; have one son, Arnott S.
22 Ada Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. in 1903 F. M. Thompson, an attorney of Paxton, Ill.

12 THOMAS STERLING (Charles, Thomas, William), b. near Amanda, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn of Bement, Ill., who d. Oct. 18, 1881; m. 2d, May 1, 1883, Mrs. Emma R.
Thayer. Mr. Sterling followed the practice of law and is now Dean of the College of Law in the University of South Dakota at Vermillion in that state.

Children by first marriage:
23 Cloyd Dunn Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Marion C. Harmon. He is a lawyer at Redfield, S. Dak.
24 Geneva Sterling, d. in infancy.

13 ISABEL STERLING \(\left(\text{sister of the above}\right)\), b. near Amanda, Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott; reside at Onarga, Ill.

Children surviving:
25 Nella Drewcia Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1883.
27 Stanley Sterling Scott, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
28 Warren Chesney Scott, b. Apr. 12, 1889.
29 Marian Luella Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
30 Anna Frances Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

14 SARAH STERLING \(\left(\text{sister of the above}\right)\), b. near Leroy, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance. She d. Mar. 29, 1895. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1895, her sister, Mrs. Eda Webb (No. 17), b. Sept. 9, 1862, who m. 1st, Andrew Webb, who d. Apr. 12, 1886, aged 28. Residence, Leroy.

Children of Sarah Sterling Vance:
31 Anna Belle Vance, b. Feb. 27, 1881; m. John Roberts of Downs, Ill.

Child of Eda A. Sterling Webb:

Child of Eda A. Sterling Vance:
34 Merritt Welby Vance, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

15 THE HON. JOHN ALLEN STERLING \(\left(\text{brother of the above}\right)\), b. near Leroy, Feb. 1, 1857; m. in Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1886, Clara May Irons. He is a lawyer of Bloomington. Graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University, 1881, A.M. 1887; was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1884; elected state's attorney
of McLean Co., 1892–96; was a member of the Republican State Central Committee, 1896–98; elected a member of Congress, 17th Illinois District, 1903–05.

Children:

35  Frank Hugo Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
36  Charlotte Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

16 THE HON. JOSEPH STERLING (brother of the above), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell. He is a lawyer in Denver, Colo.; was a Republican member of the Colorado Legislature in 1905.

Children:

39  Hawley Winchell Sterling, b. June 12, 1889.
40  Eloise Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1892.
41  Marcella Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
42  Theodore Kesler Sterling, b. June 7, 1901.
Miscellaneous

SARAH BELL (STERLING) HARRIS, Centenarian. Jacob Sterling, a native of Green Beach, North of Ireland, m. Mary Bell and sailed from Belfast about 1800, landed in Canada and settled first in Mercer Co., Penn., in 1811 at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and subsequently at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Jacob was the father of 11 children, 8 daughters and 3 sons.

Of these children:

Sarah Bell Sterling, b. in Mercer Co., Penn., Apr. 17, 1804; d. at Mount Blanchard, Hancock Co., Ohio, at the home of her son, Apr. 1, 1906, being within 16 days of being 102 years old. She m. in Salem, Samuel Harris about 1825 and had:

- Mary Emily, b. July 30, 1837.
- Almira, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
- Julian, b. June 8, 1842.
- Rosanna, b. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Faucett Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1851, lives at Mount Blanchard.

Mrs. Sarah Harris, in 1905, had 27 grandchildren and 45 great-grandchildren.

HUGH STERLING, a native of Ballymoney, County Antrim, North of Ireland, m. Jennie Glenn. He and four sons came to America at different dates between 1809 and 1836. Mrs. Jennie Sterling d. at the home of her son Hugh in Steubenville, Ohio.

Two sons of the above were:

Thomas Stirling, b. near Ballymoney in 1783, came to America and settled near Wilmington, Del., where his descendants still live. His third son, Victor Stirling, also b. near Ballymoney, had a dau., Jennie R., now of Wilmington.

In the obituary of Thomas Stirling it relates
“that in 1834 he was elected Ruling Elder in the Ballyrashane Church, Coleraine Presbytery, Ireland.”

†Hugh Sterling, b. in Mar., 1785; m. 1st, Mary Hood, 2d, Jane Robertson.

HUGH STERLING (Hugh), b. in Ballymoney, in Mar., 1785; emigrated to Philadelphia, Penn., about 1809; returned to Ireland and in 1810 m. Mary Hood, who d. in 1825; m. 2d, in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1837, Jane Robertson. Hugh Sterling was a merchant. He lived in Philadelphia, in the directories of which city for 1811 and 1814 he is designated “nailor,” and in Chester, Penn., for a few years and about 1818 removed to Steubenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, June 3, 1863.

During his business career and in the 40’s Hugh Sterling dealt much with a merchant in Pittsburg, Penn., of the same name. This Hugh m. into either the Wood or Friend families and eventually removed to Philadelphia, where he was a member of Dr. Wylie’s Reformed Presbyterian church. He had two children: Anna Margaret and Robert.

Children by first marriage:

Samuel Sterling, b. in Philadelphia, in Mar., 1811; m. and lived at Steubenville, Ohio. Among his children were John, Samuel, Frances, Mary, and Milton. A descendant, Samuel Sterling, lives at Carrollton, Ohio.

Jane Sterling, b. in Philadelphia in Oct., 1812; m. Jacob Coble, and lived and died at Steubenville. Among her children were Margaret (m. — Brandenberg), Mary Hood (d. unm.), Katherine, Martha Grace, and Hugh of Steubenville.

Catherine Sterling, b. in Chester, Penn., in Mar., 1815; m. Joseph Jenkins. Had Edith H. (m. — Chester and lives in Wilkinsburg, Penn.) and David.

John Sterling, b. in Chester in Apr., 1817; had Eleanor (m. — Gantz) and William, who d. in the Civil War.

James Sterling, b. in Steubenville in May, 1819; had Mary Jane (m. — Gregg), Hugh, a soldier, Martha (m. — Brown), Thomas, James, Etta D. (m. — Elliott), and George of Steubenville.
Mary Ann Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Mar., 1822; d. in infancy.

Thomas Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Apr., 1823; had two daus., Annie (m. — Long) and Ella.

Children by second marriage:

Rebecca Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Aug. 15, 1828; m. in Sept., 1850, John Cochrane, who d. in 1899. Their children were: William Edgar of Atlantic City, N. J., Jennie Sterling, Stuart, Sterling, James, Emma (m. — Tucker), Isabella, and Joseph of San Francisco, Cal.

Mary Hood Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 10, 1832; m. there Sept. 2, 1852, John Richardson, and had: Oliver Sterling, b. in 1854, unm.; Harry M., b. in 1857, unm.; Frank Elmer (who m. in Sewickley, Penn., in Jan., 1894, Annie Fleming), and Charles (who m. in Sewickley, June 2, 1890, Maude Ogden).

Martha Jane Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Oct. 13, 1834; unm.; lives at Sewickley.

Joseph Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 8, 1837; m. in Washington, D. C., Adelaide Knowles, and had Josephine (m. — Zimmerman), Hugh Marshall, unm., and Maude (m. — Exley).

WILLIAM STIRLING, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, about 1785, son of a native of Stirling, Scotland (one of three brothers of a good family), emigrated to America in 1821, settling first in Canada and in 1824 at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m., in Scotland, Jane Frame, and had nine children, five boys and four girls.

Of his children:

Daniel Stirling, b. near Glasgow in 1817; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., in Oct., 1881, aged 64, where he had lived for 36 years.

David Stirling, b. near Glasgow, May 26, 1818; m. in 1840 Mary Margaret Harvey of New York Mills, and in 1849 settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he was a merchant until his death, Aug. 23, 1881. He was survived by his wife and four children, one of whom: William Frame Sterling, b. at New York Mills, Mar. 3, 1842; m. in Olivet, Mich., June 1, 1864, Julia Kellogg, dau. of Enoch S. Kellogg, b.

Children born in Eaton Rapids:

William Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.
James Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.
Mrs. Jane Garton, of California.
Mrs. Amos Hamlin.
Mrs. W. J. Seelye.

Sterlings in North Carolina

STERLINGS made a number of settlements in North Carolina at an early date or those whose names are given here-with derived their origin from one settlement and spread to adjoining counties.

The first Federal Census for the State was made in 1790 and reveals the names of seventeen Sterlings, who, with their families, lived at that date, mostly in the south-central part of the Commonwealth.

Undoubtedly numbers of the descendants of those whose names are given here are to-day living near the scenes of these earlier residences as the population of this State, like others of the South, is made up largely of the progeny of the original settlers. The names of these early settlers are here given in tabulated form:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Free males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families</th>
<th>Free white males under 16 years of age</th>
<th>Free white females, including heads of families</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>Abram Starling, Jr.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abram Starlin, Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elijah Starlin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>William Starling</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam Starling</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>William Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Rachel Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>John Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smiley Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seth Starling</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Robert Starling, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

All the above counties, six in number, are adjacent.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mecklenburg</td>
<td>James Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>Jesse Starling</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(State Records of No. Carolina, Vol. XXVI.)
It is more than possible that these Sterlings were of Scotch-Irish origin. Settlement in the vicinity of the seven counties first above mentioned began as early as 1742, but did not become general until 1760 or later. These settlements were mainly made by descendants of Scotch-Irish emigrants, who first made settlements in Pennsylvania and Maryland. (Hist. of Mecklenburg Co., Alexander, Charlotte, 1902; Highlanders in America, J. P. MacLean, 1900.)

Some of these Sterlings may have been of immediate Scotch extraction. The largest and most important settlement of Highland Scotch in America, prior to 1783, was in North Carolina, along the Cape Fear River about one hundred miles from its mouth in what was then Bladen, but is now Cumberland county. Some settled here as early as 1729, being driven from their native hills by the economical revolution in Scotland succeeding the gradual disruption of the clans and disintegration of the feudal system. The first town was called Campbellton, changed after the Revolution to Fayetteville, now the county seat of Cumberland. The Colonial Records of the State do not exhibit a list of emigrants. Occasionally, however, a list has been preserved in the minutes of the official proceedings. (Highlanders in America.)

There was no state organization at the time of these earlier settlements. All wills and the settlement of all estates within the limits of the present state down to 1760 are on file with the Secretary of State at the Capitol and among these there appears none of the name of Stirling, Sterling, Starling or Starlin. (No. Carolina Hist. and Gene. Register.)

A Richard Sterling was the author of a school reader, published at Greensburg, No. Carolina, 1862, by Sterling, Campbell, and Albright. (Astor, Lenox, Congressional, and Boston Public Libraries.)
Miscellaneous Records not Elsewhere Mentioned

MAINE

JOHN STERLING, b. about 1800 in Thomaston, Me.; m. 1st (published), Feb. 22, 1823, Freelove M. Howard; 2d, Nov. 27, 1834, Mrs. Sarah (Calef) Blackington; lived at Thomaston; d. June 18, 1862.

Children by first marriage:
Margaret Josepha Sterling, b. about 1827; m. William Wasgatt, and lived at Rockland, Me.
Lavena Sterling, b. in 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1864.
L. Adeliza Sterling, b. about 1833; m. Thomas Low of Rockland.

Children by second marriage:
George Sterling, b. about 1835; m. Lucy Moody, who d. Oct. 25, 1861; resided at Thomaston; he was a soldier in the 20th Maine Regt., Civil War.
Harriet Sterling, b. about 1837; m. Benjamin F. Palmer, and lived at Thomaston.
Ellis Gardner Sterling.
Hannah Sterling.
Delora Sterling.
Richard Sterling, resided at Thomaston; soldier in the 30th Maine Regt., Civil War.

(Easton's Hist. of Thomaston and Rockland, 1865.)

SAMUEL STERLING of Saco, Me., m. (intention dated) Sept. 13, 1828, Harriet Milliken of Scarborough, b. Dec. 4, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Lucy. (Saco Records; Saco Valley Settlements and Families, Ridlon, 1895.)

JONATHAN STERLING, a native of the North of Ireland, m. a Miss McLane who d. in Ireland. Jonathan emigrated to Canada, settling first at Quebec, where he m. a second time and even-
tually located at Madison, Me. By his second marriage he had a son James, now of Solon, Me. His son Jonathan, b. in Ireland, m. in Caratunk, Me., Amanda M. Steward and had: William H., Edwin L. (of Arlington, Mass., who m. Dec. 13, 1869, Ella Mahala Cutter, b. May 13, 1842, dau. of Cyrus and Hannah (Hall) Cutter. — Cutter Gene.), Nancy V., Charles A., Julia, John W., and Frank H. (of Caratunk, Me., a surveyor and justice of the peace, father of 14 children).

NANCY E. STERLING, m. June 1, 1844, Simeon Skillings, b. Mar. 12, 1818; had issue. (Preble Gene.)

JAMES STIRLING of Lovell, Me., m. Esther Heald, b. in Lovell, July 20, 1818. They had a number of children, among them: Stephen, James, and Mary Ann. Esther divorced him and m. again. (Andrews Gene.)

CAROLINE M. STERLING, dau. of John of Fort Fairfield, Me., m. as his 2d wife Lynus Cole, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Res. Buckfield, Me.


MASSACHUSETTS

MARTHA STERLING, m. James Doack, Boston, Aug. 5, 1726. (Boston Town Records.)

ROBERT STERLING, "an Irishman from Rutland." From a list of "Strangers warned to Depart Accord to Law." Apr. 22, 1727. (Ibid.)

PATRICK STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1703.

JOHN STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1764.

JOHN M. STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1882. (Suffolk Co. Probate Index.)

JOHN STIRLING m. Aug. 10, 1758 (intention dated July 25, 1758), Dorothy Arno, Boston. (Boston Marriages.)

MR. JOHN STERLING, one of the sufferers from the Great Boston Fire of 1760. Residence, Pudding Lane. (N. E. Hist. Gene. Reg., Vol. 34.)
THOMAS STERLING, "a mariner on board the sloop Abigail, Eben' Rider capt., from N. Foundland — at Boston Sept. 29, 1766." (Boston Records, Vol. 29.)

WARREN STIRLING, bapt. at Royalton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1770. (Records of Royalton.)

FREDERICK STERLING. Name in "A list of Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectman pursuant to a vote by them passed yesterday and also the number by each delivered." (Endorsed, His Excellency General Gage.) No arms delivered. (Boston Town Records.)

GEORGE STERLING or STIRLING, m. Nov. 10, 1772, Ann Cathell. (Boston M.)

ANNA STARLIN or STARLEN, m. Aug. 3, 1779, Joseph Cofferin. (Boston M.)

STERLING or STIRLING. The name does not appear in the Boston directories for 1789 or 1796.

BENJAMIN FERDINAND STERLING and ELIZABETH STERLING. Names in a "List of the inhabitants of Boston who on the evacuation by the British in March, 1776, removed to Halifax with the Army." (Mass. Hist. Coll.)

WILLIAM ARTHUR STERLING or STARLING m. Apr. 25, 1802, Maria Duncoster Barrett. (Boston M.)

MARY STERLING m. Joseph Montand or Mondoced Nov. 6, 1803. (Boston M.)

STERLING. "Sept. 9, 1808. John Rutledge, son of Richard and Ann Crowningshield (died) Dysentery, 6 mo., sick 4 days, from Whooping cough. She from New York, a Sterling." (Salem Town Records.)

"GEORGE STERLING (a native of England according to the Bailey Gene.) and Ruth Bailey, both of Hanover ware Joyned togather in Marage," Mar. 13, 1785.

"GEORGE STERLING, aged 47, dyed of a num palsy and long delirium," Dec. 24, 1791.

"WIDOW RUTH STERLING" (died), June 13, 1804, died insane. (Records of Hanover; Church and Cemetery Records of Hanover.)

DAVID STERLING m. Lucretia Pelton. He d. Dec. 28,
1834, aged 61; no issue. Lived at Northampton, Mass., a tailor. (Pelton Gene.)

JOHN STERLING. Cooper, sloop Providence, commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize share in the ships Mellish and Active, year not mentioned.

MICHAEL STERLING. Sailor, ship G. Pickering, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden, list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

RHODE ISLAND

ELIZABETH STERLING of Narragansett, m. July 16, 1732, Job Reade of Newport.

CONSTANT STERLING m. William Lovett, Providence, Apr. 12, 1783.

JOHN STERLING, drowned near Fisher's Island, Aug. 9, 1794.

(Austin's R. I. Records.)

MRS. CHRISTIANA (LITTLE) STERLING m., Providence, May 27, 1805, Joseph Tisdale of Taunton, Mass. (Austin's Records and Hodge's Gene.)

VIOLET STARLING, in Providence, m. Nov. 27, 1783, James Scoot.

LORAINTE STERLING, in Providence, m. Thomas Sheffield (colored), Dec. 21, 1816.

(Austin's Records.)

CONNECTICUT

EDWARD STALLION or STALLYON of New London, 1650, m. Margaret ——. His name is variously spelled Stanley first, then Stallon, Stolion, or Stallion, and subsided, according to Miss Caulkins, historian of New London, into Sterling. Eldest daus: Deborah Sterling (Stallion or Stallyon) m. Feb. 18, 1669, Lieut. James Avery. She d. Mar. 27, 1729; they lived at Groton,
Conn. (Savage's Gene. Diet.; Hist. of Stonington.) There appears no other record of a Sterling of this locality and period who could be connected with the above Edward. Sarah Stallion m. Feb. 9, 1673, John Edgecomb. (Converse Gene.)

GEORGIANNA STERLING and Henry Stuard, both of Lyme, were m. Dec. 27, 1832. (Church Record of Lyme.)

NEW YORK

"EBENEZER, son of William Sterling and Jane McAllester his wife, born Oct. 9th, 1774."

MARGARET STERLING m. Thomas Shafter, May 22, 1800.

From the New York City Directory for 1833–34:
Elisha Sterling, carter, 184 North St.
Frederick A. Sterling, merchant, 69 Pine St.
John W. Sterling, M.D., 74 Laight St., house, 25 Henry St.
Richard Sterling, accountant, 275 Hudson St.
William Sterling, 43 South St., house, 55 John St.
JOHN W. STERLING, M.D., surgeon of 10 Brigade, 125 Regt. of Inf'ty, New York County, 1820. (Council of Appointment, Military Record, State of N. Y.)

PENNSYLVANIA

Names found in Philadelphia directories: in the directory for 1797 none of the name, for 1796, James H. Sterling, carpenter (son of Maj. James of Burlington, N. J.); for 1798, Samuel S. Sterling, merchant (son of Maj. James, above), whose name appears also in the directories for 1805–6; for 1805, George Sterling, baker, Elizabeth Sterling, widow (of James H. Sterling, above); for 1806, widow of George Sterling, baker; for 1807–8, A. Sterling, lumber merchant (son of Maj. James, above); for 1810, Robert Sterling, laborer, and Robert Sterling, grocer; for 1811–14, Hugh Sterling, nailor; for 1816–17, William Sterling,

PHEBE STERLING, dau. of George Sterling, d. Apr. 8, 1807, aged 8 mos., buried in the German Lutheran ground. From the earliest record of the Board of Health of Phila. (Gene. Soc. of Penn., Vol. 2). Probably of the Dutch family of Oesterline.

The Pittsburg Directory for 1840 contains the name of Henry Sterling, iron manufacturer, and a Hugh Sterling, a merchant, was living there at about that time, who later removed to Philadelphia.

SCATTERING

JAMES STIRLING. "We hear from Port Royal that on the 6th instant Mr. James Stirling, aged about twenty four was married to Mrs. Jane Wood, a lady of eighty years." (S. C. Gazette of Mon., Nov. 9, 1747, p. 12, S. C. Marriages.)

HENRY P. STERLING, enlisted in the standing Army of the U. S. May 12, 1794; appointed ensign, 3d Regt. Infty., 1797. (Army Reg., U. S.)

LEVI STERLING or STARLING, member of the 1st and 3d Regts., N. Y., in the Revolution. (N. Y. in the Rev.) He was promoted to sergeant; was allotted lot 46, township 13 (Sempromious, Cayuga Co., N. Y.), 600 acres in the division of Bounty Lands by the Government to Revolutionary soldiers, July 8, 1790. His patent was delivered to Martin Hoffman for Ezekiel Crane. (Balloting Book of Military Lands, Albany, 1825.)

ISABELLA STERLING of Thompson, Ohio, m. Clemens Griffin. Had Nancy, b. May 18, 1806, who m. 1st, Luman Easton, 2d, Nov. 1, 1838, Harvey Strong, as his 3d wife. He was b. in Westhampton, Mass., July 28, 1789. (Strong Gene.)

JAMES STERLING, m. Sarah, dau. of Jedediah Smith, b. in 1790. (P. 642, Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

JOHN STARLIN, m. Prudence, dau. of John Morris, b. about 1799. She m. 1st, Martin Haggard. Had by marriage with Starlin, Francis, b. about 1827, of Montgomery, Ala., in 1893. (Lewis Gene.)
— STARLING, m. as the second husband Ruth Kimball, b. about 1760. She m. 1st John Wilson. (Kimball Gene.)

JOHN STERLING, m. Elizabeth Sayler. Their dau. Matilda Sterling, m. in 1830, at Canton, Ohio, George Kirk and had Frances A., who m. Maurice Converse of Cleveland. (Converse Gene.)

WILLIAM STARLING, m. Patsy Webb, dau. of Pleasant Webb by his wife Nancy Ann Goss, b. in Virginia about 1800.

— STERLING, m. Martha Webb, b. in Oglethorpe Co., dau. of Pleasant and Nancy Ann (Goss) Webb; she m. 2d Marcus Ambrose. Child by first marriage, Pleasant A. Sterling, m. and has Alice, who m. M. M. Nicholson, and Caroline, who m. Edward Summers and has issue. (Goss Gene.)

LEVI STERLING, b. in Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1804; went to Galena, Ill., Mar., 1828; settled at Mineral Point, Wis., May, 1829; appointed from Wisconsin major and paymaster of Vols., Feb. 23, 1864; resigned May 19, 1865; d. in 1869. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. III, p. 50; Army Reg* of the U. S.)

ADALINE STERLING, m 1st, July 26, 1821, Robert Dimon, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. in Augusta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1825; m. 2d, CATHYSTERLING of New Castle, Penn., m. as his second wife, Joshua Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1823. He m. 1st Harriet Ferguson of New Castle.

JOSEPH STERLING, m. Margaret Cornell, b. Dec. 29, 1829. (Cornell Gene.)

RUBY D. STERLING of Pennsylvania, m. Josiah A. Temple, b. in Bowdoin, Me., July 8, 1837; a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn. (Temple Gene.)

ALEXANDER STERLING, farmer, Fort Wayne, Ind., m. as her 2d husband Mary Ann Opdyke, b. in 1840; she m. 1st J. Disler. (Opdyke Gene.)

WILLIAM STERLING, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary E. Pike, b. Sept. 15, 1840. They had issue: Helen J., b. July 10, 1860, Lucinda A., b. Feb. 4, 1862, and Harry, b. May 1, 1870, probably others. (Wentworth Gene.)

SARAH MARGARET STERLING, m. June 30, 1869, Au-
gustus H. Bissell, b. Oct. 24, 1840. She d. Dec. 28, 1883, leaving issue. (Stile’s Windsor.)

A. F. STERLING, aged 20 and
JOHN W. STERLING, aged 22, members Co. K, 11th Regt., Mass. Vols. The latter was killed in the Rebellion. (Orcott’s Hist. of Dorchester, Mass.)

—— STERLING, m. Marie LeBaron Ray, b. 1842; d. 1890, in Centralia, Ill. (LeBaron Gene.)

MARIA STERLING, m. Aug. 12, 1863, Oscar Wendell, b. June 4, 1842. (Wendell Gene.)

THOMAS STERLING, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Jane Sheldon Green, b. Feb. 18, 1843. He was a manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn.; committed suicide July 2, 1889. Have issue: Jeannette Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1870, and Thomas, b. July 13, 1872. (Baldwin Gene.; Greene Gene.)

HUGH STIRLING, a native of Scotland, was mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1902.

ELIZA L. C. STIRLING, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Martin Luther Modrel, b. Oct. 8, 1827; live at Webb City, Mo. (Dodge Gene.)

JAMES S. STERLING, m. Hannah Howard, Philadelphia. (Sharpless Gene.)


STEPHEN C. STERLING, m. 1877 Amanda Philander Davis, b. 1854. Have issue: Maurice Davis, b. 1878; Mary Maud, b. 1879, m. 1901 William R. Percy; John Bryson, b. 1881; Frank Winter, b. 1884; and Jefferson Davis, b. 1890. (Stile’s Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

HERBERT STERLING, m. Cora G. Furnald, b. Aug. 2, 1857. (Cutt’s Gene.)

J. GARDINER STERLING of Harrisburg, Va., m. Virginia F. Runkle. (Runkle Gene.)

CHARLES A. STERLING, m. Jan. 14, 1874, Eleanor Ladd, b. Nov. 5, 1858. (Ladd Gene.)

ARCHIBALD STERLING, b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 5, 1894, son of William and Ellen. (Hist. of Seymour.)

ROBERT STERLING, second mayor of the city of Newburg, N. Y., was born in Ireland in 1814 and came to America with his parents; was a merchant; died Apr. 30, 1870. Other members of the family in Newburg were Richard Sterling, nephew of Robert, above, president of the Common Council in 1881, Asa Sterling, director of the Quassaick National Bank, 1851, and James Sterling. (Hist. of Newburg.)

JAMES STERLING, born in Ireland, settled in Hanover township, Luzerne Co., Penn., about 1815; married Elizabeth Nagle and had: Sarah, m. Levi Learn, Eliza, m. Albert Richard, Susan, m. Lee W. Stewart, John, Julia, m. Charles Dunn, and James. (Hist. of Hanover Township.)

Pizen," 1899; "The Woman's Exchange," etc. Her son, Stirling Stuart, was killed by falling from a porch in New York in 1906. Residence, New York City.


SARAH HAWKS STERLING (sister of the above), author of "Shakespeare's Sweetheart," 1905, and other works of fiction.

JAMES STERLING, living somewhere in the middle West, m. and had Robert Rosal, Midson Madson, Mervin Moss, James, Senentia, who m. Elijah Green, and Roxanna, who m. Jacob Varner. Of the above, Midson m. and, with his wife, d. early, leaving three children: Eda, who m. —— Towel, and d. at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn.; Lucy, who m. 2d, J. K. Ballard, and lives at Shawnee, Ohio, and W. O. Sterling of Annandale, Minn. The latter has issue: Ida May, m. A. D. Grooms of Little Rock, Ark.; Adelaide J., m. G. L. Smith of Waterloo, Ia.; Charles V., a farmer in Minnesota; Lewis W., a grocer, and Orrin J., a farmer in Minnesota.

ROBERT D. STERLING, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 10, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Christina Davidson, b. in Halifax, Aug. 25, 1829. He had a brother, Norman Sterling of Halifax. He d. May 19, 1872; she d. Feb. 28, 1870. They had two children: Arabine Christina Frances Sterling, b. in New York, July 29, 1854, unm.; lives at Stanford Hall, Conn. Lorenzo Faulkner Sterling, b. in New York, Jan. 11, 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Henrietta Pripps of Milwaukee, Wis.; resides in Milwaukee, without living issue.
ERRATA

PAGE
750. No. 3966, Majorie should be Marjorie.
817. No. 4862, Mildred, instead of Mildren.
823. No. 4913, no reference mark should be used.
848. No. 3297, Z dropped in Elizabeth.
866. Bottom line, comma should be omitted in firm name of Joy, Morton & Co.
877. No. 5477, r dropped from Marjorie.
1041. No. 68, m. Moses not Joses Towle.
1062. Fifth line in note, transposition in word second.
1064. Third line, Kohn Kerr should be John.
Index

Numbers refer to pages. Volume I concludes with page 674. A line of descent may be followed by consulting the serial numbers. A dagger (†) prefixed to a serial number indicates that number with further record will be found in regular order upon a succeeding page. Obsolete forms of spelling family names, particularly Stirling, are not observed in this index. See page 212 for Index of Emigrations to America.

Abbe, Hepsibeth, 382
Abbott, Arthur Lee, 603
Asa, 1048
Auburn P., 838
Benjamin, 266
Benning K., 651
Burwell McLaury, 804
Caroline, 448
Caroline J., 651
Carrie Amanda, 603
Catharine, 443
Charles Church, 603
Charlotte, 653
Edmund B., 838
Edmund L., 838
Eliza, 623, 707
Eliza Maria, 603
Ellen K. B., 1048
Esther E., 838
Fannie E., 651
George, 602
George Burwell, 803
George Francis, 804
Hannah, 416
Harold L., 897
Isabella, 804
James, 266
John, 446, 448
Julia, 603
Lorinda, 442
Mary, 651, 1103
Mary Elizabeth, 604
Milton Orrin, 603
Myron, 604
Nancy, 651
Nathanial Chandler, 443
Orrin, 446, 447, 448
Orrin Lee, 603
Orville L., 897
Sarah Maria, 448
Sophronia, 604
Stanton Bond, 603
Walter R., 838
Wesley, 448
William, 604

Abella, †, 933
Abercairn, Moray of, 124
Abercorn, James, Duke of, 1218
Abercromby, †, 50
Ralph, 174
Abernethy, James, Lord, 93
Margaret, 93, 99
Abraham, John, 1038
Ace, Peter, 767
Acer, Volney A., 590
Ache, Elizabeth, 1192
Ackerman, George, 552
John, 552
Ackley, Hannah, 361, 365
Sarah, 361
Adams, Ada, 752
Ada Elizabeth, 752
Adah, 423, 424, 751
Abigail, 396
Alice, 558
Alpheus, 771
Andrew, 393
Arthur Garfield, 753
Charles D., 558
Charles Elmer, 754
Clarence Hillard, 752
Daniel O., 559
David, 423, 558
Deborah Caroline, 885
Denton, 424
Earl E., 755
Edgar Adelbert, 560
Edwin, 558
Elijah, 1005
Eliza M., 881
Elizabeth, 558, 559
Ellen, 423, 558
Emily Adelia, 500
Ernest Alton, 886
Etta Verna, 886
Fanny, 638
Fanny Brand, 752
Florence Harriet, 752
George E., 432
George Lott, 560
Adams, Harriet, 559
Harriet A., 753
Harriet May, 886
Hazel, 752
Henry, 424, 752
James B., 558
Jay Fletcher, 886
Jessie E., 1180
John, 1154
John G., 415
John Quincy, 470
Joseph, 1154
Josiah, 558
Le Verne, 752
Lewis, 558
Lottie Lucinda, 886
Louisa H., 771
Martha Viola, 885
Mary, 438, 560, 1007
Mary Elizabeth, 753, 885
Mehinda, 424
Montreville, 1154
Obad Orlando, 752
Orpha Jane, 886
Oscar Sterling, 560
Polly, 423
Rachel, 771
Reverend, 982
Samuel Orlando, 753
Samuel Sterling, 560
Sarah Elizabeth, 754
Seymour, 558
Sherman Sterling, 432
Theodore L., 752
Walter, 558
Washington, 1016
Wayne, 752
William, 558, 559, 1005
Wirt, 1235
Adgate, Elizabeth, 878
Adlercorn, Anne Salisbury, 139
John, 139
Adolphus, Gustavus, 148
Adriance, Sarah, 634
Airth, Stirlings of, 121
Aitchison, John, 111
Aithen, Robert, 1116
Sarah, 1116
Aitken, Isabella Hooper, 1141
Margaret, 168
Robert, 1141
Aitken, Robert, 1116
Margaret, 168
Robert, 1141
Aiton, Andrew, 161
Albany, Duke of, 54, 56, 172
Albright, ——, 1245
Clifton Clarence, 790
Elisha, 449
Elmina, 449
Florence Isabel, 790
Francis J., 790
Owen Francis, 790
Alcock, George B., 795
Alcock, Leon Myrl, 795
Roy Elwood, 795
Walter Everette, 795
Alcorn, Alexander, 1178
Annie, 1151
Archibald, 1178
Bessie, 1151
Caroline, 1178
Elmira E., 1178
Emeline, 1151
John, 1178
Josef, 1178
Morley, 1151
Stuart, 1151
Alcott, John F., 1131
Lizzie Ellen, 1145
Alden, Alpheus J., 771
Anna, 771
Arthur Gideon, 771
Beatrice, 771
Clara Mae, 771
David, 771
George Jenkins, 771
John, 771
Mason F., 771
Russell Truman, 771
Sadie E., 771
William Mason, 771
Alderman, Abraham, 548
Bucklin, 547
Curtis Leroy, 548
Harriet, 548
Lorena, 548
Lucinda, 548
Major, 548
Mary M., 548
Newton, 547
William, 548
Alderson, Robert, 606
Aldrich, Ann, 203
Lavinia, 488
Maude Winifred, 947
Alexander, ——, 178, 1159, 1201
Adeline, 1203
Agnes, 560
James W., 866
I King of Scotland, 14
II King of Scotland, 26, 27
William, Earl of Stirling, 107
Alexandria, Queen of England, 862
Alfred the Great, 372
Alger, Russell A., 685
Allain, Annie Lobdell, 1229
Aspasie Helene, 1229
Lillie, 1229
Lillie Marie, 1228
May Aline, 1229
Sarah Lewis, 1229
Villeneuve Frank, 1228
Allan, William, 187
Allen, Albert, 777
INDEX

Antisdel, Polly, 507
ap Gryffith, Rhys, 972
Apthorp, Charles W., 319, 320
Arbuthnott, Alexander, 130
Katherine, 130
Viscount, 130
Archer, Abraham, 1058
Ella Roberts, 1215
Frank Mather, 798
Harriet, 722
James M., 664
Richard Mather, 798
Robert Lamley, 798
Ardoch, Stirlings of, 118-124
Argyll, Duke of, 54
Mary of, 37
John of, 37
Somereid of, 38
Armistead, Lucy, 996
Armstrong, Anderson, 1108
Clara Virginia, 1144
Cora, 600
Elizabeth, 1157
George, 1144
Hart Champlin, 600
James, 1168
Joel West, 599
John, 375
Joseph, 509
Julia, 802
Mary, 1168
Murford Champlin, 599
Nellie, 803
Robert Uriah, 1168
Walter Lee, 600
Arnold, Benedict, 1103
Dorothy, 1247
Emelia, 452
Francis E., 764
Helen, 764
Arnold, Michael, 38
Arran, James, Earl of, 101, 102, 103
Arthur, President, 481
Susan, 459
Artman, Grace, 1136
Ashbury, Francis, 1110
Ashley, Abram, 381
Estella A., 581
Hannah, 497
Jane, 497
John, 497
Mary, 497
Susanna, 559
Ashmead, Harriet, 1125
Ashton, George Sterling, 619
Jane Lowell, 619
William S., 619
Ashworth, Guy C., 164
Askey, Thomas, 225
Athena, Catherine, 366
Elisha, 462
Eliza Ross, 623
Humphrey, 366
James, 462, 463
Mary F., 1049
Athole, George, Duke of, 124
Atholia, Robert de, 182
Atkinson, E. D., 863
Edward, 1085
Elizabeth, 1085
Embry, 1085
George, 1068, 1085
Huge Letcher, 1085
Jean II., 744
John, 111
Lucy, 1085
Mabel, 863
Nina, 1085
Atwood, Henry, 710
Katharine Isabella, 710
Mary Sterling, 710
Thomas Elmer, 710
William Charnley, 710
William Sterling, 710
Atwell Ancestry, 379
Alexander B., 639
Allen Jeffrey, 639
Allen Lee, 640
Anna Maria, 637
Arthur James, 639
Benjamin, 367, 379, 476
Caroline Ruth, 476
Charles Beach, 380, 831
Charles Clarence, 639
Clara, 639
Daniel Lee, 475
Eliza, 381, 473
Emma, 639
Elsie C., 637
Ethel Pauline, 640
Fanny Eliza, 637
Florence, 832
Florence C., 831
Francis Charles, 832
Francis Emory, 831
Francis Fellows, 474
George Benjamin, 636
George W., 450
George Wesley, 636
Glady's Stevens, 832
Hannah Maria, 474
Harold Leon, 833
INDEX

1263

Atwell, Helen M., 639
Henrietta, 639
Henry Kellogg, 832
James, 474, 638
James Farrar, 833
James Sterling, 637
Jeannette, 638
John, 307, 833
John Spring, 833
Joseph, 367, 379, 380, 637, 832
Joseph Charles, 832
Lizzette B., 640
Louise, 476
Lydia, 380
Mariam, 474
Mary, 639
Onesimus, 476
Orville, 476
Paul Francis, 640
Rosalind Bond, 832
Ruth, 307
Ruth Sarah, 832
Samuel Sterling, 380
Sophia Jane, 637
Vercey Genevieve, 831
Washington Irving, 639
Wilber, 636
William, 639
William Groo, 832
William James, 831
William Joseph, 832
William Ross, 381
Atwood, John, 903
Mary, 903
Moses, 669
Aubigny, Lord, 63
Auchyll, Sirlings of, 176-178
Audubon, John James, 440
Aumick, Emily A., 571
Austin, ——, 205, 1033, 1149, 1249
Coe, 1073
Elizabeth, 299
Eugene A., 650
H. K., 652
Hazel Sterling, 650
Mary, 299
Matthew, 299
Mattie, 811
Pauline Sterling, 937
Russel Phelps, 650
Simeon H., 937
Avery, Amanda S., 602
Eliza, 425
Hannah M., 585
James, 1249
John Waite, 837
Jonathan, 602
Marion Roberts, 837
Susanna, 923, 938
Ayer, Peter, 251, 252, 253
Ayres, Betsey, 695
Esther M., 544
Babb, Sarah C., 756
Babcock, Amy Elizabeth, 440
Ann Eliza, 740
Charles Marsh, 440
Desire, 451
Elisha, 740
Elizabeth Sterling, 439
Francis Mitchell, 440
Isaac, 440
Isaac Zelophehad, 440
Jacob Ely, 439
James Thomas, 440
John Reed, 439, 440
Louisa G., 440
Lucy Amanda, 440
Luke, 451
Lyman Francis, 440
Noyes Eliab, 440
Philander S., 914
Priscilla Walker, 440
Ruth, 444
Bacciocchi, Princess, 535
Bachman, Amy E., 931
Lewis F., 931
Bachmann, Eleanor, 1193
Backus, Anna Sterling, 856
Annie Wood, 697
Bessie Wrede, 697
Clark, 505
Ebenezzer, 506
Elizor, 506
Emeline, 506
Frank Sill, 697
Frederick Cone, 696
George Bodwell, 697
George M., 696
Jared, 697
Jennie March, 697
Junius Marvin, 696
Katie Randall, 697
Lucy, 913
Martha, 479
Ross, 697
Thomas Colville, 697
Waldo Cromwell, 697
Bacon, Ellis William, 1139
Fred H., 561
Jane, 938
Julia, 779
Lydia, 477
Mary, 399
Nettie, 561
Robert Comly, 1139
Thomas P., 1139
Thomas Sterling, 1139
Badger, Constance, 816
Ernest, 615
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Badger, Frederic</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Marie</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>437, 438, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord Sterling</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas De Everaux</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaslee</td>
<td>437, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whittlesey</td>
<td>615-618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badgley, Howard Gardner</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph D.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagley, Amy C.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>302, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, —</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte E.</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O.</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared A.</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>543, 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musa</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie, Gideon</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>124, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Joseph</td>
<td>3, 7, 61, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Charlotte</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Montgomery</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, A. M.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Belle</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Buell</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Emmet</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert L.</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Waldo</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha May</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Buell</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Head</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>923, 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>833, 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everette Solomon</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank M.</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Addison</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Helen</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Esther</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared</td>
<td>923, 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie S.</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Elijah</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Irene</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Delphine</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter L.</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Adoniram</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvah</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ara Abiah</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Kirk</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha E.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Malvina</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Francis</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Irving</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>449, 605, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellen</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen E.</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Sterling</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>449, 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Etta</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E.</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Stewart</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Denison</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude C.</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold D.</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie E.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lardine</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Lavinia</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Ann</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbie Ellen</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtie</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie May</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris A.</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Jane</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ona Viola</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Emory</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour, James</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balliol, John</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Cynthia E.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballagan, Stirlings of</td>
<td>93, 143-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantry</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, J. K.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balliet, Albert P.</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballolls</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballon, Charissa</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balquharage, Stirlings of</td>
<td>158-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balse, Luther</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore, Cecil, Lord</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Lord</td>
<td>966, 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banercoft, Susan M.</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banfield, Annie Fisk</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Fisk</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Colby</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Mae</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Sterling</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan F.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sterling</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banghart, Caroline</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs, Samuel</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banker, Clark</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Mary Binney</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Prentiss</td>
<td>617, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannatyme, Dugald</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee, Elizabeth</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Beulah C.</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stelaplene</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbut, Alphonse</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth McKean</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Elvira M.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian T.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bare, Maime</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baret, Margaret</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barge, William</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Desire</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbie A.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon G.</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, David</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Adelaide Sophia</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Edward</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyn Hollister</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Estelle</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Henry</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Louise</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwell Dewey</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Davison</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everard Palmer</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Henry</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Everard</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Star</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Colby</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dewey</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hills</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Raymond</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebel</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Sterling</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Ballou</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Elwell</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>483, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Andrew</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Elizabeth</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>966, 967, 968, 974, 975, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hubbell</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, Betsey</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Olive</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baron, Alexander</td>
<td>915, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barons, John</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnum, Minerva L.</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo F.</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas T.</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Clara Violet</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Marcia</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn Townsley</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. Gen.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1157, 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Amy</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Barrett</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Barrett</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>80, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pendleton</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Doncaster</td>
<td>1248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stites</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Rankin</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barri, Catherine</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrie, James A.</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Marie</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew, Abigail</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemas D.</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence C.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Vere</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esl H.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sterling</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemi B.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilian</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus L.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth L.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta Pearl</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vio Alice</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wion L.</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartine, Maie Hanna</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Richard</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Anna Louisa</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Delphine</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer E.</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enes M.</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan Mansfield</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Frank</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Sterling</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney W.</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, Job</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, Mr.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskett, Jesse</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskingwate, Edward</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Asa</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Eliza</td>
<td>533, 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. C.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bryan</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassini, —</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Elizabeth S.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastable, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batterson, Arthur</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Adaline</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Delia</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey A.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisa Sterling</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leman</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batts, Ella</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayles, Christopher</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayliss, Anne Thornton</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxty, Jerald</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, —</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agur</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda W.</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Maria</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brewster</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim Wells</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnsey</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Eaton</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Eaton</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella J.</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>533, 409, 412, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadle, Charlotte A.</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Anna</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Beadle, Levi Arthur, 647
Beagley, Margaret, 1143
Bean, Frank E., 1047
Beard, David, 523
Minerva, 523
Beardsley, Catherine, 769
Elizabeth, 871
John, 984
Lillian Kate, 871
Mary H., 553
Nehemiah, 358
Ruth, 312
Sterling Sherman, 871
William Henry, 871
Bears, John, 311
Beattie, Mary, 1165
Beay, —, 180
Beauchamp, Edmund, 965
James, 1438
Mary, 824
Beavers, Catherine E., 782
Michael, 782
Susanna, 782
Becht, George, 774
Beck Ancestry, 540
Maria M., 540
Paul, 732
William C., 540
Becker, Jackson H., 871
Lydia Ann, 877
Becket, Mary E., 812
Beckley, John A., 506
Sarah, 382
Beckwith, Barach, 397
Barzilla, 361, 398, 503
Elizabeth, 398, 503
Ella D., 811
Emily, 385
Enoch, 521
Frederick, 503
Frederick Augustus, 692
George, 275, 322, 328, 334, 397
George Griffin, 504
John, 367
Joseph, 367
Maria Sterling, 692
Mary Louisa, 692
Mary Oliphant, 692
Miss, 389
Patience, 397
Rebecca, 361, 504
Samuel, 333
Sterling, 692
Thomas Sterling, 692
William, 692
William Edmund, 692
Bedient, Carrie May, 584
Charles Hawley, 584
David, 584
David Francis, 584
Frederick Harvey, 584
Bedient, Harvey, 584
James Barbour, 584
Katharine Sterling, 584
Lucy Ann, 584
Nellie Elizabeth, 584
Bedsworth, Elisha, 1019
Emma, 1019
Harriet, 1005
Henry, 997
Hester, 1019
James, 1006
Maria, 1019
Sidney, 1019
Beebe, —, 336
Abner, 333
Charles, 572
James, 313, 315
James E., 572
Lizzie, 954
Marietta, 744
Mary, 408
Royal, 757
Samuel, 408
Sarah E., 737
Beebee, Mary, 1093
Beecher, George, 1098
Henry Ward, 726, 963
Lyman, 1098
Beeman, Martin, 951
Beers, Elias, 498
Jerusha, 498
Marianne, 498
Sarah Ann, 524
Seth P., 395
Begbie, Mary H. T., 115
Thomas Stirling, 115
Beidelman, Esther Sterling, 880
Joseph C., 880
Belasco, David, 1020
Belcher, Abigail D., 1040
Andrew, 337
Benjamin M., 1039
Bruce Harding, 954
Edwin Weiss, 924
Ella, 954
Ellen Maria, 953
James Sterling, 953, 954
Jemima, 337
John, 924
John Hersey, 924
Jonathan, 222
Mary L., 954
Michael, 924
Millard Michael, 954
Paul Edwin, 954
Sophia M., 953
Niles, 954
William Emmet, 924
Belden, Doctor, 443
John, 317, 318
Samuel, 318
INDEX

Belden, Thomas, 318
Belhaven, John, Lord, 77
Belmont, August, 1210
Natina, 1211
Oliver H. P., 1210
Bell of Antermony, 96
Bell, Asa, 1004
Eliza, 819
Kirke, 606
Mary, 800, 1240
Samuel, 1065
William, 606
Bellamy, Allen Bruce, 704
Henry Temple, 704
Walworth Temple, 704
Bellnap, Estella, 736
Bellows, Mary, 449
Benedict, Caleb, 585
Caroline Louise, 824
Chester, 432
Clara Jane, 960
Frances Phebe, 944
George W., 824
Gertrude E., 824
Harriet, 824
Harriet Wright, 824
Henry E., 628
Jennette C., 680
Laura Augusta, 944
Lemuel F., 943
Levi, 628
Marjorie L., 824
Minor, 943
Minnie Enolia, 960
Paulina, 885
Ruth, 402
Stephen Henry, 628
Uriah, 402
Benjamin, Marietta, 523
Samuel, 523
Sybil, 531
Bennett, Anna, 313
Cathearine, 353
Eleanor, 606
Ellen Louisa, 671
Frank B., 1048
Henry, 270, 272, 273, 303
James, 313
James Gordon, 616
John, 216
Junior, 1048
Love, 302, 303
Mary, 954
Rebecca, 1005
Richard, 215
Rufus, 606
Thaddeus, 352, 353
Theodore L., 562
Thomas, 312
Benson, Annie E., 1143
Bella, 1144
Benson, Charles, 1143
Eliza, 758
Elizabeth, 1143
Emma Rebecca, 1143
Harry, 1144
John, 1143
John E., 1143, 1144
Rebecca Brooks, 1144
Susan F., 1143
William, 1144
Bentley, Anna, 444
John, 197
Berkley, Lord, 40
Bernard, Sallie, 1205
Berner, Harriet M., 560
Bernheim, —, 217
Berry, Emma Hattie, 756
Mary Ann, 114
Robert, 114
Samuel D., 756
Bertholf, Emma Igene, 768
Berwick, Olivia, 1232
Best, Florence Grace, 872
Grace Louise, 872
William, 872
Bethain, —, 173
Bethune, John, 46
Major, 151
Beton, John, 46
Betts, Eliphalet, 680
John, 1019
Mary Emma, 680
Ruth, 1019
Beuchner, Millie, 869
Biddle, Charles, 376
Nicholas, 168
Bidwell, Chester, 844
Mary Ann, 844
Bierce, Ambrose, 707
Biesiecker, Reuben, 752
Susan Sarah, 752
Bigelow, Benjamin Franklin, 406
Dorcas, 610
Elisha, 406
Elizabeth, 936
Mary, 406
Roxy, 345
Ward, 936
Biles, Bessie M., 753
John, 753
Raymond D., 753
Bill, James Alexander, 591
Lizzie Geer, 591
Lydia, 918
Billings, Frederick Fogg, 658
Henry L., 658
James H., 658
John, 658
Bingham, Adelaide, 828
Bernice A., 663
Chester D., 663
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bingham, David, 828</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earl C., 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella, 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theron A., 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Alberton, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdseye, Aurelia, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdseye, Dolly, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bise, Stephen, 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Anne, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Matilda, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 286, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar, 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirrie, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell, Augustus H., 1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisset, Geills, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bivins, Irene, 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby, Elias, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, —, 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Mary, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackgrange, Stirlings of, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackington, Sarah, 1246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman, —, 1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza, 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia, 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmar, Charles S., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester W., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel H., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer C., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily V., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn L., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace U., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie M., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Rosalia, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M., 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie C., 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwood, Georgina Louisa, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Martin, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blades, Luther, 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth W., 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blague, Thomas, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Amanda, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Anita, 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Ann, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 45, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Drummond of, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 438, 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Delvin, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Lucy, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Hannah, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Lucina, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettie Alley, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron E., 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren Chester, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, 438, 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling N. , 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Nathan, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaisdell, Elizabeth, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, John, 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeslie, Edna, 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakey, James A., 1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, James, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fred, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Maude, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Hall, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Stirling, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blandford, Marquess of, 1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaney, Edward, Lord, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Cordelia B., 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope B., 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois B., 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry M., 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth B., 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blantyre, Alexander, Lord, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Lord, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Lord, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blatcheley, Abraham, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M., 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blethen, Ella Iantha, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blinn, Lemisa, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Arthur D., 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L., 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald B., 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda, 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blitch, Elender, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blizzard, David, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blocker, Sallie Amelia, 1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Harry E., 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloodgood, Abram Sanford, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carletta Eliza, 840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Bloogood, Frank, 660
Fred Cyrus, 660
Freeman Henry, 659
Lewis, 659
Sarah Estella, 639
Bloom, Eda, 752
Bloomfield, Joseph, 611, 1109
Joseph Jay, 611
Bow, Albert Allmand, 862
Allmand Matteson, 862
George, 862
George Allmand, 862
Blymster, —, 485
Boardman, Alfred, 510, 511
Calvin Fish, 705
Clara M., 706
Ham, 507
Julia Pearl, 706
Lillian Man, 705
Lillv C., 706
William Asa, 510
Boltner, Burton, 1232
Charles J., 1232
Charles Mayo, 1232
Deborah S., 1232
Dunbar Stirling, 1232
Edith Lilly, 1232
Elias Stirling, 1232
Emrice, 1232
Hudson, 1232
Isaac Hudson, 1232
John Stirling, 1232
Mark, 1232
Mark M., 1232
Olivia, 1232
Orrin Mayo, 1232
Sadie, 1232
Sarah Stirling, 1232
Shirley Alston, 1232
Stirling S., 1232
Bock, Thomas H., 1027
Bocquet, Monsieur, 924
Bodge, G. M., 214
Bodine, President, 679
Bochm, Henry, 1111
Bogardus, Caroline, 822
Bogart, Caroline, 1184
Bogue, Amy, 1172
Frederick Sterns, 402
Joel, 1172
Sarah, 1172
Boiden, Julia A., 476
Bolles, Asa, 597
Charles, 596
David C., 596
Frances, 596
Hannah Williams, 597
Julia Ann, 596
William Mather, 596
Bond, Abner, 462
Bond, Elizabeth H., 1123
Hannah M., 569
Lillian Doxtater, 832
Miranda S., 461
Peter, 569
Samuel N., 832
Bones, Anna Mundy, 861
Emma Sterling, 860
George Sherman, 701
Louis Simmons, 861
Mary Budd, 701
Ward Hubbard, 701
William Lyle, 701, 861
William Peck, 701
Bonner, Elizabeth, 1085
Bonney, Asa, 899, 900, 901, 904, 905, 915
Joshua, 540
Meliscent, 900, 904, 905
Perez, 903
Rebecca, 940
Ruth, 915
Boomer, Bertha May, 724
Daniel, 562
Dorothy, 869
Harrison Bradley, 724
Herbert, 869
Lucius B., 723
Lucius Sylvius, 723, 724
Lucius Messinger, 724
Mary, 869
Mary McClellan, 723
Robert, 869
Ruth Sterling, 725
William B., 869
Booth, Abner, 309, 310
Ann Augusta, 528
Bethia, 312
Deacon, 348
Eliza Ann, 548
Ephraim, 312
Frances Elizabeth, 720
Johanna, 311, 312
John M., 528
Joseph, 288, 292
Mary Louise, 720
Nathaniel, 310
Philo, 528
Richard, 312
Sally, 336
Simon, 357
Solomon, 349
Sterling H., 528
Borden, Annie, 1151
Joseph, 1108
Bordwell, Lucinda, 825
Boreman, Samuel, 510
Borland, Jane, 1160
John, 189
Borthwick, —, 49
Isabel, 118
William, Lord of, 82
INDEX

Boston, Elijah, 1031
Henry, 965
Bostwick, Andrew, 50
Elizabeth F., 400
Harriet, 543
Boswell, Josephine, 1089
Bosworth, Clara Annette, 955
Clark, 955
Frances Emelia, 452
Josiah, 452
Susan, 956
Bothwell, Hepburns, Earls of, 109
Butsworth, Milly, 986
Botts, Thomas, 231, 232
Bouchelle, Anne Byrd, 1217
Bepie Innes, 1217
Blanche Shattuck, 1218
Frances Emelia, 452
Josiah, 452
Susan, 956
Bothwell, Hepburns, Earls of, 109
Bowen, Anna Laura, 690
Charle, 765
Delbert C., 766
Edith Ethel, 766
Fredie, 766
George M., 766
Hattie Mabel, 766
James P., 765
Judson, 765
Lela May, 766
Maggie Elizabeth, 765
Mary, 1225
Mary Anne, 1192
Mary Eve, 766
Sadie, 766
Sadie Malvina, 766
William Olen, 766
Bowne, Anna Laura, 690
Charles Hicks, 690
Boyce, Daniel, 1189
Francis, 222, 1189
Hannah, 222, 1189, 1191
Jacob, 610
John, 221, 222
Lucy A., 1233
Milton, 308
Stephen, 1190
Thomas, 1190
William, 222
Boyd, Alan, 40
Catharine, 878
Harold, 878
John, 375
Mary A. G., 643
Roland, 878
William, 218, 878
Boyle, George, 161
Janet, 161
Boyes, Benjamin Franklin, 793
Bessie F., 794
Clarence J., 794
INDEX

Boyles, Damaris S., 794
Forest E., 794
Henry M., 794
Isaiah Franklin, 794
Isaiah Martin, 794
Lela Ann, 794
Loma Jane, 592
Martha Frances, 592
Mary Gamble, 794
Mary M., 794
Mary Sophia, 592
William E., 794
William R., 794
William Robert, 591
Boynton, Abigail, 689
Clara C., 689
Elizabetb, 691
Myron, 689
Boyse, Joanna, 286
Bozman, Mary, 993
William, 967
Braddock, General, 123
Bradford Ancestry, 903
Abigail, 1042
Alfred, 1041
Almira, 1041
Benjamin, 1041
Betsey, 1037
Dorothy, 1037
Elisha, 1041
Elvira, 1041
Hannah, 1037
Huldah, 1037
John, 903
Joseph, 1036, 1037
Joshua, 1037
Mary, 903, 1041
Nancy, 1041
Pauline, 1041
Polly, 1037
Richard, 1037
Sally, 1041
Starling, 1041
Bradin, Mary, 205
Bradish, Sarah, 714
Bradley, George Henry, 530
Hellena Townsend, 683
Mary, 1018
Bradshaw, Anna, 1028
Hettie, 1027
Joshua, 206
Mary Ellen, 1018
Bradstreet, General, 224
Brady, James Miller, 788
Olive Olympia, 788
Bragon, Arthur, 299
Hannah, 299
Braklee, Gertrude, 730
Branch, Peter, 294
Brandenberg, Margaret, 1241
Brannon, Anne, 1135
Brashear, Lucinda, 1062
Mary Eliza, 1062, 1075
Brasseur, Benjamin, 215
Martha, 215
Braun, Gigne Elizabeth, 892
Brawner, Eliza, 662
Bray, Harriet E., 893
Brayne, Ann Butler, 1202
Brayton, Anne Swan, 515
George, 515
Breach, Henry of, 24
Bredin, Ann, 123
Robert, 153
Breed, L. C., 1231
Laura Ann, 450
Rhoda, 608
Brehm, Mabel F., 1096
Brewer, Harriot, 852
Isaac C., 852
Jonathan, 564
Lervia, 703
Mary, 1228
Russel Wayne, 705
W. T., 548
Brewster, Elder, 385
Ephraim, 385, 386
Polly, 385, 386
Bricker, Elizabeth, 1162, 1176
Bridge, Emma, 441
Brigman, Arza A., 563
Harriet M., 563
Brigham, Eunice, 834
Louise, 824
Briggs, Charles, 766
Donald Sterling, 763
Emma, 766
Henry A., 763
Ina Judson, 890
Louis Case, 763
Lucile Eleanor, 890
Mary Nelson, 648
Nellie, 828
Ralph Henry, 890
Ralph Tracy, 890
Ruhama, 662
William J., 571
William Edwin, 763
Brigstock, Mabel, 163
Richard Whish, 163
Bringhurst, Mary Elizabeth, 890
Brinsmade, Abigail, 312
Abraham, 312, 328
Rebecca, 528
Brinsmead, Daniel, 288
John, 288
Brinton, Elizabeth, 764
Brisbane, John, 100
Mariota, 100
Enfame, 143
Bristol, A. Eloise, 632
Abel, 381
Bristol, Amanda, 640
Clarissa Antha, 828
Dorothea Louisa, 632
Edward Burton, 632
Edward Stone, 632
Eli H., 471
Eli Morris, 838
Ezra C., 828
George S., 632
Harry H., 632
Harry R., 829
Ida Eliza, 828
Irene Edith, 828
James Sterling, 632
Jay Sterling, 632
Julia Adelaide, 828
Lucy, 381
Mabel Chester, 472
Mary Clara, 472
Melencton B., 632
Miles, 471
William A., 631
Britton, Almira, 611
Broadhead, George H., 1142
Broadwell, Susannah F., 798
Broas, Elma F., 512
Broek, Eustace, 198
General, 514
Jennie S., 654
Brockway, Matilda, 391
Ephraim, 277
Bromfield, Elizabeth, 1205
Bromley, Sarah, 923
Bronson, Elizabeth, 402, 494
Ethel, 402
Ethlyn Warner, 594
Isaac H., 403
Brooke, William H., 1066
Brooker, Ella T., 730
Mary Jane, 730
Brooks, Althea D., 945
Christopher, 1205
Benjamin, 531
Emeline, 531
James, 421
John, 535, 945
Mary, 517
N. W., 517
Rachel, 343, 421
Brose, Fritz, 583
Henrietta Marie, 583
Broughton, Elijah, 979
John, 979
Killam, 979
William, 979
Brown, Heywood C., 583
Irving, 583
Virginia, 583
Walton, 583
Brown, ——, 367
Brown, Abbie, 807
Amasa, 691
Amasa William, 691
Andrew, 140
Ann Sterling, 907
Annie Thornton, 1209
Benjamin, 452
Benjamin Franklin, 856
C. E., 730
Caroline, 947
Caroline Delight, 856
Charles, 261
Charles Hopkins, 691
Charles Taylor, 1139
Christopher, 856
Clara, 730
Daniel, 443
David, 72, 575
Doll, 575
Elizabeth, 493, 558
Ellen, 575
Elsie H., 779
Emeline 957
Esther, 380, 606
Ezra S., 939
Frank, 947
Fred George, 846
George, 932
George Thaddeus, 846
Gertrude Sterling, 856
Hannah Ann, 520
Henry, 363, 947
Henry David, 1136
Henry P., 1139
Henry Paul, 1139
Horace, 691
Ida, 917
James, 443
James Innes, 1209
Janet, 140
Jennie L., 1123
Jennie Louisa, 846
John, 575, 947
John Arthur, 1139
John Orville, 691
John T., 639
Joseph Jeanes, 1139
Joseph Stanford, 700
Julia A., 888
Junius Marvin, 846
Laura, 443
Lewis, 452
Lewis Raymond, 846
Lieutenant, 231
Livonia, 452
Malcolm Christopher, 856
Major, 1103
Margaret, 397
Mariette, 532
Martha, 1941
Martha W., 1177
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary</td>
<td>363, 549, 575, 739, 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>452, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Maria</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>236, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Amasa</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownell, Albert Fremont</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Blair</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Helen</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownsont, Esther</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Agnes</td>
<td>45, 50, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>12, 28, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruner, Isaac</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brush, Ada</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Liston</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Pierce</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared L.</td>
<td>686, 687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth G.</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusie, Carl F.</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, George C.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Almira</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A.</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>32, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Charlotte</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>150, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Lenny</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>34, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck Ancestry</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Eugene</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry G.</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Otho</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Byington</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. E.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Beebe</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckes, Bertha</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckham, George</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, William A.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Andrew</td>
<td>318, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver S.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakeman</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucklin, Mary L.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckman, Doctor</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Susanna</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Cornelia</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budd, James Sterling</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon S.</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budge, Helen M.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell, Dorcas</td>
<td>393, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey W.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Amelia</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffington, Sophronia</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffum</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Anthony</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Mary Richardson</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinda</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bump, Annie</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunkles</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunnell, Ada Louise</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Sterling</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Strong</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Dewitt</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calviu S.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Tomlinson</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunnell, Caroline</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterling,</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Waterman</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sterling</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demmon</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diantha Fitch</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle A.,</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ematury,</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva B.,</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Scott</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace L.,</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen May</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sterling</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie,</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sterling</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson W.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Haight</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Cordelia,</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine S.,</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura H.,</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Mapes</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.,</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret May</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Mapes</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May,</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie,</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus William</td>
<td>539, 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.,</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Haight</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Walker</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rufus</td>
<td>539, 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Hannah</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Anderson</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Ellsworth</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garret</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Robison</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Rebecca</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td>552, 1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Grant</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Theodore</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnside, General</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Amos</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Frances</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>313, 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell, Hannah</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrett, Charles</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs, Catharine</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius S.</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl M.</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>533, 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Moses</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtis, Emily S.</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T.</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloise</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S.</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Albert N.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Nelson</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Ann</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Jane</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>548, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushnell, Anna</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, George</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Anna</td>
<td>1232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1037, 1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis G.</td>
<td>1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Eliza</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchard, Anna</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td>262, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Woodburn</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.,</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Patrick</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke,</td>
<td>37, 1055, 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence C.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burne, John</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnette, Emma</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Don</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Butler, James, 1227
James Stirling, 1232
Jane E., 821
Jeremiah, 1044
John, 277, 281, 304
Jonathan, 1036
Laura, 1232
M. M., 668
Marietta L., 1044
Mary, 1041
Pierce, 1227
Sallie, 1232
Samuel Lawrison, 1232
Thomas, 1232
William, 1232
Zebulon, 374
Butterfield, C. W., 555
Man-., 1040, 1041
Button, Cynthia, 958
Buvlan, Isaac L., 561
BuzzeU, Man-., 1052
Bj-rd, Catharine Marshall, 1217
Daniel Hammond, 1216
David, 976
Elizabeth, 1011
George W., 999
Gould, 1216
Hettie, 1020
Jacob, 993
James, 1011
Jennie, 1019
John, 1016, 1026
Joseph, 991
Julia, 1013
McKee Gould, 1916
Maria, 991, 1216
Marion, 1019
Mary, 992
Nealy, 1020
Noah, 1019
Olivia, 1020
Rachel, 1009, 1024
Robert Taylor, 1316
Ross, 1019
Ruby, 1026
Stephen, 994, 1013
Susan, 1011
Thomas, 999, 1011, 1026
Thorntoon, 1217
William E., 1026
Cable, John, 296
Cadder, Stirlings of, 23–34, 86, 88–91
Cadwell, Emeline, 404
Jeduthan, 404
Nancy, 404
Cady, Amy D., 662
Calvin, 662
Daniel, 429
Everett E., 662
Henry B., 662
Cady, J. Morrill, 841
Parker B., 841
Sherman, 662, 841
Winifred, 841
Caffery, Catharine, 1229
Charles D., 1229
Elizabeth, 1229
James, 1229
Jefferson, 1229
Lillian, 1135
Calborne, Mariylyia E., 838
Caldwell, Edward, 1136
Sarah, 1147
Susan, 1096
Calef, Sarah, 1246
Calboun, Ada E., 714
Charles Morrell, 532
Edward Sterling, 532
Erastus R., 714
John C., 402, 532
Julia Ellsworth, 532
Katharine, 532
Louise Caroline, 532
Mary Sterling, 532
Philo, 532
Philo Clark, 531
Calkins, Albert Champlin, 894
Alberta Champlin, 895
Blanche Magee, 895
Frances, 75
Henry Louis, 895
James Edwin, 801
James Wesley, 801
John Robert, 801
John Wesley, 801
Lilybelle, 801
Louis Norton, 801
Maria Louise, 801
Call, Betsey H., 485
John M., 485
Callaghan, Olive Young, 765
Callender, Robert, 101
Calley, Charles Deans, 764
Mary Virginia, 764
Priscilla, 764
Robert Barclay, 764
Robert Starr, 764
Cambridge, Jane Elizabeth, 956
Camera, William, 25
Cameron, Christina, 114
Ernest Boyd, 1169
Floya P., 1169
John, 1169
Katherine, 132
Mary, 132
Camp, Jane, 525
Mary, 748
Campbell, —, 36, 1245
Anne, 138
Archibald, 138
of Auchinhowie, 58, 158
INDEX

Campbell, Benjamin, 1079
Betty, 1079
Captain, 224
Catherine, 842
Charles, 160
Colin, 32, 44, 59, 93
Dorothy, 842
Duncan, 44
Edward Starling, 1096
Elizabeth, 153
Gabriel Long, 1096
George, 31, 44
H. F., 85
Helen, 44
Helen C., 842
James, 103, 121
Janet, 160, 168
Jessie, 842, 1052
John, 44, 151
John Henry, 645
L. E., 696
Laura, 842
Lucy, 1079
Lyne, 1079
Margaret, 103
Mary, 85, 1097
Penelope, 679
Rebecca, 569
Robert, 138, 150
Robert, 1230
Sabina, 645
Wallace, 842
Walter, 143
William, 1052
Campbell-Stirling, John, 151
Canfield Ancestry, 393
—, 310
Albert Lord, 836
Alma, 393, 400
David W., 688
Enos, 550
Francis Cogswell, 688
Fred, 836
Isabella, 400
John, 393, 395, 400
Keziah Miller, 550
Mary Ann, 683
Polly, 550
William L., 688
Willoughby, 836
Cannon, Elizabeth, 915
Joan, 196
Samuel, 330
Capet, Hugh, 372
Capwell, Angie, 767
Annis, 894
Benjamin, 767, 894
Benjamin C., 894
Charles, 767
David L., 894
George, 767
Capwell, George F., 894
Jannetta A., 894
Marble, 767
Mildred L., 894
Paulina L., 894
Pauline, 771
Robert, 771
Susan, 948
Teresa, 767
Valda, 767
Vivian Belle, 767
Cardinal, Charles, 200
Dorothy, 200
James, 200
John, 200
William, 200
Carey, Agnes, 1230
Catherine Stirling, 1230
Daniel John, 1230
Gertrude, 1230
John, 1230
Louisa, 1230
Mary Ann, 1230
Paul Anthony, 1230
Carlyle, Thomas, 154, 156
Carlyn, Eva, 759
Carlton, George M., 598
Carmen, Mary, 1028
Carpenter, Albert Augustus, 739
Albert B., 887
Alexander, 903
Alice, 873, 903
Archie R., 963
Ashman, 737
Benjamin Sterling, 738
Bethany, 738, 876
Caroline, 920
Caroline Amelia, 876
Catharine G., 737
Charles, 738
Charles Sterling, 876
Clarence Monroe, 877
Dennie, 963
Earl E., 962
Edna O., 963
Edwin Clarendon, 738
Ellen Augusta, 877
Ellen Maria, 873
Esther, 379
Evelyn, 877
Farrell, 848
Florence Amelia, 874
Gershom, 738
Glenn H., 962
Hattie May, 672
Henry B., 672
Henry Millington, 848
Ione, 874
James Webster, 874
Jennie, 673
John A., 737
INDEX

Carpenter, John B., 385
John Brock, 737, 738, 875
Joseph, 737, 920
Joseph J., 737, 738
Josephine, 876
Julia Adaline, 672
Lois, 874
Louisa Caroline, 874
Luther Clarendon, 875
McFarland Woolley, 738
Mariette, 873
Marjorie, 877
Mary Belle, 962
Mary Eliza, 857
Millington L., 672
Nellie Lockwood, 672
Ora Elsie, 877
Rile Dever, 962
Sarah Ann, 737
Sarah Matilda, 874
Theodore, 875
Virginia, 875
Wellington Jeffers, 875
William McFarlin, 738
William Stephenson, 877
Willie Lockwood, 672
Carr, Charles B., 792
Edward, 418
Gertrude May, 792
John Frederick, 792
Julia, 418
Laura M., 440
Mabel W., 792
Willard P., 792
Carrico, Elisha, 437
Carrier, Lydia Ann, 698
Carrie, 266
Carlington, Henry B., 1093
Henry Sullivant, 1093
James Beebee, 1093
John W., 383
Joseph Sullivant, 1093
Margaret Irvin, 1093
Mary McDowell, 1093
Miles, 1093
Morton, 1093
Carroll, John, 561
Linda L., 561
Sarah M., 561
William, 561
Carslake, Mary, 1128
William, 1128
Carswell, Mary Ann, 383
Carter, Adelphia, 482
Alice Pratt, 868
Amasa, 479
Ann, 1903
Ebenezer, 309
Edward, 234
Edward Sterling, 868
Emily Asenath, 479
Carter, Ezra, 309
Francis, 1078
I Helen Julia, 868
John, 197
John S., 1228
 Maj. Gen., 1078
Mary, 1079
Rebecca Burr, 868
Robert E., 868
Samuel, 685, 868
Cartwright, Lila, 645
Robert, 645
Carve, Fanny C., 576
Cary, Charles E., 1213
Eliza Lewis, 1213
George Edward, 1213
Samuel Beverley, 1213
Virginia Innes, 1213
Caryl, Hannah, 635
Luana, 363
Case, Agnes Embree, 848
Benjamin T., 927
Bessie, 927
Florence Dombey, 848
Halbert California, 848
Jane, 927
Jessie Marvin, 848
Lucy Ada, 848
Myrtle Edith, 848
Spencer L., 848
Spencer Leverett, 848
William, 927
Winnifred May, 848
Castle, Adaline, 408
Charles W., 890
Olive Maryette, 814
Rita M., 890
Wildman, 808
Castelemilk, Stirlings of, 81
Castvell, George, 736
Catchpoll, Frances, 202
Cater, Jane, 628
Cathcart, Andrew, 399
John, 399
Cathell, Ann, 1248
Cation, Ruth, 849
Catlin, ——, 224
Julius S., 377
Sterling Ross, 377
Caulkins, Miss, 1249
Caven, Margaret, 855
Cawdor, Earl of, 36
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 672, 793
Elizabeth A., 1050
Sarah C., 1046
Chain, Charles William, 1140
Clarence Hollinshead, 1140
Edna Sterling, 1140
Hugh, 1139
Norman Wyle, 1140
Sterling Moore, 1140
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chalker, Harriet A.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalker, Harriet A.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Day</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Stirling</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Stirling</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William George</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers, Charles</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Albert</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann W.</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche M.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton B.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie E.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Gertrude</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara F.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery E.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma V.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Jane</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet N.</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie F.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nelson</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A.</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lizzie</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melitable</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie R.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tural Tufts</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Thomas</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Albert</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Deborah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor, Jane</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Jennima</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlin, Benjamin</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Ayrault</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Rebecca</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Eliza</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lee</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Bertha</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Maria</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlin, Benjamin</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seabury</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Christopher</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Prentiss</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channing, William</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel, Artemus</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterling</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George White</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Talbot</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Gladys</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Ira Orlando</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, Abiel</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alida Shaw</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew A.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Hopson</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott S.</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Graham</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur S.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis Maria</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Graham</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas B.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Sterling</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Swift</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Margaret</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Elliott</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Granger</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Avis</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Elizabeth</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry M.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterling</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Harris</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Riecks</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl W.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, Winifred</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Edward</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Sarah</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappelle, Eugene M.,</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenina Louise</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlemagne</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I, King of England</td>
<td>106, 107, 212, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II, King of England</td>
<td>118, 160, 194, 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, George W.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Amanda</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield, Sarah</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheek, Wesley</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeseboro, Eliza</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheever, Sylvia</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelton, Adelaide</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Ancestry</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith H.</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>367, 377, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>368, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Ann Mercer</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester, Jennie</td>
<td>1298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Caroline</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin W.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John May</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Albert H.</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Courtney</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Lowrie</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Winston</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipman, Hannah</td>
<td>981, 982, 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisholm, Beatrix</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>64, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>64, 66, 67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choate, George</td>
<td>681, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hodges</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruluff Sterling</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choppyn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chotard, Eliza</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrickton, Robert</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Arthur</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy, Alfred</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Huntington</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall A.</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Marshall</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eugene</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chystal, Catharine</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Ann</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Porter</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Holley</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Sterling</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Holt</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving Porter</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>343, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>342, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia C.</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah Jennett</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louisa</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanna</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill, George Charles</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivor Charles</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spencer</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chute, Thomas</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisney, Sarah</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claghorn, Henry Sherrard</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lawrence</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, Ella</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Abbott Beals</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady Cutting</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Amelia</td>
<td>1046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Boardman</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B.</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Julian</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Budd</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett J.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Merritt</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>387, 392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Clark, George H., 800, 943
George W., 910
Gurdon, 344
Harriet, 426
Harriet E., 799
Henry, 486
Hugh C., 943
John, 312
Joseph, 493
Joseph A., 1119
Julia, 631
Louisa, 670
Martha, 755
Mary, 312, 493, 1020, 1175
Mary Josephine, 1131
Maurice H., 943
Orange Irving, 604
Orlando A., 523
Plym, 1046
Priscilla, 822
Rebecca, 1132
Robert, 312, 414
Rose Blanche, 894
Samuel, 604
Sarah, 337, 392, 493
Sarah E., 615
W. L., 801
Walter Palmer, 518
William, 493, 1020
William A., 661
Clarke, Elizabeth, 230
Eppie Stirling, 1230
Frances, 1230
George, 66, 230, 268
Joan Carey, 1230
Louisa Seymour, 512
P. F., 1230
Penelope, 1250
Peter, 512
Rebecca, 371
Sarah, 265
William, 1020
Classen, Augusta, 809
Clawson, Frank, 1174
Clayborne, William, 973
Clarton, Effie Belle, 618
W. W., 417
Cleaver, Minnie, 1195
Clegg, Richard, 216
Clement, Augustus, 330
Elizabeth, 330
Clerk, George Douglas, 140
Clew, Henry, 854
Cleveland, John, 972
Cleveland, Aaron, 382
Benjamin, 382
Esther, 382
Mehitable, 467
Moses, 382
Clifden, Henry, Viscount, 172
Clineman, George, 549
Clinton, Clifford Moody, 817
Dewitt, 474
Edmond Jackson, 817
Evangeline Marian, 817
Sterling Hall, 817
Clisy, Plebe, 446
Cloré, Ella B., 1083
John Alves, 1100
Joseph, 1100
Joseph Oscar, 1100
Clogg, Robert, 925
Clun, Ely H., 959
Ely H., 959
Mabel, 959
Clute, Georgia, 791
William, 791
Coakley, Hannah, 476
John, 476
Cobb, Mary C., 1226
Coham, Elizabeth, 206
Cobel, Hugh, 1241
Jacob, 1241
Katherine, 1241
Margaret, 1241
Martia Grace, 1241
Mary Hood, 1241
Coburn, Mabel Rae, 1049
Cochran, Annie, 565
Arthur, 1151
Bessie, 1151
Ellen, 1151
Emily, 1151
Emma, 1242
Ernest, 1151
Henry, 1151
James, 1151
James F., 1151
John, 1102
Maud, 1151
Nancy, 875
Thomas, 1151
William, 594
Cochrane, Isabella, 1242
James, 1342
Jennie, 1242
John, 1242
Joseph, 1242
Sterling, 1242
Stuart, 1242
William Edgar, 1242
Cody, William F., 855
Coester, Ella, 432
Coffeen, Delight, 505
Emeline, 505
Henry Hale, 505
Coffin, James, 1041
Lydia, 1103
Coffing, Marcia, 687
Coggleshall, Charles Terry, 831
Clair Adelle, 831
INDEX

Coggshall, Eliza, 636
Harold Frederic, 831
Harry Talcott, 831
Henry, 473, 474
Henry James, 830
James Sterling, 636
Walter Henry, 831
William Turner, 636
Cogswell, Alma, 688
Edward Worth, 501
Elizabeth, 688
Emma Sterling, 688
Francis Janvier, 501
George Edward, 688
George Eldon, 501
Henrietta Virginia, 688
James Henry, 501
James Sterling, 688
John Frederick, 688
Lorena, 688
May Parmenter, 688
Ruth Sterling, 688
Sarah, 343
Theodore Johnson, 688
William, 500
William Johnson, 500
William Spader, 688
William Sterling, 687
Coke, Addie, 1230
Colburn, Julia, 523
Colby, Anthony, 302, 303
David, 601
Emily, 816
Francis, 488
Samuel Lee, 601
Sarah, 302
Susanna, 303
Cole, Albert Stevens, 788
Alexander, 430
Alidabelle, 582
Angelina, 431
Beulah Virginia, 788
Clara Belle, 788
Edward Charles, 582
Edwin, 431
Edwin Russell, 788
Eliza Ann, 583
Elizabeth, 476
Estella Jane, 582
Esther, 582
Emery, 582, 787
Francis E., 431
Francis Eugene, 582
Frank Charles, 582
Frank Sterling, 787
Fred, 640
George, 582
George E., 787
Howard Thomas, 783
Hulda, 419
Ira, 430
Cole, Isaac, 640
J. C., 519
Jane, 431
Lavinia Stevens, 788
Lynus, 1247
Mary, 431
Mary Eliza, 582
May Emma, 787
Minerva, 481
Sally, 430, 583
Samuel, 430
Sherman, 430
Thomas, 430
Timothy, 430
Vera Giddings, 788
William, 1247
William S., 419
William Wallace, 582
Willis Hine, 583
Coleman, Abbie, 1046
Annis, 909
Barnabas, 742
Eliza R., 881
Elizabeth E., 743
Lillian B., 742
Mary Ida, 881
Matthew, 742
Matthew E., 742
Coleridge, Samuel T., 155
Colles, Susannah, 1110
Collamer, Edwin J., 577
Emily Jane, 577
Harriet Lucilla, 577
Hiram, 576, 583
Lydia Jane, 577
Mary Ann, 577
Mary Ella, 584
Nelson C., 577
Warren Barnabus, 583
Collier, William, 1020
Collins, Belle, 593
Enos, 588
George, 1018
Lewis, 1230
Maria, 827
Martin, 585
Mary A., 1012
N. B., 434
Peter, 1236
Robert, 1230
Wilber, 588
Collister, Margaret, 594
Colman, Idefrants F., 789
Raymond W., 789
Robert W., 789
Thomas, 789
Thomas Blaine, 789
Colquhoun, Alan, 152
Anna, 150
Christian, 151
Elizabeth, 150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun, George</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>124, 144, 145, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilias, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Luss, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 66, 150, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 150, 151 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun-Sterling, Judith</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coltebaugh, George</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colward, Elizabeth</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conney, Henrietta Thompson</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conly, Helen Atkinson</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia, 1139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 1139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Abigail</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 313, 367, 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 671, 943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 367, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Morgan, 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conant, John, 1041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin, Samuel Marvin</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Williams, 670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone Ancestry, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron A., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrellia Melvina, 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide L., 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert B., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Watson, 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almer Grant, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Sterling, 436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson S., 435, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arokey May, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Graves, 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin S., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin T., 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline White, 696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A., 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterling, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clive Sterling, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia A., 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damaris, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Carroll, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane, 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 381, 382, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest E., 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lillian, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Deane, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett A., 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, Frank Brother, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Worth, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Healing, 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen A., 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus, 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus Adolphus, 435, 589, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet J., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay, 693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert F., 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert R., 807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman B., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Maude, 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac U., 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A., 435, 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Wilkes, 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jen Lillie, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leslie, 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M., 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonah, 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Anna, 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia C., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C., 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis M., 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsena, 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall M., 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A., 389, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann, 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen, 438, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sill, 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill Azro, 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Mead, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 361, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Gerold, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, 807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, 361, 364, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver O., 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Hinman, 509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander, 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Sterling, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea May, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, 603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ida, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina, 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gamble, 591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas V., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling D., 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Marsena, 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus, 363, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Friend, 694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H., 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C., 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conery, Edith, 826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Conger, ——, 564
   Elizabeth Oborne, 1120, 1144
Frank Stone, 1144
George Van Amringe, 1144
Howard Reed, 1144
John Smith, 1129
Margaret Ellsworth, 1129
William Frederick, 1129
Conibear, Charles Edward, 785
   Eri Bert, 785
   Grant Sterling, 785
   John Clarence, 785
   Thomas, 785
   William Henry, 784
Conklin, Caroline, 581
   David, 581
Connant, Anor, 613
Connell, Anne Patricia C., 141
   Caroline Ann, 818
   David, 141
   Ella Clare, 818
   Josephine, 879
   Lillian Adelia, 818
   Mark, 817
   Moore, 817
   Thomas, 879
   Trustrim, 817
Conningham, Hester, 153
   John, 153
Connolly, Mabel Marie, 167
   Mary J., 784
   Robert, 167
Connor, Clara D., 440
Conrad, Bruce E., 953
   Charles H., 892
   Cora, 932
   Earl H., 933
   Elgie, 953
   Florence B., 892
   Greta, 953
   Helen Irene, 892
   Hersie F., 953
   Irene, 944
   John, 933
   May, 933
Converse, Augustus, 913
   Maurice, 1252
   Pamela, 913
Conway, Cornelius, 847
   Ella L., 847
Cook, ——, 471
   Adeline, 911
   Carr, 418
   Cora L., 804
   Eli, 620
   Ella, 565
   Emily, 804
   Ethel, 733
   Frank Gaylord, 719
   Hattie E., 804
   John W., 804
Cook, Lucy M., 620
   Margaret, 207
   Marie, 685
   Mary E., 652
   Mary H., 652
   Samuel, 652
Cookson, Charles E., 115
   Charles L. Stirling-, 115
   George L. Stirling-, 115
   Lisle Stirling-, 140
Coolidge, Olive, 605
Coon, Louisa, 449
   William, 544
Cooper, Anna, 518
   Jane, 779
   Julia A., 1039
Cope, Benjamin, 668
   Gilbert, 290
Copeland, Helen Marion, 853
   Leonard, 853
Corbet, Barbara, 108
   Gabriel, 95
   Hugh, 108
Corbin, Daniel H., 559
   Douglas J., 559
   Hannah, 460
   John D., 559
   Josephine, 560
   Lucy, 559
   Oliver, 559
   Orlando, 559
   Rachel, 794
Corliss, Diantha, 1044
Cormans, ——, 863
Cornelius, Isaac, 929
   John, 929
Cornell, Alfred Emery, 772
   Benjamin H., 772
   Bernard J., 772
   Calvin S., 772
   Francis C., 772
   Frank, 772
   George R., 570
   Grace, 773
   Harlon P., 772
   Jerome B. V., 772
   Jerome Niles, 772
   Leo M., 772
   Lois M., 772
   Lou, 773
   Lou Emma, 772
   Margaret, 1252
   Mary C., 772
   Mina R., 772
   Ross V., 772
   Sterling B., 771
   Zephaniah, 570
Corning, Benjamin, 450
Cornish, J. J., 1233
   Joseph Cornish, 1233
   Lavinita, 384
Craig, Frederick W., 1044
George Washington, 1048
Gretchen Lois, 755
Hannah, 1039
Hiram Belcher, 1048
Jesse, 1044
John, 560, 1039, 1043
John Alexander, 755
John Atherton, 1049
John E., 1170
John Melville, 1048
John Stanley, 1043
John Wheeler, 1044
Joseph, 1044
Joseph Starling, 1044
Kate Thornton, 1210
Lewis Whittier, 1048
Lizzie Allen, 1048
Lizzie Blanche, 1170
Ludia Ballard, 1045
Lynn, 1044
Mabel Cornelia, 1170
Margaret, 1039
Martha Ann, 1044
Mary, 1039, 1045
Mary Belcher, 1043
Mary Elizabeth, 560
Mary Jane, 1044
Mary Margaret, 1043
Maud, 1170
Moses, 1043, 1044
Philena, 1045
Robert, 560
Samuel Abbott, 1049
Samuel Gould, 1048
Sarah Augusta, 1044
Sophia Allen, 1048
Thomas Parker, 1043
Timothy Currier, 1045
Valetta Jane, 1170
Virgil Lafayette, 1049
William H., 560, 755
William Henry, 1044
Craigbarnet, Alicia, Lady of, 92
Stirlings of, 88-98
Crain, Lethe, 595
Cramsey, James D., 722
Maria Palmer, 722
Elia J., 452
Eugene J., 452
Crandall, Jennie May, 921
William P., 921
Crane, Ezekiel, 1251
Crapo, Fanny, 576
Craper, Blanche, 619
Crawford, ——, 26
Crawford, ——, 176
Albert, 1144
Clara Jane, 598
Crawford, David, Earl of, 182
Earl of, 33
Frederick, 606
George Lindsey, 598
Hugh, 148, 149, 169
Jane, Countess of, 181
John, 150
John H., 598
Julia, 1184
Julia Ann, 598
Malcolm, 148
Margaret, 148, 149
Maria, 1196
Mary Alice, 598
Roswell, 449
Susan Eliza, 598
Walter, 606, 1144
William Brooks, 1144
William J., 1144
Crawford, George, 37
Margaret Stuart Rae, 81
Stuart Stirling, 81
Crearer, Margaret, 877
Creighton, F. M., 639
Crenshaw, Annie G., 1213
William G., 1219
Creyqu, Mary, 873
Cress, Mary, 557
Crichton, Abraham, 59
Adam, 58
Alexander, 59
James, 51, 150
Margaret, 51, 53, 55
Patrick, 130
Robert, 118
Crissey, Addison, 666
Marilla R., 666
Criswell, John, 1165
Robert, 1165
Critchell, Amelia, 864
Phyllis, 704
Robert Moody, 704
Crittenden, General, 1076
Crockett, Abednego R., 1028
Clarence, 1019
George, 1019
Ingram, 1099
James Barrett, 1099
John, 1099
Louise Ingram, 1099
Richard, 1099
Croft, John, 937
Croft, Victoria, 748
Cromwell, Alice Dixon, 1084
Charles Thorne, 531
Curtis, 1083
Fullerton R., 1083, 1084
Gertrude, 876
James, 1084
Laura, 1083
Mary, 694
INDEX

Cromwell, Mary L., 1084
Oliver, 7, 73, 106, 194, 212, 346
Rebecca, 1084
Sarah, 1083
Sophia, 1083
Crook, George, 700
Minion Hibbard, 700
Crooker, Jonathan, 628
Sarah, 628
Crosby, Baruk, 328
Calvin, 405
Eli, 328
Elijah, 405
Elizabeth, 328
Hannah, 328
Harriet E., 440
Increase, 328
Jane, 328
Jessie Howes, 583
John F., 440
Joseph, 405
Kate, 522
Levi, 328, 405
Lovina, 405
Luinde, 405
Mary, 328
Phebe Sterling, 405
Phebe, 582
Cross, Charles F., 750
Elizabeth, 1190
Harriet, 914
Katherine, 107
Susan Ashley, 750
William, 107
Zeriah, 750
Crossgrove, Myra A., 1235
Nancy, 465
Croswell, Adelaine, 1004
Hance, 1012
Jane, 1012
Jennie, 991
Margaret, 1004
Crotty, Major, 135
Rebecca Ann, 135
Crown, John, 628
Tarrie, 629
Crowell, Dexter, 835
Martin, 835
Mary Ellen, 835
Crowley, Mary Catherine, 223
Crowningshield, Ann, 1248
Crowther, James, 710
Mary Amelia, 710
Cruikshank, Belle, 851
Crumb, E. Gertrude, 810
Earl H., 810
Edwin W., 810
Howard E., 810
Leon R., 810
Leora A., 810
Cudworth, Elizabeth, 1038
Cuillevier, Angelique, 224
Cullen, Edward, 1092
Elizabeth, 1026
Hannah, 979
Jacob, 979, 980, 1015
James H., 1009
Jane, 1013
John, 979, 980
Joseph T., 1013
Leah, 1031
Nancy, 1008
Sarah, 1013
Silas, 1013
Travis, 979
William A., 1013
William E., 1022
Cullick, Elizabeth, 263, 396
John, 268, 396
Culp, Melissa, 815
Culver, Ann, 620
Minnie, 875
Cumberland, Duke of, 79
Cuming, Alexander, 173
Margaret, 173
Curuyns, ——, 37
Cunningham, Andrew, 143
Colonel, 148
Elizabeth, 148
Euphan, 160
Gabriel, 148
Hannah, 653
Herbert Elsworth, 756
Isaac Sawyer, 653
James R., 756
John, 147
Margaret, 45, 55, 62
Marjory, 34, 62
Robert, 653
Thomas, 220, 653
William Sterling, 756
Cuppuck, Addie V., 1132
Annie F., 1132
Clara V., 1132
Daniel, 1132
Esther, 1132
James, 1132
Curran, J. Ross, 734
Lola, 936
Ross Ambler, 734
Currier, Andrew, 108
Charles G., 679
Eliza A., 1044
Nancy, 654
Samuel, 251
Timothy, 1044
Curry, Pheby, 1150
Curtis, David Nichols, 430
Dorothy, 530
Enneta, 874
Isabel Melcher, 1045
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Kate</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Maria</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Bathsheba</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Elmira</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>414, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing, Emma</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Cook</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Frances</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cussack, Hartley</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custis, John</td>
<td>231, 233, 536, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthill, Christian</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutter, Doris Nichols</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Nichols</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wallace</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutter, Cyrus</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Mahala</td>
<td>1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutting, Mary</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggett, Amy</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakin, Archdeacon</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley, Emma</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalgleish, Margaret</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, Dolly</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalling, Charles</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalrymple, Christian</td>
<td>215, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, Stephen</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalziel, Helen</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon, Lizzie</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana, General</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>335, 387, 389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandridge, Sally</td>
<td>1070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, Elizabeth</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Agnes</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Clarissa I.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Gould</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daprey, Jennie M.</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, Mary</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Sarah Walker</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnley, Lord</td>
<td>63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrow, Eliza</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrow, Lorinda</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart, Edward</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daubeny, James, Lord</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dauchy, Ruth</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Betsy</td>
<td>416, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Earl of Huntington</td>
<td>23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. King of Scotland</td>
<td>24, 25, 88, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. King of Scotland</td>
<td>25, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Scotland</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Christina</td>
<td>1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Drumley</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Wentworth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davie, Humphrey</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Abby A.</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. S.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie D.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Sterling</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>266, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>265, 300, 1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elliott</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe M.</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, Christopher</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Lyne</td>
<td>1080, 1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Calhoun</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>1064, 1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Robert</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Catherine</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R.</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia Badger</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann M.</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Jane</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S.</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, Margaret</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria C.</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Sullivant</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Stites</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Anne</td>
<td>100-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stites</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Sullivant</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Jane</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Starling</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Starling</td>
<td>1079, 1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davy, Absybeth</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Maria</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Robert</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>1013, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>996, 998, 1008, 1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>1003, 1008, 1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>1014, 1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1013, 1014, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Clementina</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Alexis</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine S.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin L.</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton, E. Dana</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther L.</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortie J.</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dealy, Frederick Gregg</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gregg</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Palfrey</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Stirling</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elisabeth</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Arthur M.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot Byram</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Lewis</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mial</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deans, Anna Bower</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Herbert</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Walter</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Woodbury</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Ward</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Bower</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie Montrose</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sterling</td>
<td>890, 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Arnold</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Starr</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe A.</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barr</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bolt, Catharine</td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Brien, Guy</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decies, John, Lord</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Bella</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Millard</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Fillmore</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Clark, Sally Ann</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeter, Frederick</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Forest, Anna Maria</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterling</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Francis</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Sterling</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Gowin, Isaiah E.</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Groff, Grace B.</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deguer, Eva</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Hart, Albert L.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna S.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budd Vernon</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline L.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hunter</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sterling</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Hart, James W.</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Woodward</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delehman, Abraham Stocker</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deisner, Margaret</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delabatie, Monsieur</td>
<td>56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Laney, Adella</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Land, Elizabeth</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delvin, Lizzie M.</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Maresquelle, Louis Ansart</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dement, Charles</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Betsey</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Alfred</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Pearl</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Douglass</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloé</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Newton, 595, 797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphía</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrenus</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Lee</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie May</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Myrtle</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>396, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Hermorr</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Newton</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Albert</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edward</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Martin</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James, 594, 795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Treat</td>
<td>441, 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanes</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Hamilton</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Elmer</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Franklin</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luhi</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Viola</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Deborah</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Harmon</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Jane</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Owen Ross</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence Elizabeth</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe Ernest</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvia Leonine</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Sheridan</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Ernest</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Henley</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Floyd</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jefferson</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mount</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demmick, Edith</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Deborah</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B., 1024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Governor</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennistoun, Archibald</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Densmore, Sarah</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T., 896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, John</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depew, Deborah</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Peyster, Arant</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derby, George McC., 703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Olena, 1343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Renne, Everard</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derman, Samuel S., 780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dernley, John, Lord</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Des Anges, Chevalier</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Eleanor</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Caroline</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Louis</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stewart</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Yard</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa B., 1134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianna Patterson</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desha, Phoebe Ann</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deshon, Mary</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devel, Justina O., 828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Clair Bryant</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Warren</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hartley</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devol, Laura</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H., 730</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewes, Mary</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Aaron</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Jean</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Anjelica</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adolphus</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Irene</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Maynard</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Wolf, Albert K.</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewitt, Chauncey</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibble, Bessie Inez</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, John</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerman, Ezra D.</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickenson, David</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickey, Clement C.</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Elijah</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Hester</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicky, Nettie E.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietz, Margaretha</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dikes, John</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill, James</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doe, Louisa</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Anthony</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domina, Agusto</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald, Emily A.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domine, Anna</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipple, Deborah</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill, Anna</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, Marion</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillman, Deborah</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillman, Deborah</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimock, Davis</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, David</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingle, Deborah</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinckson, David</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DINGLE, HARSTON</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinningham, Jane</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbrow, Edwin</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dischyngtown, John</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disler, J.</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Charles</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Pratt</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Raymond</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, James</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixson, Jennie</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doack, James</td>
<td>1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane, Abigail</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Abigail</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lucas</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Gardner</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Pomeroy</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Sterling</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lucas</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusebius</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Lansing</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Marshall</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Noyes</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Lay</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Percival</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Griffin</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Neil</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodora</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Ayrault</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doe</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Anthony</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Garden</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Hereford</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Turnbull</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Stirling</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Hereford</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Swayneze</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doig, Christian</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domina, Agusto</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, Rebecca Isabel</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald, Emily A.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doncaster, John W.</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donevan</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doniphan, Arthur</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, James</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donham, Able</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilah A.</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Clara</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Edward W.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Watson</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Adelaide</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida C.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ralf</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reuben</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rood</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leulia</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Matteson</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, Lovinia</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doremus, Marshall</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorr, Elizabeth Cotton</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsey, George</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doty, Margaret</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doud, Elizabeth Sterling</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Parsons</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug, Morris</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug, Alva</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Watkins</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Charles True</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Doughty, May, 786
Paul, 580
Sterling, 580
Douglas, 786
Martha M., 791
Doughty, Kate, 759
Dove, Elizabeth, 299
Dow, J. B., 1043
Julia Townsend, 412
Dowley, William, 307
Dowling, Henrietta Collins, 1154
Downey, Charles Miner, 818
Maurice S., 818
Dowman, Ann, 1207
Downs, Lottie C., 783
Douglas, ———, 55
Archibald, 51, 52
Captain, 226
Christian, 130
of Garvald, 130
John, 108
of Kilspindie, 51
Margaret, 131
Sylvester, 131
William, 49
Doughty, John, 32
Stephen A., 746
Dove, Joseph, 721
Julia, 759
Marie Louise, 721
Doxtater, Elizabeth A., 832
Drake, Edward M., 699
Ella, 838
Eliza Jane, 388
Elma, 839
Elmore L., 839
Flora, 838
Frances M., 859
George W., 859
Harriet J., 859
Helena M., 698
Henry, 697, 698
Hezekiah, 697
Lena E., 859
Lorain, 859
Lucia W., 697, 698
Marion, 859
Miner, 859
Moses, 698
Roxiana, 856
Draper, Hannah, 489
Dreghorn, George, 58
Drew, Eva, 1151
Francis Henry, 522
Henry C., 522
Stephen, 522
Dreyfus, Joseph B., 931
Lillian, 931
Drinen, Emma L., 765
INDEX

Driscoll, Carrie May, 779
Daniel Joseph, 779
James, 779
Marie Monica, 779
Drummond, Anne Home-, 124
David, Lord, 69
George Home-, 124
George Stirling-Home-, 124
Henry Home-, 124
Jean, 71
John, 119
Malcolm, 32
Mary of, 69
Thomas, 119
William, 69
Drumplieer, Stirlings of, 158-167
Drury, Martha, 488
Dryden, Etta, 1028
Dubois, Frederick, 1020
Duckels, Abner, 718
Anna Mary, 718
Dudley, Abigail, 294
Anna, 329, 330
Asahel, 333
Barons of, 372
David, 372
Dean, 330, 372
Fanny, 330
Francis, Lady, 172
Gideon, 376
Jabez, 330
Jane, 337
Jemima, 268, 337
John, 330
Moses, 330
Robert, 372
Ruth, 371, 372
Thomas, 372
William, 337, 371, 372
William Stow, 330
Duffield, Frederick, 812
Hannah, 634
Rebecca, 812
Virginia, 1095
Dugdale, 36
Dühring, Mary Octavia, 833
Dunnott, F. W., 749
Duitt, William, 977
Dulant, Martha, 1232
Dulmage, Helen Louise, 880
Katharine Sterling, 880
William S., 880
Dumbell, George, 1216
Mary Emily, 1216
Milfred Thornton, 1216
Dunbar, David, 32
George, Earl of, 109
Harry Patterson, 893
Katharine May, 893
Patrick, Earl of, 27
William of, 27
Dunblane, William, Bishop of, 64, 69
Duncan, Amanda Jane, 1171
Anna Mary, 1171
Bessie, 1172
Edgar Graham, 1171
James H., 943
Jessie, 1172
Joseph J., 1170
Margaret, 1171
Martha Emma, 1171
Moura, 586
Olive, 1172
Robert Milroy, 1171
Samuel, 1172
Walter Marshall, 1172
William, 1172
Dundas, Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth Christian, 138
George, 129
James, 138
John, 61
Ralph, 76
Dundrennan, Lord, 133
Dunham, Increase Mather, 798
Jay Cotton, 798
Llewellyn, 426
Richard Mather, 798
Sarah, 476
Thomas A., 798
Dunlap, Andrew, 1159
Caroline, 1168
Charles, 1168
Clark, 1168
Elizabeth, 1168
Ella Louisa, 1211
George H., 1211
George Hamilton, 1211
Hubert, 1168
James, 1168
Jennie, 1168
John B., 1168
Lewis Lightfoot, 1211
Louisa L., 1211
Louise, 1168
Mary, 1159
Robison, 1168
Sallie Lightfoot, 1211
Virginia, 1211
William, 1168
Dunlop, Alexander, 152
Alexander Murray, 152
Dunmore, Delphine L., 678
Grace, 679
Harry, 679
Leroy, 679
Nellie, 679
Thomas, 80
Walter, 679
William, 679
Dunn, Anna, 1237
Arthur Vincent, 850
Dunn, Augustus, 674
Charles, 606, 1254
Charles C., 674
Edward Chapman, 674
Elizabeth Hopkins, 674
Ernest Lucien, 851
Joseph Marvin, 850
Mary Elizabeth, 850
Richard Chapman, 674
William Berry, 850

Dunning, Blanche B., 585
Charles Jessup, 586
David, 360
Deborah, 299
Hannah, 360
James, 360, 586
John, 360, 433
John Irving, 585
Kate Jessup, 585
Lydia A., 586
Mabel Gertrude, 585
Mary Ann, 585
Mary E., 586
Mary Estelle, 585
Richard Olmstead, 585
Richard V., 360, 585
William, 585
William B., 586

Dunston, Robert Edward, 514
Thomas W., 514

Dunwoody, Anne, 1170

Durfee, Benjamin Borden, 620
Charles Fremont, 620
Mary Augusta, 620
Mary Harriet, 620
Ralph Van Rensselaer, 620
Stanton Eugene, 620
Van Rensselaer, 620

Durgin, Lucy, 388

Durlam, Bishop of, 37
Maria, 426

Duston, William H., 760
Dusenbury, Henrietta, 771
Duston, Hannah, 251
Thomas, 251, 254, 255

Dutch Ancestry, 497
Caroline Mary, 497
Charles E., 787

Eagle, Mary, 851

Earl, Mae H., 747
Sallie, 743

Earlhart, Franklin, 589

Eaton, Jacob, 1035, 1041, 1042
Joseph, 1035
Luna Rachel, 1045
Lyman, 1042
Martha, 1042
Mary Ann, 1045
Robert, 1041
Sherard Starling, 1045
Thomas, 251

Edelman, George W., 1117
Edenbarnet, Stirlings of, 100, 147-157
Edgecomb, John, 1250
Edmonstone, Annabella, 103, 104
James, 69
Janet, 144, 147
William, 103
Edmunds, Sabina, 580
Edward I, King of England, 28, 35, 37, 61, 91
Edward II, King of England, 36, 37
VII, King of England, 172
Lord Chancellor, 89
Edwards, Charles W., 748
Elbert, 722
Ephraim Thompson, 599
Ermina, 722
Hannah, 315, 526
John, 315
Margaret, 230
Mary, 315, 748, 1126
Minnie F., 720
Orville B., 722
Vida M., 748
W. M., 748
Wilbur S., 722
Eell, Captain, 368
Egert, Elizabeth Snyder, 634
Philip, 634
Egfrid, King, 14
Eglington, Earl of, 54
Eigolf, Katharine, 775
Eichhorn, John Francis, 777
Mary Cecilia, 777
Ela, Daniel, 250, 251
Elam, Annie Duprec, 1083
Lucy Francis, 1083
Rebecca S., 1099
William S., 1083, 1099
Elder, —, 63
Benjamin F., 891
Charles E., 891
David, 356
Emma, 536
Flora, 891
John W., 891
Marion Sterling, 891
Martha Dell, 891
Mary Simson, 556
Thomas H., 1167
Thomas Sterling, 1167
Wilbur E., 891
Elderkin, James, 367
Eldridge, Edward, 758
Edwin Sylvester, 927
Elise L., 758
Helen M., 482
Lomis H., 758
Lyman, 482
Orlando A., 927
Elgin, Walter, Dean of, 37
Eliot, —, 330
Elliot, Ruth M., 531
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 197
Elkinton, Rebecca, 1116
Elliot, Amy, 581
John, 394
Lydia Ann, 368
Richard R., 224
Sarah, 393
Elliott, Arthur Joseph, 1199
Catharine Salome, 1199
Elisha Keeler, 440
Etta D., 1241
George S., 572
George W., 572
Ida Lois, 572
John F., 572
John Maynard, 572
Leona, 572
Nina, 572
Sterling, 572
Thomas, 1199
Washington Sterling, 1199
Ellis, Alexander D., 750
Ann, 1126
Annie Elizabeth, 1139
Augustus Carpenter, 876
Augustus D., 876
David, 1126
Edith Sterling, 1139
Franklin, 227
George, 453
Gorten F., 750
James Pemberton, 1126
Jean Elise, 750
Lola Priscilla, 876
Mary, 876
Theodore Sterling, 750
Thomas Sterling, 1126
William, 262, 334, 876
Ellison, David Sterling, 728
Robert Henry, 728
William, 728
Ellsesser, John, 574
Ellsworth, Mary, 619
Pinckney W., 412
William Wolcott, 412
Elmendorf, Caroline A., 586
Elmer, Edward, 357
Jonathan, 357
Samuel, 337
Elmore Ancestry, 357
Addie L., 859
Augusta F., 857
Bertha W., 858
Charles H., 699
Charles W., 698
Delia H., 857
Edward J., 699
Elisha Samuel, 697
Elisha Sterling, 697, 698
Ella D., 860
INDEX

Elmore, Frances, 857
Elmo, 698
Frank W., 698
Frederick J., 856
Frederick W., 698
Grace J., 858
George Orton, 858
George Sheldon, 858
George W., 699
Harriet J., 857
Harriett, 698
Hattie, 857
Henry M., 698
Ida J., 859
James W., 858
John, 357, 506
John D., 698
Julia, 357
Leah, 1004
Lena C., 858
Lillian A., 857
Lucy J., 697
Lucy Mae, 858
Philimon, 357
Paul Bradley, 858
Samuel, 357
Sarah E., 699
Sarah Etta, 859
Sarah M., 857
Sylvia, 357
Theodore, 506
Theodore S., 699

Elphinstone, Ann, 121
Beatrix, 159
George, 159
Thomas, 121

Elsworth, Ellis, 768
Orra, 768

Elwood, Betsey Ann, 564

Ely Ancestry, 268, 396
Abby Eliza, 383
Adriel, 393, 399
Alice Sterling, 440
Ammi, 364
Andrew Freeman, 441
Ann, 325
Anna, 384, 385, 444
Augusta E., 385
Aurelia, 383
Benjamin, 384
Benjamin Giles, 440
Betsey Denim, 440
Calvin, 385
Charles Harris, 441
Daniel, 274, 276, 367
Daniel Sterling, 333
David De Forest, 384
Dudley Pettibone, 384
Eliab, 325
Elisha, 325

Ely, Eliza, 441
Elizabeth, 399, 439, 669
Edwin Dwight, 384
Elisha Mills, 383
Enoch Selden, 385
Ereless P., 918
Esther, 333
Eunice, 385
Eunice Mary, 772
Ezra Cullick, 333, 444
Ezra Sterling, 385
Ezra Stiles, 383, 384
Fanny, 439
Florence Mather, 793
George Fitch, 383
George Stetson, 385
George Washington, 440
Hannah, 385
Hannah Marian, 440
Harriet Cornelia, 384
Henry, 384
Henry Adriel, 393
Hiram, 440
Horace, 393
Israel, 384
Israel Noyes, 385
Jabez, 440
Jacob, 365
Jacob J., 440
Jacob Parker, 441
Jared, 365
Jerome, 441
Jerusha, 396
Joanna, 337
Jonathan Trumbull, 384
Josiah Griffin, 673, 793
John Russell, 440
Judah, 385
Julia, 383, 672
Laura, 383
Louisa, 441
Lucy M., 439
Lyman, 439
Lyman Sterling, 441
Maria Vail, 393
Mary, 263, 267, 271, 333, 367, 383
Mary Ann, 384, 385, 439
Marvin, 440
Nancy Humphrey, 384
Nathan Close, 384
Parnell, 440
Phebe Marvin, 690
Richard, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276,
277, 279, 301, 333, 367, 393, 396, 441
Richard T., 385
Richard Theodore, 385
Rosetta, 384
Ruth, 381
Samuel, 268, 303, 323
Sarah, 271, 307, 343, 383
INDEX

Farnum, David, 299
Douglas, 334
Elizabeth, 299
Henry, 266
John, 266, 299
Jonathan, 299
Joseph, 267, 299
Joshua, 299
Josiah, 267, 299
Mary, 299
Matthew, 299
Nathaniel, 266, 299
Olive, 299
Paul, 299
Rachel, 267
Sarah, 255
William, 266
Zebediah, 299
Farquharson, R. T., 162
Farr, Adolph C., 842
Blennie, 771
Charles, 771
Everall K., 842
Mercy, 911
Merle W., 842
Farrar, Dr., 1224
Mary S., 833
Farrel, Bessie E., 827
Timothy F., 827
Farrell, Mary Emeline, 848
Farrow, John, 1034
Farwell, Ella T., 711
Maria M., 515
Faskine, Stirlings of, 160, 168-172
Fassett, Joseph, 760
Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 808
Albert Eugene, 808
Daniel Luther, 808
Daniel Worcester, 808
W. H. P., 808
Fauntleroy, Martha P. W., 1205
Pearson, Harriet J. D., 385
Feldkamp, Arabella, 826
Heiko, 826
Irving, 826
Lucie, 826
Fell, Sarah, 464
Fellowes, Ephraim, 379
Fellows, Cara Elizabeth, 1195
Clyde Harry, 827
Cora Edith, 822
Ellen S., 826
Harry E., 827
John Daniel, 827
Lucy Irene, 827
Monise S., 827
Sarah, 1044
Thomas Skelding, 1195
Fendler, ——, 1073
Fenn, Miss, 510
Fennelly, Ella, 488
Fenner, May, 606
Fennimore, Caroline E., 1118
Fenton, Elizabeth, 1116
Fenwick, George, 268
Fergus, Lord of Galloway, 89
Ferguson, Catherine, 153
Daniel Kerr, 877
Edwin Clarendon, 877
Harriet, 1232
Ferrell, Absalom, 1128
Cornelius, 1127
Maria Yard, 1127
Ferrerius, ——, 50
Ferris, Lockwood K., 419
Fess, Jacob, 553
Fessenden, Hannah, 571
Foulkes, Margaret, 1216
Field, David Dudley, 726
Ellen, 643
Eunice, 406
Martha, 1100
Fielding, Christopher, 1119
Eliza, 1119
Fields, Bethiah, 477
Fierce, Florence A., 837
Francis E., 857
Frederic E., 857
Harry E., 857
Howard L., 857
Jessie Minah, 857
Fleming, Charlotte B., 654
Finch, Henry C., 436
Martha, 354
Fincham, Edward, 200
Finney, Lovina, 773
Mary E., 760
Fish, Abbie Maria, 508
Anthony, 921, 922, 948
Asa, 948
Benjamin, 400
Bronson, 510
Calvin Bacon, 399, 691
Charles, 400, 948
Charles Manning, 706
Charles Thompson, 707
Clarissa, 705
Clarissa Sterling, 508, 691
Daisy B., 948
Eliza Ann, 507
Elizabeth Bronson, 510
Emma, 510
Fanny, 922, 946
Florence Belle, 705
George F., 705
George Manning, 511
Henry, 511
Henry Manning, 511
Jennie, 707
Jennie Clara, 511
John, 705
INDEX

Fish, John A., 650
John M., 705
Julia A., 921
Katie J., 705
Lena M., 948
Lydia Ann, 611
Manning, 705, 707
Mary, 509
Mary Louisa, 707
Nathanial, 390
Sarah Emily, 650
Swatie, 705
William, 705
William Sterling, 510
Fisher, Lulu May, 751
Maria, 512
Washington O., 751
William, 439
Fisk, Nancy, 758
Fiske, Anna, 649
fits, Allen, 1234
Anne, 903
Daniel, 903
Diantha, 539
Gladyis Louise, 1234
Harry Lee, 1234
James, 903
John B., 1234
Leonidas Polk, 1234
Mary, 378, 903
Mary Sherwood, 903
Sidney Palfrey, 1234
Thomas, 320
Fitchett, Daniel, 563
Lucy, 563
Fitton, Mary Ann, 1148
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Bigelow, 966
Ella Margaret, 956
Joanna Sterling, 926
William R., 956
Fitzgibbon, Ellen, 612
John, 612
Fitzhardinge, Maurice, Lord, 138
Fitzpatrick, Winfield J., 1135
Fitzsimmons, Mary, 1098
Flagg, Charles Ward, 732
Minnie E., 732
Flagler, Henry M., 871
Flanders, C. J., 558
Platt, Cornelius Judson, 567
Montravill, 567
William, 567
Fleming, Alice, 744
Archibald, 66
Lord, 54
Marion, 158
Mariat, 47, 51
Robert, Lord, 47, 51
Sarah, 396
William, 138
Fletcher, Albert, 1214
Fletcher, F. P., 523
Flood, Nancy Vincent, 525
Samuel Fayerweather, 525
Flory, E., 794
Flower, James, 171
Flowers, Abel, 813
Earl, 813
Elvy Joseph, 813
Paul, 813
Pauline Ruth, 813
Floyd, Nancy, 759
Fly, Jesse, 594
John D., 442
Sarah, 594
Fogg, Sophia, 658
Foley, Margaret, 759
Follers, John, 205
Folsom, Ruth, 1036
Folsome, Ann, 110
Gloriana, 110
Nathan, 111
Samuel, 110
Fonda, Cornelia, 543
Fontanilliat, Baron de, 1204
Foord, Alvin, 445
Bertha Carter, 855
Carrie W., 443
Charles C., 445
Edward, 855
Ernest J., 445
Fannie E., 443
Helen S., 445
Herbert M., 445
Joseph, 445
William Malcolm, 855
Foote, Arthur E., 667
Clara J., 667
Elizabeth, 313, 493
Irenius M., 666
Israel, 393
Lois, 345
May Rose, 667
Forbes, Adelaide, 1208
Alfred Thornton, 1203
David, 178, 227, 1201
David Stirling, 7, 1203
Delia Smith, 1207
Delia Stirling, 1201
Eliza French, 1208
Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207, 1208, 1210
Emily North, 1214
Emily S., 1208
Francis Thornton, 1207
James Fitzgerald, 1203, 1208
Jane Caroline, 1314
Jean Stirling, 1201
John, 1203
John James, 1208
John Murray, 1201, 1206
Kate Ramsay, 1214
Katherine, 134
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Katharine Thornton</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Douglas</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Semmes</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>1202, 1204, 1208, 1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Innes</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Mercer</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Calloway</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leighton</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Innes</td>
<td>1203, 1208, 1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Semmes</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Semmes</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>134, 178, 1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Innes</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stirling</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Anna C.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora M.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade H.</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordred, William</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forman, Eliza</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester, Elizabeth</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>58, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forse, Albert</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, —</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>379, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet Ward</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Chester</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>478, 1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort, Fidelia Annie</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortescue, Ann</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faithful Adrian</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, Armenia</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forward, Julia</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Owen</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, Lizzie M.</td>
<td>1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Andrew</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Alletta</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia Dabney</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel R.</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory Alfred</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>1232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Emory</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Eliza</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, John W.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Emory</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Caroline</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Fitch</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu Belle</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Clara</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>378, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foxcroft, Daniel</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frailey, Sarah S.</td>
<td>1118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fralic, John</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry L.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frame, Jane</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Francis</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred L.</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Caroline</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Brown</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregrine</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Phoby</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Benjamin</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz, Emma</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Hugh</td>
<td>25, 179, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3, 23, 24, 61, 88, 99, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Daniel S.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert S.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericks, Josephine</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeland, Seward</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Clara</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery O.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>312, 676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freer, Bertie R.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle F.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter S.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella M.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Charles</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>412, 1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Phebe</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Richard Chenevix</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freu, Frank</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frick, Adelbert D.</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde M.</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred G.</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell S.</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend</td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robinson</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friman, Sarah</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frink, Desire</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisby, James</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritts, Jennie C.</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frizzell, Abigail</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Aaron</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. M.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick A.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable E.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whittlesey</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, A. K.</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Gertrude</td>
<td>1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asenath</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Amelia</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Raymond</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus</td>
<td>860, 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Lafayette</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Maude</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Halfhide</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Cook</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Ross</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Newell</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton, Beulab</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton, Anne</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funston, Josephine S.</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlong, Edward</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnald, Cora G.</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futhey, J. Smith</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyler, Carlton</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaaskjölen, Anna Belle</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gable, Alfred</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Alice Gertrude</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seldon</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielle, George Huston</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Pauline</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Ione</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Adeline</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Walker</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>1248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman Judson</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter F.</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gager, Lydia</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galbraith, Bertram</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Kilcrenchy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Ann Maria</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Atkinson</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1068, 1069, 1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Holloway</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alves</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Sites</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galigher, Hannah</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Clothelda</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Mamie</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway, Ferguson, Lord of</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Lord of</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambell, Fanny</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Matthew Armstrong</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gantz, Eleanor</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garboot, Richard</td>
<td>901, 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Manuel</td>
<td>933, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Viardot</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden, Stirlings of</td>
<td>69, 74, 125-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Eleanor</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Ada</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Gardner, Charles K., 1142
  George, 952
  George Clinton, 1142
  Jane C., 675
  Joseph, 475
  Oscar, 932
  William Fletcher, 668
Garfield, President, 470, 481
Garford, Richard, 201, 1055
Gargunnock, Stirlings of, 140
Garland, Luc) G., 927
  Peter, 927
  Thomas, 927
Garner, Abram, 640
  James E., 640
  Mary R., 640
Gartham, Elizabeth, 929
  Robert, 929
Garnsey, Deborah, 359
Garrard, Anna, 837
Garrard, Anna, 837
  Robert, 198
  Richard, 198
Garrison, Caroline, 704
  John, 412
  Mary Ann, 435
  William Lloyd, 616
Garscadon, Agnes, Lady, 190
Garton, Jane, 1243
Gartshore, Alexander, 97
  Frances, 97
  James, 97
  John, 97
  Maxwell, 97
Garver, John A., 727
Gates, Anna, 692
  Dorothy, 493
  Elizabeth, 382
  Esther, 736
  Evela, 457
  James P., 678
  Jedidah, 364
  Marion, 678
  Mary, 361
  Simeon, 692
Gault, Albert, 927
Gavitt, Amy, 440
  Mary, 921
  Sarah E., 440
  Stephen S., 921
Gay, Clarissa, 925
Gaylord, Abigail, 393
  Alice, 372
  Hannah, 347
  Hugh, 372
Gee, John W., 775
Gehrett, Mary Ellen, 794
Geikie, Archibald, 13
Geithman, Sarah A., 774
Gentry, Katherine, 395
George, Anne, 573
George, Jacob, 1170
  James, 1176
  James Lewis, 1170
  Jennie Attie, 1170
  II, King of England, 307
  III, King of England, 169
  Leslie H., 1176
  Maggie, 1176
  Nannie May, 1176
  Roy, 1176
Samuel, 1170
  Samuel Alexander, 1176
  Sarah Jane, 1170
  Tillie Blanche, 1170
  Virtue Elsie, 1170
  William Costello, 1170
Gerald, Alexander, 1005
  Frederick, 1005
  Harland, 1005
  Harry, 1005
  Hattie, 1005
  Lydia, 1005
  William, 1005
Geer, Lucy, 939
Gerrard, William, 972
Getty, Anna, 1182
  Anna Minta, 1181
  Annie Rebecca, 1161
  Celia Amelia, 1181
  Clara, 1182
  Clarence Alexander, 1181
  Elizabeth, 1160
  Emma Jane, 1182
  Etta Mary, 1181
  Frank, 1182
  Franklin Robert, 1181
  George Scott, 1181
  Isabelle, 1173
  James Alexander, 1182
  John, 1160
  John L., 1161
  Margaret, 1174, 1182
  Mary, 1173
  Matilda, 1161
  Richard, 1182
  Robert Elmer, 1182
  Samuel Marshall, 1160
  Sarah Jane, 1173
  Thomas B., 1181
  Geyer, Henry, 1193
  Lena, 1193
  Mary, 1193
Ghui, Luke, 288
Gibbs, Abner, 915
  Abner Stowell, 943
  Almira Urena, 943
  Ann Sterling, 907
  Dorliska A., 942
  Elam E., 943
  Elizabeth Gibbs, 366
  Ephraim, 915
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Franklin O.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy U.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oranzo F.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar K.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia A.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Almira</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Maitland</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Forbes</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Clair</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Amond</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D.</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Dean</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>1290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddings, Aranda P.</td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grothus B.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guida</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet S.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua R.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddens, Thomas</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, Emily</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris B.</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Lord</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Albert H.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B.</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline L.</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher F.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight E.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene C.</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence May</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank F.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick H.</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace M.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Abigail</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle E.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbertson, Minnie E.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilger, Darias</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Edward</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Bathsheba</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Morgan</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minando</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Hood</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, John L.</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, David</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasiah</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett, Abigail</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealah</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette, Florence Mary</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Van Buren</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Claude DuVal</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman Wittichen</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Mary</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gills, Frances</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Eva Esther</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Le Roy</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milton</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Milton</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron Evan</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Everett</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Asa</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Edwin</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, Guy</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Catherine</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hereford</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Percy</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, John</td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girling, Elizabeth</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girt, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gist, Frances</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladdden, Nora</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladstone, George</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladstone-Wildes</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladwin, Major</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glannis, Janet, Lady</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Lord</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Glascock, Joan, 198
Thomas, 198
Glasgow, Archbishop of, 59
  John, Bishop of, 23, 27, 88, 89
  Matthew, Bishop of, 91
  Thomas Stirling, Archdeacon of, 26
  Walter, Bishop of, 27
Glasser, Lavinia, 929
Gleason, Ellen, 612
  William, 1038
Glencairn, Earl of, 54
Glenbervie, Stirlings of, 182, 183
Glenesk, Stirlings of, 182, 183
Glencoe, Stirlings of, 138
Glenlyon, George, Lord, 124
Glenn, A. Blanche, 604
  Abigail, 1159
  Annie, 1158
  Betsy, 1159
  Caroline, 1159
  Harriet, 1159
  James, 1158, 1159
  James C., 1159
  Jane, 1158, 1159
  Jennie, 1240
  John, 1158
  John C., 1158
  Joseph, 1157, 1158, 1159
  Lowrie, 1159
  Margaret, 1158, 1159
  Mary, 1158, 1159
  Porter, 1159
  Samuel, 1158
  Sarah, 1158, 1159
  Sterling, 1159
  Walker, 1159
  William, 1158, 1159
  William C., 1158
Glenlyon, Stirlings of, 138
Glorat, Stirlings of, 93, 99-117
Glover, Carrie J., 444
  Clarence C., 444
  Frank II., 444
  James, 444
Merriam L., 444
  William J., 444
Gobin, Margaret, 551
Goddard, Aaron, 487
  Albert Winchester, 839
  Arnold, 487
  Charles W., 839
  Clyde Hager, 839
  Daniel, 714
  Emma, 714
  Joseph Sterling, 714
  Lester Orestes, 714
  Sarah Augusta, 655
Godfrey, Alfred M., 558
  Elizabeth Conway, 558
  Ella, 929
  Emma Jane, 734
  Julia, 860
  Godwin, Mary McMinn, 1191
  Goff, Daniel, 507
  Florilla, 507
  Gogar, Stirlings of, 137
  Golden, Josephine, 890
  Golsen, Frances S., 864
  Goodale, John C., 479
  Gooday, Frances, 200
  Goode, Lucy, 1068
  Goodell, Almira S., 417
  Annie Althea, 861
  Clara Matteson, 862
  Jennie Matteson, 862
  Mabel, 863
  Mary Matteson, 861
  Olive E., 863
  Olive Matteson, 862
  Roswell Eaton, 702, 862, 863
  Warren, 417
Goodenough, George Trenehead, 171
  Susanna, 171
Goodloe, John, 66
Goodsell, Edward W., 495
  George D., 440
  Marian, 526
  Peter, 444
Goodsped, Anna, 344
  Joseph, 345
  Mary, 344
  Moses, 344, 345
  Nathan, 344, 345
  Samuel, 344
  Sarah, 345
Goodridge, Charles Lowell, 863
  Charlotte, 865
Goodwin, Elisha, 1131
  Ella Lee, 1130
  Harriet, 514
Goodwyn, William, 197
Gordon, Anna, 121
  Charles Edward P., 133
  Charles Shipley, 81
  Ellen Frances, 133
  Hannah Geraldine, 82
  Harriet Christian, 82
  Isabella, 82
  J., 81
  James, 575
  Jane, 1037
  John, 575
  Jonathan, 1037
  Marian Jane, 82
  of Somervell, Gordon and Co., 80
  Thomas, 121
  William, 82
Gorham, Nelson Bradley, 525
  Robert, 637
Gorton, Ambrose E., 637
  Fannie Eva, 833
Goss, Catherine E., 823
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goss, George W.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth James</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gostling, Henry</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottke, Rosetta Regina</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Amelia Billings</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Thornton</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beppie Fitzgerald</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Marshall</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chotard</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrena S.</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Thornton</td>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Chotard</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Harding</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis W.</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie A.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald H.</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innes Brown</td>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie Huldah</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Perry</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Catharine</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Howard</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Crosby</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Starling</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Glover</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McIntire</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Proctor</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourlay, William</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govan, John</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, George</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah A.</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowin, Nelson L.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graden, Mae</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Elizabeth</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabin, Charles Samuel</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Eugene</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graeber, Catherine</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob F.</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Benedictus</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Matilda</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffam, Caleb</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Alexander</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Andrew</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabell</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolus James</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Campbell</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clementina Stirling</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cooper</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Henry</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Kate</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grizell</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, Lady</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Samuel</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilias</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Maude</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Peter</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas James</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandison, Fanny</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Lord</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandy, Fanny</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, Gilbert L.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Avis</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chapin</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Campbell Wallace</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillington P.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Benton</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Eames</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Barrett</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McDonough</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville, Charles</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Mary</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Mary</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Graves, Mary Elizabeth, 362  
Sterling, 346, 362  
Gray, Agnes, 847  
Anna Henrietta, 114  
Asa, 1072, 1073  
Atcherson, 1205  
Emilie, 170  
Helen, 79  
Henry, 170  
Jane, 181  
John, Lord, 79  
Louisa Augustus, 170  
Mary Ann, 1225  
Patrick, Lord, 49, 50  
Ruffin, 1225  
William, 114  
Greaves, Margaret C., 716  
Greeley, Joseph, 251  
Green, Benjamin, 1141  
Celtie, 806  
Charles, 438  
Charles H., 593  
Chauncey, 626  
Cora D., 687  
Elijah, 1255  
Ella Adell, 594  
Emily, 548  
Frank Marcellus, 584  
Frederick W., 583  
H. W., 948  
Hannah, 544, 545, 950  
Hattie, 806  
J. H., 687  
Jane Sheldon, 1253  
John, 421  
Jonathan, 475, 950  
Laura S., 687  
Lucy, 474  
Lucy Pamela, 795  
Lillian Belle, 795  
Lydia E., 1116  
Lydia Elizabeth, 1141  
Marcellus, 584  
Mary Lydia, 583  
Mittie A., 593  
Ralph, 1141  
Reubena, 317  
Russell M., 806  
Senator, 1227  
Sophia, 626  
Thamasin, 319  
Theodocia Lydia, 795  
Walter D., 594  
William, 384, 1141  
Greene, Cora, 450  
Daniel, 917  
Elisha, 449  
Elsie M., 449  
Giles, 430  
Jennie, 790  
Greene, Jessie, 450  
John, 212  
Le Roy, 450  
Lucy, 917  
Oscar, 450  
Russell, 450  
Stephen, 450  
Will O., 450  
Greenough, William, 262  
Grellg, Mary Jane, 1241  
Gregory, ---, 313  
Abraham, 359  
Ahira Gay, 887  
Alice, 628  
Allen, 758  
Anna, 312  
Betsey, 565  
Charles, 584  
Deborah M., 753  
Ebenezer, 352  
Edgar Alonzo, 758  
Edna Anna, 887  
Eleanor, 565  
Electa, 584  
Elizabeth, 1202  
Ella, 887  
Emily, 759  
Emma, 758  
Esther A., 753  
Eunice, 354  
Frances, 1202, 1205  
Frederick Edward, 758  
George, 364, 758  
Harriet Inez, 758  
Irene, 759  
John, 564  
John F., 753  
Levi, 758  
Lillian, 887  
Lucy, 758  
Mary, 357  
Melissa Adelaide, 886  
Mildred, 1202, 1205  
Moses, 411  
Nancy H., 733  
Phebe, 361  
Rebecca, 759  
Roger, 1202, 1205  
Samuel, 288, 758  
Samuel A., 753  
Samuel R., 459  
Sarah, 411  
Sarah Ann, 364  
Thaddeus, 291  
William (Jones), 758  
Greilick, Agalia Marietta, 744  
Clarence, 744  
Joseph Edwin, 744  
Grey, Frank Bunnell, 766  
Harry, 766  
Griffin, ---, 714
Griffin, Dorothy, 690
Jasper, 256
Josiah, 493
Livia, 598, 503
Louisa, 483
Mary, 337
Mary, Eliza, 672
Sarah, 705
Sophia, 493
Griffith, Clemens, 1251
Nancy, 1251
Griffiths, Jane, 1250
Griggs, Alice K., 551
Caroline C., 831
Charles W., 851
Elizabeth W., 851
John S., 851
John Stillwell, 851
Louisa A., 851
Mary, 330
Mary C., 851
Grinnell, Helen A., 549
Martha T., 853
Grinnels, Sarah, 979
Grissell, Elizabeth, 382
Griswold, Deborah, 393
Edward, 393
Eunice, 393
Frances Charlotte, 521
George, 521
George D., 521
Henry P., 521
John, 367, 393
Julia, 585
Margaret, 393
Mary E., 521
Matthew, 281, 367
Phebe, 634
Polly, 521
Roger, 341, 444
Roger Wolcott, 444
Sarah P., 521
Sylvanus, 531
Groesbeck, Arthur A., 666
Blanche, 1155
Caroline Celia, 782
Clara Laura, 666
David, 666, 1155
Franklin, 666
John, 781
Groman, John, 296
Grooms, A. D., 1255
Grote, Andrew, 169
Arthur, 163
Charlotte, 169
George, 163
Selina, 163
Grovenstine, Rebecca, 525
Groves, Jacob, 1193
Grow, Amanda, 1169
Annie M., 1169
Grow, Bertha Kate, 1169
E. Orbin, 1169
Edward, 299
Jacob, 1169
James E., 1169
John R., 1169
Lowrey, 1169
Martha J., 1169
Mary, 299
Mary E., 1169
Melissa P., 1169
Odessa, 1169
Samuel G., 1169
Grubb, Eliza, 327
Guernsey, Helen, 590
Guilbert, —, 434
Gunstone, Emily L., 814
Gurdon, Amy Harriet, 164
Guthrie, Herbert, 510
Jean, 159
Hackinson, Robert, 532
Hadden, Edna B., 822
George L., 822
Herbert O., 822
Lewis, 822
Thaddeus S., 822
Hager, Albert David, 655
Charles Caryl, 676
David, 655
Julia Augusta, 839
Sarah Elizabeth, 839
Haggard, Martin, 1251
Haggate, Archibald, 159
Haffstelber, Rosa, 659
Haight, Erving W., 610
Gertrude, 701
Samuel S., 539
Sarah, 539, 725
Haile, Christopher V., 1232
Clarisse, 1232
Henry, 1222
Hudson B., 1232
Haines, Tamson, 424
Hairl, Sarah E., 675
Hakes, Dennison R., 807
Frank P., 807
Lena D., 807
Viola E., 807
Hakett, General, 122
Haldane, Bernard, 41
Helen, 119
Isobel, 120
John, 41, 119, 120, 177
Margaret, 177
Walter, 45
Hale, Eliza, 953
INDEX

Hale, Sarah, 931
Haley, Ellen Salisbury, 1222
Hallowill, Abraham, 1190
Hall, Abigail, 312, 313
Ada Sterling, 636
Anna Gertrude, 636
Benjamin, 332
Bertha, 1082
Bertie, 619
Burton, 619
Clarice, 666
Elisa Adams, 615
Elizabeth, 706
Elmahan, 290
Eppie, 1225
Flora, 1052
Fortune, 205
Frank, 666
Geneva, 831
George, 330
Halev, Ellen
Salisbun-, 1222
Halfhill, Abraham, 1190
Hall, Abigail, 312, 313
Ada Sterling, 636
Anna Gertrude, 636
Benjamin, 332
Bertha, 1082
Bertie, 619
Burton, 619
Clarice, 666
Elisa Adams, 615
Elizabeth, 706
Elmahan, 290
Eppie, 1225
Flora, 1052
Fortune, 205
Frank, 666
Geneva, 831
George, 521, 1129
Gertrude, 817
Gordon, 538
Hannah, 1247
Helen Amanda, 636
Hiram, 930
Hiram W., 930
Howard Dean, 1129
Irving C., 666
John, 330
John Bailey, 615
Joshua, 619
Julia, 875
Lestina, 930
Lilian Ellsworth, 619
Lucinda, 843
Luther, 619
Mabel Lorena, 817
Mary J., 430
Myron Edwin, 636
Myron S., 636
Ola, 911
Pliny Sterling, 930
Sarah, 330
Stephen R., 1032
Susan Augusta, 538
Sylvia, 678
Worthing, 666
Halsey, Charlotte Gregory, 709
Halstead, Julia, 672
Ham, Benjamin, 1045
Susan, 1045
Hamblin, Martin, 740
Myron M., 740
Hamilton, Agnes, 151
Alberth Frances, 1218
Alexander, 106, 123, 533
Allan, 58, 59
Anna, 125
Anne 151
Captain, 1192
Christian, 140
Hamilton, Eliza, 162
Elizabeth, 95, 162, 1115
Hubert, 162
Hugh, 78
James, 76, 100, 147, 151, 188, 193
Janet, 162
John, 95, 192, 140, 162, 1190
Jonathan, 1103
Lady, 77
Louisa, 162
Margaret, 106
Margaret H., 1161
Mary, 162
Robert, 77
Sarah, 1115
Thomas, 161, 162
William, 53, 161, 162, 1115
William Stirling, 162
Hamilton-Stirling, Agnes, 151, 152
Anne, 131
Hamlin, Amos, 1242
Carrie Watson, 224
Harriet, 443
Harmon, Emma, 1185
Hammond, Almira, 485
Drusilla, 484
George C., 485
John, 485
Lucy, 386
Mary Ann, 430
Hanchett, Calista, 809
Hand, Clarissa, 471
Handscomb, Charles Leonard, 1048
Handy, John, 977
William, 1017
William C., 1017
Hanford, Frances Elizabeth, 430
John Henry, 430
Lockwood, 430
William, 430
William Lockwood, 430
Hankinson, Emeline, 760
Martha, 771
Hankridge, Richard, 366
Hanna, Charles A., 28, 193, 218
Marcus A., 649
Mary H., 755
Matty, 629
Hammen, Thomas J., 1194
Hanson, Alice, 903
Herbert, 1052
Irene Edith, 1052
John, 903
Hand, Charlotte Nichols, 584
William G., 584
Harding, ——, 374
Lydia, 933
Hardy, Catharine Forbes, 1207
Clara Gertrude, 872
Grace Mildred, 872
John Loring, 871
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Ethlyn M.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace M.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel E.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Pearl</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret,</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud M.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertie</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie A.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. Blanche</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph R.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Frances</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasbrouck, Armenia</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Nathanielia</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haseltine, John</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, Josiah</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslett, Mary Ann</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassen, Lizzie</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Effie</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Alice B.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin S.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubahah</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette S.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Luella</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson W.</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sterling</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling,</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Hermine</td>
<td>958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Hamilton</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob C.</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathorn, Jane</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, William</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven, Rose Bell</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Mary Parker</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham Sayre</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverstick, Daniel</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Robert</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Catherine</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demaret</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coriliah M.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez B.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawks, Ebenezer</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley Ancestry</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Amanda</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Sterling</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles De Forest</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmeline</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Dikeman</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi R.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monson</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A.</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthornden,</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorne, Nathanialc</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haxtun, Margaret</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Alexander</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley R.</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam R.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Alice De Forest</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Governor</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie M.</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haymond, Thomas H.</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynie, Dr.</td>
<td>1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Albert Eugene</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Susan</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Isabelle</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walter</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Esther</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Newell</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayard, Jennie</td>
<td>635, 840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Etta</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian G.</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Adaline</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ella</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia</td>
<td>1487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orren</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield S.</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacia</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard, Bessie Norwood, 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazen, Sarah</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett, Anna Belle</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mary</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mary</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Sterling</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M.</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin G.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte B.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel P.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillwyn M.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duella</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Sloan</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace M.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Covode</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie E.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Reed</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie L.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Jane</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luila</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie W.</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1174, 1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Clarissa</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ney</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Jewell</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett, William</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebeson, Jessie</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Ann Eliza</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah S.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Esther</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headley, Catharine</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel S.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas C.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heald, Esther</td>
<td>1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearde, Lettice</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Adie J.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebb, Anna</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegeman, Mary</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, James</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heimann, Otto</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heizmann, Albert Aloysius</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Lorenz</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Laurence</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Cecilia</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary May</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Albert</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellenbolt, Louise</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heman, Colonel</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead, Julia A.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Clarence</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrickson, Judson</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley, James</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry of Huntington</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King of England</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, King of England</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II, King of Scotland, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince of Scotland, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Stirling, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Loretta</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Antoinette</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepburn, John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepworth, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodie</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faithful</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Hepworth, Katherine Stirling, 131
Margaret Douglas, 131
Thomas, 131
Herbert, Lord Chamberlain, 89
Herbertshire, Stirlings of, 176-178, 1201
Hereford, Adelaid Harris, 1233
Alfred Lecoeque, 1233
Anna Lobdell, 1234
Anna Matilda, 1233
Catherine Mary, 1233, 1234
Catherine Stirling, 1234
Elizabeth, 1233
Ethel, 1233
Felix Senette, 1234
Frank Robert, 1230
Isabelle, 1234
Isabelle Semple, 1228
James Stirling, 1228, 1234
John Bronaugh, 1228, 1232, 1233
Josephine Julia, 1233
Josephine Mason, 1234
Lewis Stirling, 1233
Louis Victor, 1233
Marie Camille, 1233
Mary Chevin, 1233
Peter Randolph, 1233
Robert Francis, 1232, 1233
Roberta Frances, 1233
Rufin Stirling, 1232
Sarah, 1233
Sarah Turnbull, 1228
William Chamberlain, 1233
Heroun, William, 37
Herrick, Amos P., 435
Joseph, 435
M. E., 1208
Herriman, Matthew, 254
Herz, Alice, 532
Herter, Albert, 863
Christian, 863
Christian Archibald, 864
Everett, 864
Lydia, 864
Hertford, Marquess of, 124
Hertfordshire, Stirling's of, 196, 197
Hess, Hannah, 1190
Hesse, John, 760
Hester, Henry G., 1231
Hettinger, Howard, 634
Hervey, Betsey, 747
Hewitt, Adalaide, 992
Adeline, 921
Ann, 923
Bryon, 922
Caroline Louise, 770
Catherine, 922
Charles, 922
Charles A., 922
Decatur, 922
Ellen R., 921
Hewitt, Emugene G., 946
Francene, 921
Frances, 807, 922
Frederick Sterling, 770
George E., 922
Gurdon E., 922
Hannah, 923, 924
Helen, 922
James S., 922, 946
Jane, 921
Jedediah, 906, 922
Jefferson, 922
Jerusha, 922
John Abel, 921, 924
Lewis E., 770
Marion, 922
Martha, 922
Mary, 922
Orlando, 922
Rachel, 922
Robert Sterling, 770
S. R., 698
Stanley, 922
Wallace, 922
William, 922
William H., 921
Heydenreich, Elizabeth Leonard, 870
Emile, 871
Heysahm, Charles Augustus, 170
Ellen, 170
Lily Barrington, 170
Margaret, 170
Mary Frances, 170
Hibbard, Mary, 909
Hickmann, Harriet E., 1068
Hickox, Minnie, 686
Hicks, Hannah, 507
Hickok, Eleanor, 530
Emeline, 419
John, 419
Silas, 330
William Harvey, 419
Higbee, Elsie, 604
Higgins, Charlotte M., 678
Judith, 345
Uriah, 678
Hill, —, 1090
Charles, 474
Clara, 958
Crawfurd, 185
Ebenezer, 429
Edward Baptiste, 862
Emily, 1131
Esther, 1059
Hannah, 1059
Helen Katherine, 185
Henry, 1059
Horace, 428
Isabella, 961
Josephus, 938
Laurel, 1227
INDEX

Hill, Mary, 1059
  Mildred, 862
  Olive, 862
  Robert, 1059
  Zeph. Turner, 862
Hillhouse, James, 378
  Rachel, 378
Hillard, Achsah C., 752
  Betsey, 752
  Mary, 683
  Nora M., 775
Hillhouse, James, 378
  Rachel, 378
Hilliard, Achsah C., 752
  Betsey, 752
  Marj., 683
  Nora M., 775
Hills, Edith M., 706
  Julia, 483
Hillyer, Mary Hart, 1069
  William John, 1177
Hines, Uzabeth, 1224
Hinkley, Orrin W., 923
  Susan, 871
Hinman, Ancestry, 845, 346
  Colonel, 3.57
  Hannah, 345
  Justus, 345
Hiscock, Thomas, 1041
  Harvey Rexford, 638
  Helen, 834
  Horace, 836
  Howard Harvey, 834
  James H., 836
  Joshua Dickson, 834
  Katharine Louise, 836
Hite, Willie, 1229
Hoagland, Bessie Mabel, 885
  Clara Viola, 885
  Clarence B., 894
  Edna May, 894
  Edna Myrtle, 885
  Floyd R., 894
  George, 885
  George E., 894
  Hazel, 885
  Idal May, 885
  John, 894
Hoar, Lucina, 501
  Hobart, Lucina, 501
Hobbs, F. A., 164
  Rebecca, 1045
Hockin, C. L., 115
  Hodges, Margaret Manning, 681
  Hodgson, —, 36, 37
  Edward Reginald, 864, 865
  Harry, 864
  Harry Lowe, 865
  Hodgson, Hazel Eveleith, 864
  Hoe, Robert, 681
  Ruth L., 681
  Hoge, Charles, 873
  Hogan, Mary Eliza, 670
  Hoggans, Freeman Coates, 1199
  Hiram Luzeine, 1199
  Lorinda Florence, 1199
  Hogg, Charles Swinton, 172
  Gavin, 1088
  James, 172, 1088
  Walter, 1088
  Hogeboom, Hannah, 497
  Hogue, S. F., 1193
  Hofmann, Emil L., 614
  Hoffman, Martin, 1251
  Melinda, 782
  Holbrook, Cyrus Nelson, 599
  Mabel Mather, 599
  Walter Sterling, 599
  Holburton, Mary, 312, 313
  Holcomb, Asa, 611
  Hiram J., 611
  Lillian Sophia, 814
  Robert William, 814
  Holden, Charles, 292, 293
  Gershom, 1035
  Maria, 654
  Mary, 1035, 1036
  Susannah, 1035
  Holland, E. G., 458
  Jennie, 1031
  Hollenbeck, Caroline, 923
  George M., 556
  Jerome, 426
  Matthias, 376
  Holley, Alexander H., 687
  Alma Stering, 687
  Elizabeth Porter, 850
  John Coffing, 687
  Holdiday, James, 423
  Jemima Rawlins, 1066
  Juniata, 423
  Lucy Starling, 1066
  Mary E., 423
  Mary Wright, 1066
  Walter, 423
  William, 1066
  William Meade, 1066
  Hollingsworth, Lillian, 942
  Hollinshead, Bertha May, 1140
  Charles Ellis, 1114, 1115, 1140
  Charles Ernest, 1141
  Charles Sterling, 1140
  Charles William, 1126
  Ellen Thayer, 1127
  Emily Ihrie, 1140
  Forman Howard, 1141
  Forman Poole, 1127, 1141
  Francis Asbury, 1127, 1140
  George Ivins, 1127
| Hollinshead, Ida Frances, 1127 |
| Helen, 1141 |
| Irene Adeler, 1141 |
| James Sterling, 1115, 1140 |
| Jessie, 1141 |
| John, 1115 |
| Joseph, 1115 |
| Joseph Henry, 1127 |
| Marie Lippit, 1140 |
| Marion Walborn, 1141 |
| Mary Buckman, 1147 |
| Mary Sterling, 1139 |
| Owen Sterling, 1126 |
| Ruth Thayer, 1141 |
| Sterling Errickson, 1140 |
| Susan Washington, 1126 |
| Thomas Sterling, 1115 |
| Warren Inrie, 1127 |
| Hollister, Betsey Ann, 564 |
| Elizabeth, 312 |
| Jane E., 620 |
| Martha M., 483 |
| Nellie, 693 |
| Holloway, Anne Starling, 1087 |
| Ben Barrett, 1084 |
| Clara Louise, 1083 |
| Edmund Starling, 1084 |
| Elizabeth, 1087 |
| Elizabeth Hillyer, 1089 |
| Fillmore, 1069 |
| Harnden Sidney, 1083 |
| Harnden Smith, 1007 |
| James Hillyer, 1086, 1087 |
| James Watts, 1067 |
| Jane, 1069 |
| John, 1939 |
| John Gordon, 1067, 1084 |
| John Jordan, 1067 |
| John Stuart, 1087 |
| Juliette Tapscott, 1088 |
| Katharine Stockwell, 1069 |
| Laura L., 1069 |
| Laura Mayo, 1084 |
| Louise Addison, 1084 |
| Lucy Ann, 1068, 1069 |
| Lucy G., 1089 |
| Margaret Bridewell, 1084 |
| Mary, 1069 |
| Mary Anne, 1099 |
| Mary Cameron, 1089 |
| Mary Camilla, 1067 |
| Mary Finley, 1083 |
| Mary Turpin, 1084 |
| Mayo, 1084 |
| Nannie R., 1083 |
| Patton Harrison, 1087 |
| Peter Smith, 1067 |
| Rebecca Ballard, 1066, 1080 |
| Rebecca S., 1088 |
| Robert Anderson, 1068 |
| Sarah Lyne, 1068 |
| Holloway, Starling, 1083 |
| William Read, 1069 |
| William Starling, 1083 |
| Holman, Almira Soullard, 577 |
| Catharine M., 780 |
| John, 577 |
| John Henry, 577 |
| Lydia Ann, 781 |
| Samuel A., 577 |
| Sylvia, 1198 |
| Holmes, Captain, 370 |
| Caroline T., 383 |
| Charles, 548 |
| Fannie, 627 |
| George C., 548 |
| John, 903 |
| Sarah Amelia, 728 |
| Holt, Arthur B., 643 |
| Catherine, 366 |
| Charles, 643 |
| Edmund, 366 |
| Elizabeth, 366 |
| Harriet, 343 |
| Hiram, 397 |
| Ida, 663 |
| Jonathan, 611 |
| Mary E., 611 |
| Peyton R., 632 |
| Samuel, 366 |
| Holton, Francis, 633 |
| John, 274 |
| Lucy Ann, 633 |
| Ruth, 274 |
| Home, Alexander, Lord, 52, 53 |
| Alexander, 53, 109 |
| Andrew, 52 |
| Anna, 70 |
| Caroline Mary, 121 |
| Colonel, 121 |
| Elizabeth, 109 |
| George, 52, 70 |
| George, Earl of Dunbar, 109 |
| John, 52, 53, 109, 121 |
| Robert, 109 |
| Honeyman, David, 1190 |
| Honir, Caroline, 820 |
| Hood, Mary, 1241 |
| Samuel, 169 |
| Hooper, Albert S., 718 |
| Jane, 718 |
| Mary E., 718 |
| Hope, Adam, 737 |
| Arthur H., 1050 |
| Helen, 133 |
| Henry, 1050 |
| Henry Arthur, 1050 |
| Henry Sterling, 1050 |
| Hubert, 1050 |
| James, 133 |
| Margaret, 737 |
| Hopewell, Anna, 66 |
INDEX

Hopkins, Ann Mary, 1082
Clarissa, 665
Daniel P., 494
Elizabeth, 494
Hepzibah, 402
Jane, 503
John, 291, 292
John H., 503
Joseph, 508
Maria Louisa, 530
Martha E., 1083
Michael Sullivant, 1093
Sophia, 503
William, 1093
William Allison, 1093

Hoppough, Charlotte, 635
Hopson, Annie, 852
Julia, 852

Horny, Fanny, 393
Horsey, Albert, 1030, 1035
John, 1006
Mary Ann, 1013
Mehitable, 984
Stephen, 963

Horton, Aratus, 454
Barnabus, 454
Cornelia, 845
Daniel, 845
George W., 454
Jane Elizabeth, 653
John, 653
Jonathan, 474
Lydia Ann, 846
Mary, 454
Mary C., 845
Mary Elizabeth, 1122
Myron, 454

Hosick, T. S., 1174
Hotchkiss, Freeman, 589
Martha Aurelia, 589

Hotten, John C., 228
Hough, William, 263
Houghtling, Eliza, 916, 917
James, 916
Sarah, 916
Houldsworth, Anne, 116
Housel, Sarah, 625
Houston, —, 108
John, 67
Temperance, 527

Houstoun, Ann Margaret, 135
George, 133
George Ludovic, 135, 164
Ludovic, 133, 135
Margaret, 99, 100, 147
Mary Erskine, 135
William, 135
William James, 135

Hovey, James, 425
Pamela, 693
Howard, Freelove M., 1246
Hannah, 1253
Howard Sterling, 841
Nicholas P., 841
Rebecca, 638

Hovey, Alfred, 913
Amy, 912
Bertha, 606
Betsey, 938
Cyrus, 912
Delinda, 441
Edward, 606
Elijah, 913
Elizabeth, 487
Emma, 912
Ephraim, 904
Ephraim Kirby, 912, 923
Ephraim P., 912
Eunice, 913
Frances, 913
Frank B., 942
George L., 941
Hiram, 912
Horatio H., 942
James E., 913
James Edward, 913
John, 229
John T., 913
Joseph A. S., 913
Lucetta, 913
Lucinda, 497
Lucy, 912
Lydia, 912
Mary, 912
Mary A., 904
Myra, 942
Nancy, 912
Nathan, 912
Mildred, 913
Minerva, 912
Oris S., 942
Ralph A., 942
Thomas, 904
Viscount, 169
William, 606
William M., 913
Howell, Algenia A., 620
Christian, 1233
Frances, 887
Zephaniah, 620
Howes, Harriet A., 871
William A., 871
Howland, Desire, 608
Edith, 840
Howlett, Harriet Louise, 745
Solomon R., 745
Hovt, David, 244, 266, 267, 303
Esther, 610
Hannah, 610
INDEX

Hoyt, Jonathan, 416
Polly, 416, 800
Hubba, King, 294
Hubbard, ——, 1057
Augustus, 509
Caroline Elizabeth, 741
Clara Eunice, 509
Cornelia, 508
Daniel, 741
Edward Nelson, 611
Ellen Sterling, 701
Emma Fish, 508
Frank Barclay, 799
George, 295, 396
Horace Mather, 799
Hugh, 247
Maria, 691
Mary, 247, 294, 298, 509
Mary Hedges, 508
Moses G., 611
Noadiab, 508
Phebe, 268, 396
Robert, 396
Robert M., 799
Roxie, 955
Ward, 508, 691
William, 294
Hubbell, Abraham, 354
Adelia W., 579
Amia, 786
Ann Maria, 544
Arthur James, 786
Arthur Sterling, 786
Asa, 352
Augustus Sterling, 785
Caroline B., 786
Charles, 579, 786
Chester T., 786
Cornelia W., 786
Elbert E., 588
Elizabeth, 786
Ella Rud, 785
Eunice, 354, 356
Frances Adeline, 416
Frank P., 786
George, 785
George Morehouse, 785
Henry Abraham, 416
Isaac, 354
James, 291
John, 352
John B., 544
John C., 785
John W., 786
Joseph, 352
Josiah, 544
Levi, 312, 416
Mary Ann, 579, 785
Moses, 579
Nathan, 354
Patience, 311
Hubbell, Perry Beach, 580
Priscilla, 786
Richard, 286
Rufus, 580
Rufus W., 580
Salmon, 354
Samuel, 320
Sarah, 354
Sarah Sterling, 785
Susan Allen, 416
Susan B., 785
Susan M., 312
Susan Matilda, 543
Thomas, 532
 Uriah, 579
Hudson, Sarah, 796
Hughes, Aaron Atwater, 457
Alfred, 457
Caroline Tuttle, 457
Charles, 1132
Charles Edgar, 597
Edward, 981
Edwin Pendleton, 597
Eleazer Mather, 597
Elias, 1060
Elizabeth, 597
Ellen Cora, 597
Emily Virginia, 597
Esther, 1132
Fanny Williams, 597
George Robert, 597
Ida Eugenia, 597
James, 597
James R., 1080
James Simon, 597
John Marshall, 597
Lucius Augustus, 597
Marguerite May, 981
Martha, 1132
Norman Atwater, 457
Sarah Eva, 437
Hulbert, Ethel, 639
Hull, Frank, 687
Stephen, 319
Hullinger, Katharine, 940
Hume, James, 215
Margaret, 38
Patrick, 38
Sibyl, 38
Humes, Jane, 1166
John, 1166
Robert, 1166
Sarah, 1166
Thomas, 1166
Wilson, 1166
Humphrey, Ann, 198
Edward, 198
Hannah, 490
John, 198
Roxey E., 406
William, 198
INDEX

Humphries, Maria, 1216
Humphryville, Olive, 620
Hundley, Mary, 991
Nancy, 1018
Robert, 1018
Hungerford, Captain, 302
Horace, 347
Sarah, 361
Thomas, 361
Hunloke, Thomas, 1189
Hunn, Samuel, 385
Hunt, 312
Alice A., 1199
Catherine, 562
Elijah, 388
Frank W., 1181
Jennie N., 745
Mary Agnes, 1181
Phebe, 388
Samuel Marshall, 1181
Sarah, 203
Tessa Salome, 1199
Violet Elizabeth, 1181
Hunter Ancestry, 1104
Isabella, 160
James, 229, 222, 223, 226, 1104, 1105
Jane, 122, 1104
John, 160, 194, 220, 221
Samuel, 725
William Hugh, 122
Huntington Ancestry, 493
Aunie, 846
Backus Wilbur, 670
Colonel, 325
Daniel Riggs, 845
David, 493
David, Earl of, 23, 24, 26, 182
Douglas, 845
Ellen, 1203
Faith, 846
Gertrude, 670
Gladys, 845
Governor, 394
Grace, 670
James, 671
Jane Elizabeth, 669
Jean, 671
John, 845
Leverett Israel, 493
Louis C. L., 1155
Louis Charles, 1155
Madeline, 845
Mary, 670
Philip, 671
Ralph, 846
Roger Samuel, 671
Sarah, 467
Simon, 467
Wilbur, 845
Huntley, Alden Brooks, 755
Huntley, Doris Rose, 686
Eri Brooks, 755
Harriet Annette, 886
Harry Sterling, 886
Martha Myra, 755
Hurd, Frederic, 526
Love, 496
Olive, 824
Ophelia, 729
Susan, 526
Hurlbut, Anna F., 1095
Elizabeth, 438
Minerva, 610
Hurlbut, Hannah, 360
Hurlbut, Daniel, 336
Rhoda, 336
Thomas, 336
 Husse, Elizabeth, 267
 Hussey, George Fitch, 415
 Huston, Ella M., 667
 Henry W., 439
 Hutchings, Frances Irene, 784
 Robert C., 784
 Hutchins, Anna May, 1142
 Annie Brooks, 1144
 Dennis Beagley, 1143
 Edith Sterh, 1143
 Ella, 1142
 Ellen, 1128
 Emma Sterling, 1143
 Harry Brooks, 1128
 Helena Elizabeth, 1143
 Hubbell Brooks, 1128
 Isabella Sterling, 1144
 Joseph Sterling, 1143
 Laura Ella, 1143
 Linda, 1143
 Margaret, 1143
 Margaret Beagley, 1143
 Mary, 1143
 Rebecca Budd, 1142
 Sallie Sterling, 1128
 Thomas, 1142, 1143
 Thomas Earl, 1143
 William, 1143
 William Sheldon, 1143
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, 735
 James, 735
 Lillian F., 784
 Norborn B., 1032
 Olive, 914
 Hutchinson, James, 191
 Hutton, John, 1220
 Hyatt, Albert, 418
 Ebenezer, 336
 Hyde, Alexander, 361
 Benjamin, 361
 Elizabeth, 268, 337, 361, 433
 Ellen, 814
 Jonathan L., 383
 Matilda, 934
Isbell, Charles, 810
Delia, 640
Ely, 810
Frank, 810
Mary, 810
Minnie, 810
Isham, C. A., 749
Sarah, 503
Ives, Frederick, 1052
Grace, 1052
Harry, 1052
Jessie, 1052
Sarah, 1199
Ursula, 756
Ivins, Eleanor, 1146
James Yard, 1146
Katherine, 1146
Margaret, 1146
Margaretta, 1127
William, 1146
William M., 1146
Ivison, Henry, 1140
Sterling Hollinshead, 1140
Jack, Alexander, 130
James, 130
Jackson, — , 418
Andrew, 470, 1120
Charles Judson, 411
Ella, 1166
Eunice, 313
George, 1158, 1166
Henry, 313
James S., 1078
Jane, 1166
Jemima, 346
John, 296, 1158, 1166
Marcellus, 411
Margaret, 1166
Mary, 1166
Rebecca, 939
Richard, 1166
Samuel, 407
Sarah, 1166
Stonewall, 617
William, 1166
Jacobs, Elisha, 428
Emma Forestine, 860
Jacques, Berg, 299
Jagger, Martha A., 440
James, Bishop of St. Andrews, 31
Carrie, 584
King of England, 193
I, King of Scotland, 31, 91
III, King of Scotland, 47, 48, 49, 50, 179
IV, King of Scotland, 48, 53, 55, 59, 66, 92, 93, 176
V, King of Scotland, 59, 100, 101, 102
VI, King of Scotland, 64, 109
VII, King of Scotland, 107
INDEX

James, Sarah, 584
Stephen, 584
Jaquith, Sarah J., 406
Jardine, Janet, 124
Jarvis, Ann, 740
Elizabeth, 677
Harry Bryant, 664
Oliver, 740
Jayne, Bessie Irene, 887
David, 762
Ella, 762
Joseph, 887
Josephine L., 406
Mildred Rae, 888
Nancy A., 762
Fedburgh, Andrew, Commendator of, 53
Jefferson, Thomas, 1068
Martha, 1068
Jeffrey, James, 75
Jelliff, Mary Ann, 585
Jelliffe, Mary, 432
Jenkins, Diza, 511
Eliza, 784
Frank S., 942
Joseph, 1241
Jenks, Amelia, 558
Eri S., 634
Hannah Duffield, 634
Stephen, 634
Jennings, Emma B., 888
Hamah, 346
Mary, 533
Nicholas, 267
William, 888
Jerdone, Francis, 169
Fessup, Abigail, 472
Blackleach, 433
Joseph, 319
Lydia, 433
Sylvanus, 472
Fessup, Lucy, 1097
Fewell, Charlotte A., 439
David, 439
Fewett, —, 994, 1016
Elizabeth, 613
Joseph, 325, 335
Nathan, 362
Joachim, Eugenie, 935
Joffray, Henry, 1230
John, Bishop of Glasgow, 25
King of England, 12
Johnson, A. Foster, 819
Abigail, 477
Aimée Lizzie, 1145
Alice A., 696
Amaryllis, 500
Amos, 904, 905, 1145
Anna, 1148
Annie, 1152
Arthur, 1152
Charles, 949, 1227
Johnson, Charles J., 363, 706
Elizabeth, 715
Florence Elizabeth, 1145
George, 965
George C., 949
Gertrude L., 950
Isa M., 950
James, 1064
John, 251
John B., 696
Julia, 523
Julia A., 699
Lizzie, 1227
Louisa, 523
Lucy M., 626
Mary, 421, 660
Mary Augusta, 868
Maud, 1152
May, 167
Myrtle Ann, 696
Naomi, 601
Niell, 819
Orin, 363
Palmer, 901
Percy Boardman, 706
Polly M., 651
Richard, 1132
Sarah, 843
Sophronia L., 949
Stanley Sterling, 950
Stella, 1019
Thomas, 255
Urena, 904
Wilbur A., 905
William, 224, 255, 1019
Xenia E., 819
Johnston, Amelia, 1088
Charles Fletcher, 1124
Edwin Roberts, 1123
Elizabeth, 869
Ella May, 1123
Ernest, 879
H. W., 167
Harold, 879
Helen, 869
Henry McCrindle, 1227
Henry Rust, 869
James Sterling, 1114, 1123, 1124
James Wright, 869
John, 1114
John Wesley, 1124
Katharine, 869
Lillie, 879
Lloyd, 879
Margaretta Amanda, 1114
Maria Louisa, 1136
Mary C., 1136
Rena, 879
Samuel Edwin, 1123
Thomas Cox, 1124
Thomas Sterling, 1114
INDEX

Johnston, W. A., 879
William, 1088

Jolls, Louisa Maria, 1234

Jones, A. C., 496
A. C., 496

Ann May, 787

Anne, 196

Annie Huntington, 844

Betsey, 421

Caroline Frost, 788

Charles Edward, 893

Charles P., 520

Dumont Gardner, 853

Edgar Alexander, 787

Edgar Wallace, 1047

Elizabeth, 127, 626

Emma, 455

Enoch, 60x

Fanny, 669

Fanny Ayers, 598

Frances Adelaide, 1047

Guy Launcelot, 788

Harriet, 669

Harriet Potter, 670

Helen, 781

Isabel Trefethen, 1047

Jacob, 388

James, 965

Jane Elizabeth, 670

Jarvis C., 581

Jennie, 992

John, 196, 669, 974

Joseph, 581

Latham W., 818

Lewis S., 771

Lizzie Jane, 770

Lydia A., 788

Martha, 379

Martha Derby, 818

Mary, 1006

Mary Atwood, 844

Mary Gertrude, 833

Montgomery, 788

Nancy J., 792

Nellie Elizabeth, 787

Philip Henry, 1047

Rebecca Shields, 844

Robert Bernard, 893

Roger Percy, 1047

Ruth L., 818

Sarah Emily, 787

Stephen, 581

Susan, 953

Theodore E., 788

William, 584, 758

William II., 1047

William Harrington, 1047

William Leverett, 844

William Potter, 669

William S., 787

William Sterling, 787

Jones, Winifred Neville, 844

Jordan, Ambrose Lord, 543

Elizabeth, 543

Joslin, Clarissa, 607

Joy, Caroline, 712

Hiram, 712

Joyce, Anne Almira, 431

Daniel, 431

Judah, General, 1078

Juday, Mary E., 1193

Judd, Nabby, 336

Renben, 336

Judson Ancestry, 413, 414

Abel, 566

Agur, 413

Alice Rust, 890

Amelia, 567

Charles Norman, 890

Charles Overfield, 762

Cornelius, 566

Daniel, 534

David Sherwood, 763

Edwin Birdsey, 889

Edwin Dougald, 889

Elizabeth, 393

Ellen Matilda, 763

Ellen R., 566

Erma Bernice, 890

Everett Irving, 763

Ezekiel, 566

Florence Margaret, 763

Gudelma, 763

Hannah, 413

Horace, 567

Isaac, 393

Jesta Adelia, 567

Joice, 288

Jore, 288

Lee Borden, 763

Lizzie, 951

Lyman Gage, 890

Mary R., 534

Philo, 567

Pixlee, 349

Rosa E., 763

Thomas Macaughtry, 889

Wilkie Collins, 890

William Edwin, 763

Judy, Ambrose B., 524

Junke, John, 232

June, Mehitable, 475

Justice, Alison, 187

Edith 1030

Justus, Minnie M., 647

William H., 647

Kable, Daniel, 818

Lizzie C., 818

Kain, Agnes, 732

Kaliff, ——, 659

Kallok, John K., 700
INDEX

Kaiser, Helen, 841
Kasson, Betsy, 656, 657
William, 675
Kay, ———, 173
Kayser, Judge, 426
Kearsley, Jonathan, 684
Martha Immel, 684
Samuel, 684
Keating, Asa C., 751
Frances L., 751
Keech, Anne, 207
John, 201, 1056
Keeler, Alpa Maria, 506
Charles A., 731
Charles F., 874
Ellen, 567
Florence Dunning, 585
Frederick Sterling, 1130
Hannah, 546
Jesta A., 425
John, 426
Lewis D., 585
Louie Dunning, 585
Lucy, 506
Lydia, 339
Margaret, 426, 1142
Margaret Hope, 874
Mary, 739
Maude Purdy, 585
Merodine, 731
Nancy, 426
Paul, 425
William, 425, 426
William Edwin, 426
William Morford, 1130
William Van Amringe, 1130
Keen, John, 1120
Keephart, Arline, 767
Charles, 767
La Rue, 767
Keese, David Becker, 706
Helen Clara, 706
Roy Boardman, 706
William A., 706
William B., 706
Keir, Stirlings of, 35-87
Keiser, Charles, 761
Elmer E., 764
Hubert Deans, 764
Lawrence Bolton, 764
Keith, Lord of, 39
Margaret, 131
Kell, Magdalen, 1165
Kellam, Louisa B., 875
Kelley, Anna, 734
Mary, 734
Patrick, 734
Kellogg, Abigail, 280, 281, 309, 343, 373
Alma Enarenya, 759
Anderson, 759
Kellogg, Ann, 309
Anna, 1045
Arletta, 759
Charity, 361
Charles, 345
Daniel, 345
Enoch S., 1242
Eunice, 309
Ezekiel, 1045
George, 473
Hannah, 344
Harry N., 759
Henry H., 831
John, 345
Julia, 1242
Leslie H., 759
Levi Floyd, 759
Mary Josephine, 831
Samuel, 280, 309, 345
Treadway, 759
Kellam, Mary, 982
Kelly, Almira, 626
James F., 1144
John E., 1144
Lydia, 437
Mary, 467
Kelsey, Charles E., 800
Charles S., 800
Clarence Wilbur, 1199
Emma E., 800
Erastus S., 503
Frank, 881
Gale, 881
George, 1199
George Melvin, 1199
Georgia Melvina, 1190
Henry Hopkins, 503
Hiram Sterling, 1199
Lydia Jeanette, 1199
Mary, 668
Mary Ann, 746
Mary Ella, 1199
William E., 800
William Sylvester, 503
Kelso, David, 453
Isabel, 453
Kelway, John, 972
Kemble, Sarah W., 705
Kemp, Emily, 756
Kempton, John, 1037
Kendall, Maria Alzina, 907
William, 236
Kendrick, Harriet, 779
William, 779
Kenmure, Stirlings of, 80
Kennedy, ———, 195
Angelina, 569
Betty R., 842
David, 1105
Eva M., 842
Frank L., 842
Kennedy, Frank O., 663
    Grace, 842
    Henry R., 841
    Hugh, 444
    James, 69
    Julia Ann, 444
    Mary, 1106
    Nathan, 569
    Orlando E., 662
    Robert, 662
    Samuel, 225
    Thelma R., 842
    Thomas, 106, 1041
    William, 225

Kenneth, I King of Scotland, 14

Kenney, Lois, 397

Kent, Amy L., 914
    David, 939
    Duke of, 111
    Henry, 216
    Henry Wallace, 914
    L. B., 549
    Lucina, 980
    Richard H., 925
    Stephen, 242, 250
    William, 216

Kenyon, Aaron, 451
    Amanda, 450
    Asa, 450, 451, 636
    Caroline, 450
    Dorcas, 450
    Eliza, 451
    Elizabeth, 448, 450
    Erastus, 451
    George, 451
    James, 451
    Jonathan, 448, 450, 451, 636
    Joseph, 450
    Joseph L., 451
    Leland S., 451
    Lewis, 450
    Manson, 451
    Martha, 448, 450, 451
    Mary, 450, 636
    Patty, 451
    Rebekah, 451
    Roswell, 451
    Samuel B., 450
    Solomon, 450

Keppel, Viscount, 169

Keppel, Viscount, 169

Kerdel, Freskin de, 35

Kernochan, Margaret, 1147

Kerr, John, 1064
    Mary Ellen, 875
    Thomas, 218

Kessler, Anna, 1237
    Elizabeth, 1237
    Jacob, 796
    Lucretia, 796
    Mary Jane, 796
    Peter, 1237

Kessler, Martha, 622
    Mary, 893

Kewish, Lucius Lamar, 667

Keys, Frank, 1092

Kibbe, Esther, 300

Kibble, Margaret, 114
    Thomas, 114

Kidd, Nancy, 1165

Kidwell, Roger, 305

Kiefer, Margaret R., 770

Kiel, Mary C., 820
    Simon E., 820

Kilburn, Josiah, 322

Kilham, Charles, 389
    Lucy, 388

Killebrew, Nannie, 1095

Kimball, Ada, 548
    Adelaide E., 743
    Albert, 548
    Betsey, 444
    Charles H., 743
    Cora, 548
    Edith May, 1051
    Edna May, 889
    Eliza D., 548
    Emily, 743
    George, 548
    Henry, 549
    Jedediah, 1051
    John, 548
    John G., 548
    John L., 1051
    John T., 548
    Julia, 548
    Kittie, 548
    Kittie, 548
    Mabel, 548
    Margaret, 548
    Mariette D., 743
    Mary, 742
    Mary P., 831
    Milton R., 889
    Nellie, 548
    Ruth, 1252
    Simeon M., 743
    Stella W., 743
    Thomas, 249
    Victor, 548
    William, 548

Kincaid, James, 104, 693
    Malcolm, 104, 144
    Sarah Elizabeth, 693

King, Edwin, 834
    John, 649
    Lucy Thorp, 834
    Nehemiah, 977
    Pamela, 569

Kingdon, Ann, 785

Kingsbury, Elizabeth, 382

Kephart, Thomas, 248

J. D., 241
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Ada</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake, Carrie</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Jonathan</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambden, John</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Elizabeth</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, Fannie</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoreaux, Elizabeth Jeanette</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Elizabeth Fulton</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander, Harriet</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Joseph L.</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon, H. W.</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landor, Maria</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Belle</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Garrard</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie L.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Garrard</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon, Charles</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford, John</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langstaff, Daniel</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langstroth, Ella M.</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankford, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing, Edwin Dodge</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Sterling</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Ten Eyck</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Place, Georgeanna</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapslie, Alexander</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloriana</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapslie, John Stirling</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbert, Sterling's</td>
<td>173-175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Rue, Rebecca</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Calloun</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry W.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop Ancestry</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Augusta</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Richmond</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sherman</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois A.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Pamelaia</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline B.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Louise</td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latour, Elizabeth</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattilla, Ellen Harriet</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale, Charles, Earl of</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens, Jean Paul</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie, Emilus</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfred E.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Jane</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirlings of</td>
<td>100, 147-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laweasan, Anna</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawes, Mary</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Albert Gallatin</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Jane</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonia</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sterling</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garlic</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E.</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Anne</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Mabel</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hill</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderic Starling</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulif Van Cleve</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Abraham</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absybeth</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Lawson, Alice, 1017, 1028, 1032
Alverta, 989, 1002, 1007, 1009
Ann, 1017, 1024
Andrew, 1001, 1002
Angelina, 1027
Arintha, 1004, 1028
Augusta, 1027
Betsey, 1004
Caroline, 1002, 1008
Cassie, 994, 1009, 1013
Charles, 1008
Charles W., 1011
Christopher, 1002
Cleveland, 1002, 1005
Cornelius, 1011
Dora, 992
Edward, 1008, 1011, 1023
Elijah, 987, 988, 1002, 1005, 1017
Elijah S., 1026
Emeline, 988, 1014
Emma, 1001
Estella, 1003
Ethelinde, 1028
Evelyn, 1010, 1021
Franklin P., 1003, 1008
Fred W., 992
Frederick W., 1026
George, 992, 1003, 1008, 1025, 1026, 1031
George W., 1008
Grace, 993, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1011, 1022, 1023
Hance, 989, 1008
Harriet, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1029
Harriet Ann, 1006, 1007
Hector, 1002
Henry, 1004
Humphrey, 1006
Irene, 1008
Isaac, 988, 989, 993, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1015, 1028
Isaac H., 1026
Ivy, 1026
James, 429, 989, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1015, 1023, 1027
James Purnell, 1006, 1008
John, 989, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1013, 1031
John F., 1028
John T., 987, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015
John W., 999, 1006, 1015, 1021
Julia, 1002, 1003, 1008, 1010, 1027
Leah, 1018, 1019
Leonard, 1032
Lester, 1026
Lillian, 1028
Louise, 1017
Lorenzo, 1008
Lorenzo Dow, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1023
Mahala, 1002
Lawson, Maria W., 1008
Marjorie, 1021
Martin Luther, 1006
Mary, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1026
Mary A., 1026
Mary Ann, 1009
Mary Hannah, 1028
Mary Isabella, 1008
Mary Jane, 1006
Mary Wesley, 1008
Mildred, 1002
Minnie, 1024
Monroe, 1001
Nancy, 1001, 1002
Nancy Lizzie, 1026
Nellie, 1002
Nina, 1002, 1005
Olivia, 1008
Patrick H., 1028
Patrick Henry, 1028
Pearl, 1017
Perry, 1032
Phebe, 1002
Rachel, 1003
Rebecca, 1031
Richard, 56
Rittie, 988, 1007
Ruth, 1026
Sallie, 1001, 1002
Samuel, 1016, 1021
Sarah, 1002, 1003, 1008
Sarah Ann, 1002
Sherman, 1003
Travis, 1002
William, 997, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1024
William H., 992, 1009
William Hance, 1026
William P., 1028
William T., 1028
Lawton, Charles W., 588
Mariette, 937
Warren W., 588
Lay, Jerusha, 268, 396
John, 284, 303, 324, 360, 367
Sarah Buckingham, 590
Layman, John Lesley, 616
Layton, George, 206
Mr., 147
Lazme, Elizabeth, 924
Lea, Annie, 1231
Eunice, 1231
Fannie, 1231
Isabel, 1231
James, 1231
Richard Henry, 1231
Leach, Araminta, 439
Eben, 459
Hattie, 860
Jessie, 860
INDEX

Leach, Julius C., 860
  Louis B., 700
  Lucien Bonaparte, 700
  Lucretia, 465
  Miranda, 457
  Rose Leaf, 860
  Virginia Louise, 700
Lead, Daniel, 251
Leake, Catharine H., 1229
  Catharine M., 1233
Leaman, Ella, 700
Learn, 860
Leasure, Elizabeth, 1164
  Elizabeth, 658
Leavitt, N. S., 490
  Panthea, 666
Leed, Lina, 1005
Leet, Katharine, 330
  John, 142
Leenbach, Ada Lotz, 778
  Ellsworth, 778
Leirmouth, Robert, 69
Leith, John, 868
  Margaret Mary, 142
Leland, Cyrus, 444
  James, 444
Lemon, Anna M., 1184
  Frank K., 1185
  James H., 1185
  Mary E., 1184
  Samuel M., 1184
  Sidney H., 1229
Le Neve, ——, 201, 1055
Lennox, Duke of, 54, 55
  Duncan, Earl of, 30
  John, 93
  Lord, 63
  Ludovic, 105
  Matthew, Earl of, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103
  Robert, Earl of, 94
Leonard, Burton H., 860
  Carrie Bell, 859
  Claude B., 860
  Clifford Burton, 859
  Clifford Dewey, 859
  Dennison Elmore, 659
  Earl Johnson, 859
  John Barrett-, 171
  L. Frank, 859
  Lucius Frank, 859
  Mary, 859
  Myilton K., 860
  Percy Drake, 859
  Phoebe, 915
  Raymond Frank, 859
  T. Barrett-, 171
  Viola H., 860
Leopold, Prince, 172
Leray, ——, 403
Le Sieur, J. L., 706
Leslie, ——, 36
  Alexander, 106
  Ann, 488, 982
INDEX

Leslie, Bishop, 102
George, Lord of, 42
Norman of, 42, 44
Letcher, Josiah B., 1086
Lyne, 1086
Nannie W., 1085
Letts, Jane Elizabeth, 744
Letty, Ida, 1185
Letty, Stirlings of, 158-167
Leuth, Charles Christian, 749
Elsie, 749
Leydic, Susannah, 1170
Lichhous, Dora Lucy, 1097
H., 1097
Liddle, Frances, 790
Grandison, 790
Light, Fred Marvin, 1187
J. W., 1187
Laura, 1187
Lightfoot, Ella Virginia, 1205
Philip, 1205
Philip Lewis, 1205
Sallie Sauigne, 1211
Lilley, Alexander, 1092
Lillencrantz, Guy Homer, 709
Lillicrap, Edna A., 763
Lily, Alvah, 633
Charlotte Lockwood, 829
Edith, 1227
Emma Louise, 829
Henry, 633
Henry Martyn, 633
Lincoln, Abraham, 541, 550, 617, 746
Lind, Jenny, 933
Lindsay, Alexander, 182
David, 33, 42, 56, 182
Robert, 49
Lindsey, F. L., 439
Polly, 486
Lindsley, Aaron L., 750
Addison Alexander, 750
Emma, 932
George Llewellyn, 750
Sterling Ladner, 750
Linlithgow, Alexander, Earl of, 71, 74
Linn, Jane, 1092
Linsey, Chauncey, 958
Gertrude, 958
Linthicum, Theodoric C., 1228
Linton, Mary, 992, 1000
Patrick, 190
Lippencott, Isaac K., 910
List, John, 1236
Listoun, John, 187
Little, Christiana, 1249
Elizabeth, 379
Elizabeth Eloise, 1084
John Gordon, 1084
Laura Simmons, 1084
Louise Addison, 1084
Lucius Powhatan, 1084
Lydia, 510
William Starling, 1084
Littlebury, William, 200
Littlefield, Charles C., 898
Helen, 898
Walter, 898
Littleton, Nathaniel, 229
Livingston, Charles A., 826
Florence A., 828
Livingstone, — , 105
Alexander, 74
James, 32, 92
John, 94, 105
Lord, 92
Margaret, 71, 74, 106
Robert, 32
Thomas, 174
William, 32, 93, 103
Lloyd, Ann Upshur, 1221
Daniel, 1221
Edward, 1221
Lobdell, Adelaide H., 848
Annie Alston, 1229
Annie Matilda, 1229
INDEX

Lobdell, Belle, 1229
  Carrie L., 1229
  Catherine Hereford, 1228
  John Little, 1228, 1229
  Lewis Stirling, 1228
  Mary, 1228
  Sarah Turnbull, 1228
Lock, Helen, 159
Locke, Evelyn Louise, 1050
  John, 1042
  Leroy M., 1050
Lockhart, Agnes G., 847
  Harriet M., 847
  Margaret J., 847
  Marvin, 847
  Samuel S., 847
Lockman, Rhoda, 847
Lockwood, Ann, 839
  Anna, 546, 672
  Sarah, 504
Leobenstein, Albert B., 833
  Bertha M., 833
  David Albert, 833
  Etta May, 833
Logan, Anna Clayton, 1213
  Euphame, 94
  John, 94
  John Lee, 1213
  Joseph Davies, 1213
  Margaret, 143
  Maud Matthews, 1213
  Sallie, 1213
  William, 226, 1105
Lombord, J. W. P., 704
  Marinette, 704
Lond, Amaryllis, 596
Long, Amelia, 1028
  Annie, 1242
  Ella, 1142
  Fanny, 1096
  John W., 589
  Lilly, 1028
  N., 1162
  Sarah, 558
  Solomon, 981
Lonsdale, Hetty McNair, 819
Loomer, Hiram, 661
  Ruth Sophronia, 660, 661
Loomis, Ashley Sterling, 559
  Caroline A., 843
  Charles F., 666
  Charles Newman, 889
  Clark C., 666
  Ella E., 843
  Elvira C., 666
  Emma Ardelle, 854
  Estella T., 666
  Frances Fay, 854
  Frank A., 843
  Gertrude Elizabeth, 753
Loomis, Harriet Rowena, 754
  Harry, 889
  Helen Margaret, 854
  Horatio Porter, 559
  Jasper, 553
  Joseph, 393
  Lambert P., 889
  Lucy T., 383
  Marion Elizabeth, 854
  Martin M., 666
  Mary, 393
  Milford, 854
  Nellie, 660
  Orphia C., 666
  Roberta F., 1233
  Susan Ashley, 533
  Vernon E., 843
  William Edgar, 854
Loop, De Witt Clinton, 463
  Edward Sterling, 624
  Estelle, 624
  John Miller, 463
  Peter P., 463
  Sarah Eliza, 624
  William Ross, 463
Lord Ancestry, 369
  Abel, 609
  Adeline P., 609
  Albert, 370
  Alfred M., 809
  Alice Elnora, 608
  Ann, 591
  Anna, 330
  Arthur, 610
  Arthur R., 609
  Azubah, 371
  Bertha Lulu, 608
  Bessie P., 607
  Bubel, 449
  Caroline, 449, 451, 453
  Carrie P., 810
  Charlotte Livonia, 452
  Charles G., 962
  Charles Sterling, 607
  Charlie, 610
  Clarence C., 809
  David, 452
  David S., 607
  David Sterling, 452
  Delia, 922
  Desiah, 451
  Dimock J., 918
  Ekaizer, 484
  Ella M., 810
  Ella May, 608
  Elisha, 378
  Emma E., 810
  Emma Eliza, 809
  Eliza, 450, 636
  Eliza A., 452
  Elizabeth Livonia, 808
INDEX

Lord, Elsie, 1005
Emery R., 610
Enoch W., 918
Esther, 809
Esther C., 432
Eva Lavonia, 608
Fanny, 484
Fieldy, 1005
Florence, 810
Francis DeLay, 608
George Aden, 809
George F., 809
George Orrin, 607
George Sterling, 527
George W., 918, 961
Georgiana W., 918
Harriet, 371
Harriet E., 609
Herman Andrew, 808
Isaiah, 449
James, 370
James, 370
James S., 432, 606
Jeremiah Lorenzo, 809
Joseph, 369, 370, 371
Joseph Edwin, 607
Josiah, 918, 962
Julia A., 609
Julia S., 918
Leroy Isaiah, 809
Lester, 962
Lewis, 452
Lina, 1005
Lucy Ann, 605, 607
Lucy Emily, 452
Mary, 300
Mary Alice, 808
Mary H., 609
Maxwell Arnold, 452
OscaR C., 810
Pauline Elizabeth, 809
Phebe, 285, 337
Phebe D., 451
Phebe E., 610
Polly Maria, 607
Richard, 268, 272, 273, 276, 303, 337
Rodolph M., 809
Roswell, 433
Rufus, 432, 1005
Rufus Winitred, 607
Samuel, 330, 451
Samuel Sterling, 451
Sterling, 527
Sukey, 450, 636
Theodore D., 809
Thomas, 274, 337, 392
Victoria May, 809
Warren Ambrose, 809
Warren DeLay, 608
William, 337, 449
Loreau, Jeanné, 710
Lorimer, John, 1166

Lorimer, William, 1166
Lorn, John, Lord of, 37
Lott, Abram, 747
Charles, 747
Israel, 560
Louis, 747
Lovina, 560
Paley, 954
Phebe, 749
Zepheniah, 560
Loucks, Ethel, 1233
Loudon, D. W. E., 597
Loudon, Campbells, Earls of, 103
Loundres, Agnes, 973
Richard, 972
Lounsbery, A. R., 916
Martin, 644
Mary E., 644
Lovat, Anna, 842
Edward, 842
Margaret, 842
Lovat, Hugh, Lord of, 179, 180
Love, Charles, 760
George J., 746
Lovett, William, 1249
Loving, Arthur Lyne, 1096
Charles, 1096
Elizabeth E., 1096
John, 1096
Joseph S., 1996
Katharine M., 1096
Marie, 1078
Mary Acton, 1096
Paul, 1096
Phoebe, 1096
Starling, 1095
Susanna Lyne, 1096
William, 1096
Wills, 1078
Low, Thomas, 1246
Lowe, Anna Kate, 510
Annie Evelth, 704
Benjamin R., 772
Charles, 510
Cornelius E., 772
Harvey, 510
Loving, Arthur Lyne, 1096
Charles, 1096
Elizabeth E., 1096
John, 1096
Joseph S., 1996
Katharine M., 1096
Marie, 1078
Mary Acton, 1096
Paul, 1096
Phoebe, 1096
Starling, 1095
Susanna Lyne, 1096
William, 1096
Wills, 1078
Low, Thomas, 1246
Lowe, Anna Kate, 510
Annie Evelth, 704
Benjamin R., 772
Charles, 510
Cornelius E., 772
Harvey, 510
Helen, 769
Henry Alexander, 704
Henry E., 704
James P., 510
Marie Bishop, 864
Mary E., 772
Vern R., 769
Lowell, James Russell, 459
Jane Adela, 459
John Franklin, 459
Lowrie, Jane B., 1098
Luard, Mary Dormer, 170
Peter Francis, 170
Lucas, Emma C., 952
Hannah, 1060
INDEX

Lucas, Heman Stanly, 907
Jerusha, 907
John, 907
John Edwin, 923
Mary Eliza, 907, 923
Thomas, 907
Luce, Sarah J., 440
Luke, John, 109
Martha, 109
Robert, 161
Lumley, Ella May, 1136
Francis A., 1136
Walter Johnston, 1136
Lumens, Horatio Porter, 559
Lummysden, John, 45
Lundie, George, 119
Lunt, Nathan, 429
Lusby, Mary Elizabeth, 1012
Luscombe, Thomas, 262
Luther, Alma Genevieve, 808
Carrie, 608
David Lord, 608
Delos, 607
William Pitt, 607
Lutman, Jane, 371, 372
Luynderne, Thomas, 32
Lyford, Augusta Grim, 1050
Lyle, Bert Ellsworth, 961
Elmer, 961
Lyman, Adelaide, 568, 768
Benjamin Theron, 768
Eva Belle, 768
Hannah, 300
Harriet, 339
Jerome W., 768
Joseph Arvin, 767
Marion Elizabeth, 768
Mary, 383
Samuel Ward, 768
Solomon Sterling, 768
Lyne, George, 1082
Henry, 1082
James, 1082
Leonard II., 1086
Nannie Marshall, 1086
Sallie Marshall, 1086
Susanna, 1057
Susanna Sterling, 1082
William, 1057
William Sterling, 1082
Lyon, Adam Clarke, 579
Adelaide Amanda, 784
Andrew Hutchinson, 784
Bessie Ingersoll, 784
Eddie Blackman, 578
Eleanor, 428
Eliphalet, 428, 578
Eugenia, 579
Fletcher, 579
Frederick, 578
Frederick Sterling, 783, 784
Lyon, Hannah, 429
Jessie Lockwood, 784
Mary Eleanor, 579
Minnie, 579
Nathaniel, 288
Ransom, 428, 578
Ransom Perry, 578
Wesley, 784
Wesley Anderson, 784
Lyster, Frederick Edmond, 704
Frederick Torrens, 704
Maag, Chester Willis, 841
Frank Sterling, 841
Frank W., 841
Ruth Louise, 841
MacAndles, John, 425
Macaughtry, Grace Lee, 889
Macdowall, Anna Day Hort, 133
Dennistoun, 135
Henry, 135
Mary, 138
William, 138
Mace, Sarah, 573
Macey, Rachel, 742
MacGregor, ——, 66
Allan M., 911
Mack Ancestry, 302, 303
Abner, 322
Alfred Wolcott, 613
Eleanor Day, 645
Ellen Elizabeth, 613
John, 302
Jonathan, 613
Joseph, 322, 613
Maria, 833
Mary, 928
Sarah, 263, 302, 613
Mackay, Robert, 61
Macellar, Angus, 82
William, 82
Mackenzie, Gloriana, 111
John, 111
Mackinlay, Jean, 933
John, 931
Kenneth, 983
Malcolm Sterling, 933
Mackintosh, Eneas, 186
Charlotte Eva, 186
Mackoe, Daniel, 214
MacMillan, Caroline, 424
Macomber, C. E., 792
Charles M., 1044
MacVickar, Elizabeth, 1136
Grace Sterling, 1136
James P., 1136
James Rutter, 1136
Margaret Pollock, 1136
Sarah, 1136
Maddick, Cora, 697
Maddox, Elwood, 1024
INDEX

Maddrix, Charles T., 1022
Madison, James, 1062, 1063
Margaret, 1062
Peggy, 1062
Maffet, Adelaide West, 622
Ann Eliza, 817
George Gustavus, 818
Harold West, 819
John, 462
Martha Adelia, 622
Maude A., 819
Rosalie West, 818
Ruth Ross, 622
Samuel, 462
Samuel Ross, 819
Sarah Covell, 819
William Ross, 819, 819
Magann, Alfred Thornton, 1215
Caroline Thorburn, 1216
De/ia Forbes, 1215
Elizabeth Taylor, 1216
James C., 1215
Magee, Bernard, 776
Bertha, 923
Blanche, 894
Henry Louis, 894
Margaret Ann, 776
Maher, Katherine P., 893
Mary L., 893
Thomas, 893
Thomas F., 893
Mair, Jane Hunter, 191
William, 191
Maitland, — , 12, 63
Caroline Charlotte, 140
Charles, 75, 81
Charlotte, 81
Helen, 133
Keith Ramsay, 140
Thomas, 133
Malcolm, Anna, 855
Frances Elizabeth, 855
Mary Janett, 695
William, 695, 696
Mallett, Alice May, 722
Charity, 719
Dorothy Belle, 722
Dwight Sterling, 722
George Dimon, 721
Huldah, 411
Morse D., 721
Ruth Harriet, 722
Allison, Charles H., 1030
Hazel, 825
Howard, 825
Jasper E., 825
Jessie, 825
Ray, 825
William A., 825
William H., 1080
Mallory, Judith, 1393
Mallory, Peter, 393
Malone, Elizabeth, 892
Maltbie, Angeline, 608
Daniel, 608
Maltzberger, Mary, 572
Mandsley, Rachel, 960
Mangles, Ellen, 165
James, 165
Manice, Arthur R., 863
Katherine W., 863
Manley, Alice L., 665
Mann, Horace, 616
John W., 1213
Leila, 1212
Olga, 747
Manning, Alfred J., 1147
Elizabeth, 696
Elizabeth Sterling, 1147
Harold Rutter, 1147
Joel, 511
Louis C., 908
Marguerite Stanley, 1147
Marie Ellen, 773
Mary Virginia, 511
Stanley Rutter, 1147
Mansfield, Alison, 174
James, 174
Stirlings of, 173-175
Mansie, Henry, 530
Mansur, Alma Boatner, 1229
Mapes, Elizabeth, 563
Katharine T., 731
Maples, Peter, 233
Prudy Ann, 905
Mapleton, John, 197
Mar, John, Earl of, 70
Earl of, 187
Marble, Florence, 1238
March, Sarah, 202
Marchesi, — , 933
Marcy, Miss, 736
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 54, 55
Mark, Charles L., 640
Edward Laurens, 834
Frederica, 835
James, 640
Kenneth Lamartine, 833
Markham, Anne, 326
David, 326
Esther, 326
James, 324, 325, 326
Jane, 326
John, 326
Stephen, 325
Markills, Ellen M., 822
Samuel, 822
Markle, Martin, 777
Marks, Adam, 634
Sarah, 634
Marlborough, Consuelo, Duchess of, 1218
George Charles, Duke of, 1218
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marlborough, John, Duke of</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marschuer, Pauline Therese</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Abigail</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Durward</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. R.,</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Boardman</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest A.</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Albert</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vernon</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Ebenezer</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Emma</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Helen</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Lilly</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Durward</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Alexander Keith</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Stewart</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Sheldon</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Beatty</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia May</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Porter</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Dixon</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Mary</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Ethelyn</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. J.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley Brown</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Fount</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Margaret</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Edwin</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Glenn</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dixon</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Johnson</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Violet</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dixon</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jordan</td>
<td>1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert White</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.,</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bennett</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, James Stewart</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holloway</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McConnell</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robinson</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Glenn</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura C.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Lyne</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucie L.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy G.</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne Holloway</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria J.</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Theresa</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Hartley</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Prudence</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Theodora</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Leslie</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Marie</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruths Nerie</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. V. C.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McConnell</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S.</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sterling</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wilson</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Maria</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Virginia</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Oxley</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan H.</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Terza Blanche</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore L.</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Posey</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>1160, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 1068</td>
<td>1157, 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Curtin</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>757, 1085, 1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinney</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling</td>
<td>1161, 1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stewart</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, 1172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsie, Mary E.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marit, Adolph</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Ancestry, 971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford J.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith M.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkanah</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel J.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick G.</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 1060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet O.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie C.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 972, 1129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie B.</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, ——</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline R.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline Raymond</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Embree</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Platzer</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asahel</td>
<td>337, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubah</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd J.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hayes</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Huntington</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Bradley</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Alice</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Ellen</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Clarissa</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Louisa</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Deming</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha, 366, 381, 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Clarissa</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Agnes</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harrison</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harry</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra Deming</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra N.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Griffin</td>
<td>494, 671, 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Leslie</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Hubert</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick D.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick McKinley</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Eugene</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Griffin</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Silas</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Roselind</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Sophia</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Seymour</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie E.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie L.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Arthur</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Raymond</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Grace</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Emerine</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Judson</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 381, 392, 494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junius, 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leverett Harry</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leverett Huntington</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln Hamlin</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine Parmlee</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ada</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Adeline</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Cation</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 263, 267, 333, 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Leah</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, 504, 1183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie A.</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozias</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond James</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinold</td>
<td>267, 276, 279, 305, 387, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Linn</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>267, 337, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adams</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>493, 494, 672, 1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Joseph,</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hopkins</td>
<td>495, 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebina Earle</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Queen of England</td>
<td>234, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen of Scots, 52, 63, 103, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Ann</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>994, 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine White</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Lillian</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B.</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet G.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis E.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens S.</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Frances Sterling</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank M.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Sterling</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Sterling</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert D.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Morris</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masson, Minnie</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Alfred</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mather Ancestry</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Douglas</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice B.</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azariah</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Jane</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>268, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Joseph</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Jones</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td>366, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mather, Eliza</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>371, 372, 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Baker</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira D.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira R.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Frances</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma B.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma R.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Louise</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances L.</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cotton</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Putnam</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cott</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace E.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie L.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eleanor</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie W.</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Alonzo</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sterling</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Williams</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>284, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watrous</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Increase</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Williams</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelotus</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matson, Jeanne</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1157, 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa J.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td>1157, 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteson, Belle</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterling</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Sterling</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Love</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Matteson, Ellen Maxwell, 702
Ellis, 509
Frederick William, 510, 863
James, 510
Joel Aldrich, 509
Lydia Olivia, 702
Mary Elizabeth, 702
Mary Jane, 701
Matthews, Elizabeth, 1105
Marion, 1004
Sarah, 939
Susan, 949
Matthewson, Flora, 948
Maunsell, Elizabeth, 972
Richard, 972
Maurice, Frederick Denison, 155
Maxon, Carrie Augusta, 1134
Cyrus E., 1134
Sophronia W., 1134
Maxwell, — 63
Ann Christian, 85
Elizabeth, 82, 702
Herbert Eustace, 85
Ida, 739
John, 82, 83, 84, 150
John Stirling, 85
Margaret, 150
Thomas, 702
Wallace, 1030
William Stirling, 6, 24, 83, 84, 85, 86
May, Agnes DeSales, 777
Arthur, 893
Bernadette Natalie, 777
Caroline, 574
Charles, 777
Charles Edward, 777
Charles Heizmann, 776
Clara, 574
Clarence Johnson, 776
Dorothea, 903
Edward, 899
Edward Sinclair, 164
Eleanor Claire, 776
Elizabeth, 573, 776
Elizabeth Egolf, 776
Emily Rebecca, 777
Francis Henry, 776
Frederick, 893
George, 777
H. Arlington, 893
Hannah, 899
Harriet, 779
Helen, 893
Henry William, 776
Isaac, 573, 776, 893
James, 775, 779
James Isaac, 776
John, 573
John Joseph, 893
Joseph, 573, 779
Joseph A., 779
May, Josephine, 779
Julia, 779
Laura, 779
Louise Regine, 776
Mabel, 777
Margaret Anne, 776
Mary Ann, 573, 574
Mary Catherine, 892
Mary Cecilia, 893
Mary Ida, 778
May, 779
Raymond, 893
Regina Cecilia, 776
Richard Francis, 776
Samuel Egolf, 776
Sarah Jane, 777
Susan Ann, 779
Thomas, 573
Violet, 893
Violet Ann, 893
William, 574
William Bernard, 776
William Russell, 893
Mayhew, Ellen Sterling, 518
Emma, 518
Frances, 763
Frances Adaline, 713
Hebron, 1039
Ira, 517
Thomas, 518
Wadsworth, 518
Mayhue, Alice, 610
Maynard, Arthur S., 949
Carlos, 491
Carol N., 949
Caroline M., 491
Charles M., 948
Fay S., 949
Gilbert W., 949
Lydia, 548
Orrin F., 949
Thomas J., 948
Veda M., 949
Walter C., 949
Mayne, Eber, 938
Florence, 938
Maynell, Frances, 1055
Mayo, Deborah J., 1232
Fannie, 1232
Francis, 1232
Mary Bransford, 1084
Orrin, 1232
McAdam, Millie, 837
McAllester, Jane, 1250
McAllister, Carlos A., 657
Clarence H., 657
Clinton P., 703
McAlpin, Annie, 914
McAndrew, Bridget, 894
Hannah, 894
Patrick, 894
INDEX

McBride, Anna M., 1184
  Anna S., 1188
  Daisy May, 1184
  James M., 1184
McCallum, George Kellie, 142
McCarroll, Ann, 1084
  Annie Leslie, 1080
Bascom, 1084
Charles, 1084
Graeme, 1084
  John, 1079, 1080
  John Holloway, 1084
  Joseph, 1084
  Marianna, 1079
  Robert Holloway, 1084
  William Sterling, 1084
McCartin, John C., 937
  George Sterling, 937
McCausland, Marcus, 194
  William, 192
McChesney, Emma, 782
  Silas, 782
McCleary, Elizabeth, 1152
McClellan, Rebecca, 633
McClenachan, Lillian Pennell, 1144
McClenathan, ——, 543
McClellan, ——, 817
McClerihy, Mary, 1061, 1062
McCull, Clara S., 905
McClymont, Lucinda, 192
  William, 192
McCobb, Samuel, 1037
McCologin, Anna Mary, 1178
  Edgar B., 1178
  Grant, 1178
  Lizzie J., 1178
  Luella G., 1178
  Oscar D., 1178
  Thomas D., 1178
  Totten T., 1178
  William L., 1178
McCullom, Marilda, 563
McCullom, Delia A., 754
McCullom, Maria, 589
McCumber, Effie, 794
McConahaey, John Pollock, 1180
  Margaret Marshall, 1180
  Mary Clark, 1180
McConekey, Mahala, 1165
McCord, Henry W., 796
  McColl, Kate, 1167
McCormick, George, 277
  Sheriff, 1102
McCortle, Della, 1187
  Thomas, 1187
McCoy, Dorcas, 540
  Henry, 540
  Margaret, 693
  Matilda, 540
McCraney, Caroline Agnes, 768
  Kate Lillian, 947
McCready, ——, 217
McCrary, Samuel, 284, 303
McCready, Adalaide, 1021
  Benjamin, 1003, 1006, 1028
  Benjamin F., 1021
  Benjamin Frank, 1021
  Ella, 1021, 1027
  Emma, 1003, 1028
  Mary, 1002, 1029
  Robert H., 1021
  Sidney, 1017
  Thomas, 1028
McCride, Henry, 1427
  Isabel C., 1227
  Lewis Stirling, 1227
  Louis, 1227
  Thomas, 1227
  Thomas Butler, 1227
McCullough, Josephine, 1165
McCune, Sarah, 437
McCurdy, Anne E., 557
  Robert, 557
McDahl, Lovela, 820
McDonald, Charles, 1152
  Duncan, 558
  Flora, 751
  Gregor, 558
  Margaret, 558
  Virginia, 558
Mc Dowell Ancestry, 1061
  Ann, 1081
  Carrie Bell, 876
  Elsie, 876
  James Monroe, 876
  Jane, 1081, 1091
  John Adair, 1063
  Joseph, 1074, 1075
  Lyne Sterling, 1065
  Margaret Irvin, 1075
  Mary, 1061, 1065
  Samuel, 1061, 1065
McCool, James Maitland, 744
  John Wesley, 744
  Leroy, 744
  Mabel Marietta, 744
  Mary, 549
  Otto Nelson, 744
  Thomas Walker, 743
  William, 549, 744
  William Arthur, 744
McCord, Russell P., 217
McCormick, George, 277
  McCord, George, 277
  Sheriff, 1102
McCormick, Della, 1187
  Thomas, 1187
McCoy, Dorcas, 540
  Henry, 540
  Margaret, 693
  Matilda, 540
McCrae, Caroline Agnes, 768
  Kate Lillian, 947
McCready, ——, 217
McCrary, Samuel, 284, 303
McCready, Adalaide, 1021
  Benjamin, 1003, 1006, 1028
  Benjamin F., 1021
  Benjamin Frank, 1021
  Ella, 1021, 1027
  Emma, 1003, 1028
  Mary, 1002, 1029
  Robert H., 1021
  Sidney, 1017
  Thomas, 1028
McCready, Henry, 1427
  Isabel C., 1227
  Lewis Stirling, 1227
  Louis, 1227
  Thomas, 1227
  Thomas Butler, 1227
McCullough, Josephine, 1165
McCune, Sarah, 437
McCurdy, Anne E., 557
  Robert, 557
McCord, Lovela, 820
McDonald, Charles, 1152
  Duncan, 558
  Flora, 751
  Gregor, 558
  Margaret, 558
  Virginia, 558
Mc Dowell Ancestry, 1061
  Ann, 1081
  Carrie Bell, 876
  Elsie, 876
  James Monroe, 876
  Jane, 1081, 1091
  John Adair, 1063
  Joseph, 1074, 1075
  Lyne Sterling, 1065
  Margaret Irvin, 1075
  Mary, 1061, 1065
  Samuel, 1061, 1065
INDEX

McDowell, Sarah Lapsley, 1074, 1080
Susannah Lyne, 1065
William Starling, 1063
McElhone, George W., 771
Gladys Louise, 771
William, 771
McElvy, Jane, 1181
McEnery, James, 1254
Ruth, 1254
McFadden, James, 1052
Mollie Lockwood, 1052
McFall, Martha Ann, 607
Samuel, 607
McFarland, Cynthia A., 1175
Harrriet, R., 1175
James, 1174
John L., 1174
Leslie H., 1174
Martha J., 1174
Mary E., 1175
Rebeca A., 1175
Samuel A., 1175
William T., 1175
McGachern, Archibald, 879
Ella Louisa, 879
Ethel Gertrude, 879
Ewart Currie, 879
Lillie Florence, 879
P. M., 878
Sarah Elizabeth, 879
McGarvey, Eliza, 748
Isabelle, 748
McGee, Eugenie, 1233
Mary, 740
Stuart, 1237
McGehee, Adeline 1203
McGill, Catherine, 421
M'Gillespie, Donald, 129
McGinnis, Adele Lydia, 863
Belle Matteson, 863
Bessie Woodruff, 703
Clara Matteson, 703
Edward Matteson, 703
John, 702
Mabel Earl, 703
McGintis, Charles, 628
McGregor, John McM., 44
Margaret, 1152
McGrory, Ellen Jane, 1143
Emma Sterling, 1143
John A., 1143
Thomas, 1143
Thomas A., 1143
McIlvain, Anna E., 1138
Charles Henry, 1137
Clara J., 1125
Clarence Eugene, 1147
Edith Sterling, 1123
Edward Hulme, 1138
Eugene Howard, 1148
Flora G., 1138
McIlvain, Florence Edith, 1138
Harry C., 1138
Harry Emerson, 1148
Horace K., 1138
James, 1148
James Sterling, 1138
John Mineer, 1148
Julia P., 1125
Louis H., 1138
Norman C., 1138
Sterling L., 1138
Thomas Sterling, 1138
William Gibbons, 1138
McIntyre, Caroline S., 1049
Elizabeth, 879
Mary Desire, 522
Thomas, 522
McKay, —, 113
George, 1152
Lettice, 1152
McKeen, Caroline, 620
McKee, Clark, 1174
Getty, 1174
James, 1174
Jane M., 625
Jeanette, 1174
Minnie, 1174
Miss, 1176
Rene, 1174
Samuel, 625
Selvie, 1174
McKeenby, Caroline, 932
Jasper, 932
Lena, 748
McKeever, Gertie S., 954
Grace E., 954
Julia D., 935
Samuel, 934
William, 935
McKeown, Matilda, 1138
McKey, Emma, 1117
McKinley, President, 682
McKinstry, W. P., 516
McKittrick, Thomas Harrington, 681
McLane, Miss, 1246
Sally, 728
McLaughlin, Albert, 823
Ellery A., 823
Lemi S., 823
Lucy P., 823
McLaughlin, Alexander, 1064
McLaury, H. May, 804
McLean, Archibald, 989, 990
Sally, 592
McLoud, Nancy, 930
M'Maheen, Catherine Lewis, 1229
James A., 1229
Mary Lobdell, 1229
McMicken, Alfred, 769
Roland E., 769
Wesley, 769
McMillan, George, 472
McMillen, Jane, 1164
McPherson, Henrietta, 718
McPhinmy, Blanche May, 1183
Celia Mary, 1183
George Scott, 1183
Harry Simson, 1183
John Marshall, 1183
Lewis, 1183
William, 1183
McQueen, Alison, 173
David, 173
George, 173
Jean, 173
Margaret, 173
McQuahae, Mary, 185
William, 185
McQuisten, Janet, 1158
McTee, Edward, 575
Ellen, 576
James, 576
Mary, 576
McVay, Charles Butler, 844, 897
Chester Huntington, 845
Elizabeth Huntington, 897
Frederick Atwood, 845
Ira B., 844
Irene Butler, 897
William Potter, 845
McVey, Isabella Mary, 1130
McWaters, Hannah, 610
McWhorter, David, 477, 479
Jane Louise, 479
Jennie, 1168
Meacham, Susannah, 446
Mead, Abby Jane, 473
Alvin, 472
Amaziah, 472
Catharine, 946
Daniel J., 770
Delia, 472
Elizabeth A., 829
Franklin, 583
Frederick St. John, 585
George Comstock, 584
Hannah, 360
Herbert Floyd, 770
James, 633
Jennie L, 633
John Dunning, 585
Josephine, 473
Lewis, 634
Lucy, 473
Lucy L, 633
Mabel Sterling, 633
Mary Ann, 585
Mary E., 633
Nehemiah, 584
Nellie, 634
Olive May, 770
Pauline A., 585
Mead, Russell, 584
Samuel T., 769
Sylvester, 585
Thaddeus, 472
William, 472
William M., 633
Meader, James, 1045
Lyle S., 1049
Pauline Rosalie, 1049
Sefton, 1049
Meadows, Alfred, 113
Means, Caroline Thompson, 1217
Charles Chotard, 1217
Francis Thornton, 1217
John David, 1217
McKee Gould, 1217
Mary Blewett, 1217
Robert A., 1217
Mears, Gordon, 1009
Lydia, 913
Medlar, Mary, 572
Meeker, George, 810
Meguire, Charles, 1154
James, 1154
Melchi, John B., 1236
Meldrum, William, 46, 56, 57, 58
Mellen, Mae Louise, 1050
Mellinge, William, 285
Melville, Anna Maria, 84
David L., 84
Richard, 36
Melvin, Amanda, 819
James, 819
Sarah, 220
Menteith, Margaret, 71
of Ruskie, 91
William, 71
Mercer, —, 1192
Jennie, 1097
Merchant, —, 994
Mary E., 533, 581
Orson, 533
Merchanton, Lady, 67
Meredith, Ann, 771
Meridie, Mary, 914
Merrill, Arria, 1010
Esther, 838
George McClellan, 1010
Harriet, 577
Henry, 1010
Hiram J., 657
Lizzie, 1044
Merriman, Bernice, 625
Chauncey, 625, 820
Chester, 625
David P., 625
Harleigh Sterling, 820
Lewis Hiram, 820
Mabel C., 820
Mary, 321
Merritt, Jesse, 928
INDEX

Merritt, Maria L., 923
Merryweather, Leonard William, 1181
  Robert William, 1180
  Theodore Robert, 1181
Mershon, Albert S., 601
Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
  Theodore, 845
Mervin, William, 318
Mesick, Ada, 897
  William E., 897
Messemore, James Franklin, 877
Middlebrook, Stephen, 349
Middleton, Anna, 1025
  John, 1025
Middleton, William, 318
Mershon, Albert S., 601
Meyers, Lloyd, 1019
  Lizzie, 785
  Theodore, 1019
Meyer, Lizzie, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
  Theodore, 845
Midgeley, Mary M., 926
  Betty, 980
  Clifford, 950
  Edward, 950
  Emeline, 921
  Ernest, 930
  George, 912
  John, 1015
  Josephine A., 939
  Mary, 952
  Nathan F., 384
  Nathanial, 545
  Philip, 650
  Rebecca, 717
  Sarah, 951
  Sallie, 1227
  Simon, 752
  Thomas H., 717
  Winifred Esther, 752
Mills, Abigail, 491
  Alfred, 392, 665
  Alice L., 843
  Ann, 413, 414
  Antonio Francis, 931
  Asahel, 392
  Caroline, 694
  Charity, 492
  Charles L., 666
  Constantine, 391
  Dora, 666
  Dorinda, 392
  Eben, 392
  Elisha, 383, 414
  Eliza, 665
  Elizabeth, 1005
  Ernest A., 666
  Evangeline Artemicia, 666
  Everett R., 665
  Everette H., 843
  Ezra Fuller, 931
  Florilla S., 666
  Florinda, 491
  Frank F., 666
  Frederick Huntington, 931
  Harriet, 665
  Harvey, 665
  Henry, 225, 843
  Henry Hart, 931
  Howard, 843
  James Daniel, 931
  Jane E., 843
  Jennie, 450
  Joseph, 391, 392

Merritt, Maria L., 923
Merryweather, Leonard William, 1181
  Robert William, 1180
  Theodore Robert, 1181
Mershon, Albert S., 601
Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
  Theodore, 845
Mervin, William, 318
Mesick, Ada, 897
  William E., 897
Messemore, James Franklin, 877
Middlebrook, Stephen, 349
Middleton, Anna, 1025
  John, 1025
Middleton, William, 318
Mershon, Albert S., 601
Meyers, Lloyd, 1019
  Lizzie, 785
  Theodore, 1019
Meyer, Lizzie, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845
  Karl August, 845
  Theke, 845
  Theodore, 845
Midgeley, Mary M., 926
  Betty, 980
  Clifford, 950
  Edward, 950
  Emeline, 921
  Ernest, 930
  George, 912
  John, 1015
  Josephine A., 939
  Mary, 952
  Nathan F., 384
  Nathanial, 545
  Philip, 650
  Rebecca, 717
  Sarah, 951
  Sallie, 1227
  Simon, 752
  Thomas H., 717
  Winifred Esther, 752
Mills, Abigail, 491
  Alfred, 392, 665
  Alice L., 843
  Ann, 413, 414
  Antonio Francis, 931
  Asahel, 392
  Caroline, 694
  Charity, 492
  Charles L., 666
  Constantine, 391
  Dora, 666
  Dorinda, 392
  Eben, 392
  Elisha, 383, 414
  Eliza, 665
  Elizabeth, 1005
  Ernest A., 666
  Evangeline Artemicia, 666
  Everett R., 665
  Everette H., 843
  Ezra Fuller, 931
  Florilla S., 666
  Florinda, 491
  Frank F., 666
  Frederick Huntington, 931
  Harriet, 665
  Harvey, 665
  Henry, 225, 843
  Henry Hart, 931
  Howard, 843
  James Daniel, 931
  Jane E., 843
  Jennie, 450
  Joseph, 391, 392
INDEX

Mills, Levi, 491
Lewis Henry, 931
Lewis Weston, 931
Louis Sterling, 931
Lucia Rosetta, 666
Martin, 491, 666
Mary S., 1089
Nancy Judson, 666
Rachel, 392
Rufus Freeman, 492
Ruth Sterling, 931
Sarah Apame, 353
Sarah Clarissa, 666
Simeon, 491
Sterling, 391
Wallace, 1229
Ward Simson, 666
William H., 665
William Parkerson, 1229
Milne, Flora Melville, 799
Florence Marian, 190
William, 190
Minat, David, 352
Miner, Elizabeth, 1148
John, 1148
Miner, Asher, 623, 819
Charles Abbott, 623
Charles Howard, 624
Elizabeth, 623
Elizabeth Ross, 820
Helen Lea, 820
Margaret Mercer, 820
Mary, 839
Robert, 623
Robert Charles, 820
Sabia, 367, 381
Sidney Roby, 374, 623
Thomas, 623
William Ross, 623
Minor, Harry, 1827
John, 1227
Minty, C. E., 801
Mister, Betsey, 1045
James, 1062
Mitchell, Clara Sterling, 862
Clark Goodell, 862
David W., 897
Della, 741
Helen, 872
Isabella, 218
James, 862
John Clark, 862
Lawrence, 741
Lee, 1229
Richard W., 897
Robert, 187
William, 218
Moak, Jacob, 206
Mock, Susannah, 1160
Modrel, Martin Luther, 1253
Moe, Caroline Rash, 714
Moelgee, Caroline B., 613
Mohler, David, 592
Mary A., 592
Moir, James, 173
Jane, 173
of Leckie, 173
Robert, 130
Moise, Josephine J., 1233
Moike, Emily Norrie, 139
George, 139
Monaham, Annie E., 1044
Moncrief, Christie, 733
Mondoced, Joseph, 1248
Montand, Joseph, 1248
Monteith, Catharine, 97
Elizabeth, 29
Isabella, 128
James, 97
John, 29
John of, 44
Mair of, 176
Phebe, 665
William, 29, 34, 128
William, Earl of, 178
Montgomerie, Evelyn Stewart, 137
James Arthur, 137
Marjorie Olive, 137
Thomas James, 137
Montgomery, Alexander, 32
of Asoloas, 66
Augustus, 1147
Elizabeth, 925
Hugh, 193
James, 1171
James R., 1171
James Stephens, 1147
Lucinda, 876
Margaret Kernochan, 1147
Mary Louise, 1171
Melissa Jane, 1171
Neil Robert, 1147
Robert Marshall, 1171
Samuel Theodore, 1171
Violet Angeline, 1171
Montrose, Catherine, Duchess of, 81
Duke of, 33, 178
Earl of, 106
Margaret of, 71
Marquis of, 71
William, Earl of, 64
Moody, Charles A., 687
Charles W., 687
Florence G., 687
George R., 687
Harry S., 687
Laura A., 687
Margaret J., 687
Mary, 687
Sterling A., 687
Theodore B., 687
Moody, Abigail, 445
INDEX

Moody, Emeline R., 500
G. W., 799
Joseph, 672
Lucy, 1246
Moore, Adelaide A., 629
Agnes, 1025
Albert B., 629
Alice, 1077
Algermon, 1007
Allen, 827
Andrew, 1001
Annette, 539
Arabella, 826
Belle, 1173
Bertie, 1025
Caroline, 1025
Cecilia, 1024
Charlotte H., 826
Christopher, 1024
Clarence, 1024
Cora J., 1024
David, 387, 388, 995
Daniel, 387
Deborah, 985
Delia S., 827
Edwin, 1005
Emery H., 630
Eva, 1012, 1024
Frank S., 826
Fred, 1025
Frederick, 826
George C., 1001
George J., 826
George Lacy, 1007
George Lathrop, 630
Hamilton, 1007
Hance, 1007
Hannah, 982
Harriet Cornelia, 700
Hattie P., 1045
Helen, 539
Henry, 507, 1001
Henry S., 1025
Henry Stanley, 1025
Hubbard, 1025
Ida, 1024
Isaac, 976, 977, 978
James, 980, 1020
Job, 993, 999, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1025
John, 826, 977, 1007
John B., 468, 629
John D., 1001
John Elton, 1024
John Henry, 1024
John S., 827
Jolish, 308
Lawrence Sterling, 827
Leah, 1000, 1007
Lilllian, 1010, 1025

Moore, Lillian L., 1025
Lizzie, 1020
Lorin G., 826
Lucy S., 826
Mabel L., 826
Major, 375
Margaret, 387, 930
Maria J., 1000
Maria T., 827
Mark, 539
Mary, 539, 977, 994, 1013
Mary E., 1025
Monie, 1024
Nancy, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1018
Nellie, 999
Nettie Julia, 1140
Newell F., 826
Oliver, 1007
Orland P., 1025
Rachel, 1005
Reah, 1024
Rebecca, 674
Roscoe P., 826
Sadie, 945
Sally, 507
Samuel, 387, 977, 978
Shubel, 629, 826
Sterling, 630
Susan D., 1122
Susannah, 988, 1002, 1017
Stephen, 1000
William, 387, 977, 994, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1020
William Levi, 638
William T., 1009, 1010, 1024
Morehead, A. H., 1094
Morehouse, Michael, 360
Nathan, 360
Stephen, 319
Moray, Caroline Frances Home-Drummond-, 124
Charles, 124
Christian, 124
Charles Stirling-Home-Drummond-, 124
Henry Edward Home-Drummond-, 124
Stirlings of, 89
William Augustus Home-Drummond-, 124
William Stirling-, 124
More, Thomas, 200
William, 200
Morehead, Harry, 833
Morehouse, Abigail B., 785
Ruth, 312, 410
Samuel, 312
Moreville, Richard, 25
Morey, Ann Janette, 801
Benjamin Milton, 599
Emeline E., 478
Louise Victoria, 599
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morey, Marie Lee</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan,</td>
<td>506, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. D.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry William</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1078, 1087, 1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianne</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. P.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Albert</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Louise</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Beckwith</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Healy</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Healy</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrell, Simeon</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Weederburn, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Daniel</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Alfred</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabel</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Elizabeth</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Daniel</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel May</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie E.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Demas</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer, Edward</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Abner</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gean</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Earl of</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>865, 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Dewey</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Sterling</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Weare</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Pauline</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regent</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dudley</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Aurelia</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosher, H. B.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Ada</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Thornton, 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppie</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lambert</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mora</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Thornton, 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. P.</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosteller, Eva</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Henry Lamberton, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton,</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounckton, Thomas, 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movand, Lizzie</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowry, Joyanna</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Martha</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muiravanside, Stirlings of, 158-167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, James May, 892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary May</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aloysius, 892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin, Edith</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Sterling</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney P.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullison, Bertha H., 857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edyth L.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvain, Margaret</td>
<td>1236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumford, Elizabeth, 1229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Hector</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munser, John</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson, Edna</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murat, Achille</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Bonaparte, 1205, 1212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murch, Abigail</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, Elizabeth, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, Robert</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena A.</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Charles S.</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Adam</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Georgina</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, Celia L.</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Anna</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl of</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, George</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Janet</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Joseph Wilson</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>125, 928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Josepha</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Luann</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mause</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>73, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Hepburn</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Roy Henry</td>
<td>72, 1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Scott</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, T. H.</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscher, John</td>
<td>1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musket, George</td>
<td>59, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussey, Jeannie</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzzy, Elisabeth</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, A. C.</td>
<td>194, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Columbus</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Carl</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lord</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingwood, Lovina</td>
<td>914, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ruth</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Erville</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, William</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mygatt, Harriet C.</td>
<td>716, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Horatio W.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nafey, Annie Augusta</td>
<td>1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagle, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Morgan</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Aloysius</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Richard</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morgan</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Snyder</td>
<td>892, 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairne, Katherine</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napheys, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier, Alec Douglas</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Lennox</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew John</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Salisbury M.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, Margaret</td>
<td>71, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Lennox</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aynée Elizabeth</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles James</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Agnes</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Francis G.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groome</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Robert</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stirling</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox Robert M.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Lillias D.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Milliken</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noreen Mary H.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Archibald</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dunmore</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Francis L.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert John</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodora Eliza</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodora Evelyn</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Milliken</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naples, King of</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon Bonaparte</td>
<td>533, 1205, 1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Albert</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse E.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Abigail</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, Ann</td>
<td>244, 245, 246, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>246, 254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Neale, John, 244
   Joseph, 244
   Rebecca, 244
Thomas, 244, 255
Nealey, Clara, 456
Neary, Enoch, 1150
Rachel, 1150
Neil, David Birney, 1094
Jane Marshall, 1100
Joseph Sullivant, 1094
of Montgomery, 54
Robert Elkin, 1091
Robert S., 1094
Thomas King, 1092
William, 1091
Nelson, Alexander W., 1007, 1009, 1021
Alonzo, 987, 1015
Azariah, 1002, 1029
Benjamin, 1015
Cynthia, 655
David, 1015
Edith, 1009
Edward, 1015
Effie, 1024
Elijah W., 1013, 1015
Elizabeth, 991, 999, 1012, 1026
Elton LeRoy, 1024
Ernest, 1024
George, 655, 1024
George H., 1010, 1022
Grace, 996, 1007
Harriet, 1014
Hessie, 1016
Hope, 1015
Horace, 655, 1010
Hugh, 996
Isaac, 988, 1014
James, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1022
James Wesley, 1029
Jane, 1014
Janet, 160
Jennie, 655
John, 988, 993, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1014
John Burrows, 1003, 1029
John Henry, 1008
John K., 1009, 1014
Laura, 655
Leah, 1015
Lizzie, 1016
Lorenzo, 1006, 1007
Lorenzo Cleveland, 1028
Lovey, 1015
Lydia, 655
Margaret, 1007
Mary, 655, 997, 1006, 1011, 1015
Mary Ellen, 1008, 1015
Nancy, 1001, 1007, 1016, 1017
Noah, 1015
Patty, 1016
Nelson, Patty Ann, 1015
   Rebecca, 1014, 1016, 1020, 1028
   Ritta, 1021
   Ritty, 1006, 1015
   Sally, 997, 998, 993, 1015
   Sally Ann, 1007
   Sarah, 996
   Thomas, 987, 996, 1006, 1007, 1009,
      1013, 1015, 1029
   Thomas King, 991, 992, 994, 996,
      1008, 1010, 1022
   Whitney, 1002, 1005
   Willbur, 655
   William, 160, 996, 1003, 1009, 1015,
      1029
   William R., 655
   Winfield Scott, 1029
   Zachariah, 994, 996, 1016
   Zipporah, 1015
Nesbitt, George W., 632
   Mary J., 632
Nettleton, Almon C., 715
   Cornelia S., 715
Nevill, Ralph, Lord, 37
Neville, Ann, 340
Newcombe, Mary Ann, 661
Newcomer, John, 840
   John Abram, 840
   Martha, 840
   Olive Martha, 840
   Roger Bloodgood, 840
   William Henry, 840
Newell, Adrastus, 618
   Fanny Marvin, 669
   Frances Almira, 619
   Harriet Hope, 817
   Helen Ayres, 816
   Louisa S., 669
   Mary, 907
   Mary Alice, 816
   Mary Catharine, 669
   Origin, 618
   R. C., 668
   Seth P., 619
   William, 907
Newman, Abner B., 761
   Abram F., 761
   Amanda E., 888
   Angelina, 889
   Bessie A., 888
   Bessie M., 888
   Blanche, 888
   Calvin H., 761
   Captain, 112
   Charles H., 761
   Charles J., 888
   D. O., 837
   Daisy B., 888
   Effie V., 761
   Ella, 889
   Ethel B., 888
Newman, Eunice J., 888
Flossie A., 858
Francis Cardinal, 155
Fred E., 888
Frederick C., 888
Frederick E., 888
Harriet H., 888
Hazel F., 838
Helen F., 838
Henry Christopher, 760
Henry D., 888
Ida E., 888
James D., 761
Jennie., 889
Josiah S., 760
Laura J., 565
Lena E., 761
Lucinda P., 565
Mabel E., 838
Margaret E., 761
Mary A., 565
May E., 888
Ruth, 888
Sarah P., 761
Thomas, 565
Walter, 761
Newton, Eliza E., 645
Emma, 749
Hannah, 453
John, 749
Lucinda, 714
Peggy, 421
Nicolas, a clerk, 24, 25
Nichols, Ann, 244
Anna, 409, 722
Charles Henry, 814
Comfort, 413
Eli Sterling, 719
Elizabeth, 412
Elizabeth Borden, 689
Emeline Pamela, 528
Florence G., 113
Francis, 716
George Marcus, 528
George Nelson, 528
Harwood Sterling, 720
Hezekiah, 527
James, 411, 690
John, 718
Laura Dean, 113
LeRoy Sterling, 814
Maria M., 716
Mary, 528
Mary Frances, 528, 720
Mary H., 718
Matthews, 292
Nathan Hubbell, 528
Phebe, 411
Philó, 527
Roswell Starr, 528
Sarah M., 379
Nichols, Theopolis, 292
Winifred Gertrude, 868
Zenas, 904
Nickerson, Helen M., 946
Jeduthan, 946
 Nicolson, Anna, 71
Dr., 677
Louis R., 879
M. M., 1252
Sterling, 879
Thomas, 71, 74
Wesley, 879
Niles, Amelia, 841
Nippins, Henry, 1145
Virginia Sager, 1145
Nipps, Belle, 1169
Mary J., 1169
Nisbet, ——, 33, 36, 37, 42
Nixon, John, 1109
Noah, J. J., 1226
Noble, Alva, 916
Alva J., 916
Benjamin, 916
Birdsey G., 540
Edwin, 426
Frances, 426
Isabel, 916
John, 1095
Katherine, 1095
Margaret Delia, 1095
Silas, 426
Silas G., 916
Sophia J., 916
W. A., 519
Nolan, Mamie, 943
Noland, Harriet Jane, 802
Ira Norris, 802
John, 802
Noll, Sophronia, 1182
Norman, John, 246
Nornhauser, Augustus, 781
Fanny, 781
Jacob, 780
Kate, 781
Seward, 781
William, 780
Norris, Eliza, 595
James, 593
North, Daniel, 236, 507
Emily K., 1214
George W., 1017
Polly, 507
Ruby L., 717
Theresa O., 385
Northam, John, 321
Lurana, 321
Northrup, Henry, 422
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth, 85
Lot, 394
Mehitable, 902
Myron, 695
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norton, S. C.</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notely, Thomas</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Frances</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noves, Benjamin</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennise Mindwell</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>247, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Null, Caroline</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, H. W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutting, Lucy</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye, Elizabeth</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, Beatrice Hattie</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mildred</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia E.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory T.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Cox</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Spencer</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving W.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph D.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joatham</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa D.</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milbourn</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose H.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberchain, Albert</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Mary</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'challum, vic</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochiltree, Stirling of</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell Ancestry</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>286, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odin, King of Scandinavia</td>
<td>1292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, Frankie S.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oerich, Eida</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterle, Hans G.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterlin, Christoff</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Angeline</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>428, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Eliphalet</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>428, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglethorpe, General</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, Anne Price</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane McDowell</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. P.</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Bell</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Butler</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Winston</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olcott, Margaret</td>
<td>393, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden, Governor</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds, Alice Nichols</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Louis</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R.</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith May</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Glenn</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Nelson</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hezekiah</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Sterling</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriida</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Shaw</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saloma</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willls Jerome</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliphant, Ebenezer</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert O.</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Cora Lyman</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shaw</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter C.</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmsted, Elizabeth</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth G.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Henrietta</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neal, McNeal</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opkyke, Mary Ann</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opper, Mary</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchard, John</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Carpenter</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Montgomery</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orcutt, Fanny</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Palmer, Thomas, 1184
Urban, 483
William, 408, 449
Pancoast, Bertha, 812
David, 812
George P., 612
Raymond, 812
Roy, 812
Sarah S., 812
Tory Belle, 812
Pardee, Sylvie, 837
Parvin, Della, 742
Parish, Charles Woodbine, 134
Woodbine, 134
Park, E. P., 421
Elizabeth, 93
Parke, —, 326
Marcia, 439
Patrick, 189
Parker, —, 1129
Alice, 374, 528
Ann M., 324, 672
Asa Libby, 1042
C. M., 772
Charles E., 521
Clara G., 765
Edith, 765
Edward C., 765
Edwin M., 585
Estella, 765
Ennice, 765
Gertrude M., 663
Harry A., 765
Jennie, 1025
John, 1042
John C., 613
Judson E., 765
Judson W., 765
Julia Ann, 1042
Margaret, 540
Marshfield Sterling, 323, 672
Mary Butterfield, 1042
Mary R., 613
Maude, 750
Mildred Deans, 765
Peter, 1041, 1042
Polly Ann, 906
Sally, 1041
Sterling, 765
Parrack, Anna Adeha, 786
Charlotte A., 786
George T., 786
Parrott, Frederick W., 1132
Grace, 1033
John, 1033
Parkerson, Alice, 1229
Annie Lee, 1229
Charles, 1229
Charles M., 1229
Elizabeth Sterling, 1229
Elizabeth, 1229
Emmet, 1229
Eppie Louisa, 1229
Godfrey Putnam, 1229
James Dreh, 1229
James G., 1229
Mary Catherine, 1229
Parkerson, May Sterling, 1229
Samuel R., 1229
Sterling, 1229
William, 1229
William Sterling, 1229
Parkhurst, Martha, 866
Parkin, John William, 136
Kate Eliza, 136
Parkman, Francis, 223, 224
Parks, Amanda R., 440
Ann, 1017
Edwin, 928
Georgiana Mabey, 850
Harriet Waring, 850
James L., 850
James Lewis, 850
John Waring, 850
Margery, 386
Martin P., 850
Martin Philips, 850
Paul, 386
Parmeter, Deliverence, 926
Parminter, Margaret E., 688
Maria Brown, 688
William B., 688
Parmlee, Annie, 885
Marcus, 885
Parrack, Anna Adelia, 786
Charlotte A., 786
George T., 786
Parshley, S. W., 664
Parsley, Hannah, 205
Parsons, Clarissa Matteson, 864
Gale Loraine, 860
Harry Robert, 864
Horace Fleet, 860
Horace Warren, 860
Julia Jessie, 860
Lewis B., 501, 694
Louis Leach, 860
Lucy Ann, 694
Octavia, 501
Oliver H., 801
Sidney James, 801
William Sterling, 864
Partello, Julia A., 809
Parvin, Ethel, 1208
Passmore, Elizabeth, 550
John, 550
Patch, Lorinda, 888
Patchen Ancestry, 294
Abigail, 294, 299
Andrew, 299
Ashet, 299
Azor, 298
Daniel, 298
Hannah, 299
Isaac, 299
INDEX

Patchen, Jabez, 298
Jacob, 294, 296, 298
Jared, 298
Sarah, 299
Paton, John, 120
Patrick, Eliza Ann, 418
Richard, 231
Susan, 584
Patten, Claudius B., 521
Sarah, 751
Patterson, Amy Teresa, 835
Asa, 835
Edmond Burke, 835
Elma Lucile, 835
Eunice, 772
Mabel A., 780
Madge Lucinda, 835
Robert, 775
Vera Ann, 835
Walter M., 512
William Ewers, 835
Patton, Ann, 835
Eleanor, 1207
Paul, Floyd Henry, 962
Paul, Henry H., 962
Sarah Jane, 1126
Paulk, Ferdinand, 666
Martha Alice, 666
Paulson, Ida, 587
Payne, Bostie M., 867
Lucy, 485
Sarah, 494
W. R., 1078
Peacock, Jane, 871
Pearsall, Alvah J., 782
Barnabus, 781
Edward Souillard, 577
Elizabeth Golden, 782
Emma C., 578
George, 782
Grace Souillard, 782
Hazel E., 872
Henry, 498, 577
Henry Barnabus, 781
John A., 782
Lydia Celia, 577
Mary Eliza, 782
Phebe, 428, 577
Phebe E., 781
Samuel, 428, 577
Samuel L., 781
William Smith, 781
Pearson, George W., 841
Ralph Sterling, 841
William, 192
Zoe, 841
Pease, Caroline J., 632
David, 652
Hannah, 652
Peasley, Joseph, 251
Peck, ——, 628
Peck, Andrew, 832
Anna Mabel, 668
Anne, 374
Charlotte C., 590
Elias, 333
Eliza Charity, 668
Elizabeth, 368, 333, 396
Elliott Judson, 723
Fred L., 452
Frederick George, 668
Harriet Elizabeth, 723
Joseph, 236, 374
Laura Harriet, 668
Lucius W., 668
Luther H., 450, 636
Mabel Amelia, 668
Martha, 364, 397
Mary Ann, 450, 636
Mary Evelyn, 832
Matilda, 538
Nellie Rebecca, 838
Nelson, 452
Oliver, 487
Reynold, 466
Samuel, 271, 367, 374
Samuel L., 452
Vinton, 466
William H., 466
Pecker, James, 243
John, 243
Peckham, Edgar, 929
Peckham, Sarah E., 440
Peirce Ancestry, 476
Austin, 476
Austin Lamartine, 477
Byron B., 640
Edna L., 642
Ellen Elizabeth, 642
Gurdon, 476
Gurdon D., 642
Gurdon Lamartine, 642
Gurdon Lord, 477
Henry A., 643
Helen Theresa, 642
James Garfield, 641
John Logan, 642
Julia L., 643
Julia M., 640
Lucia E., 642
Lucius G. C., 642
Mary G., 642
Minerva, 642
Pearley A., 642
Teresa M., 642
William Palmer, 641
William S., 642
Peirson, Samuel, 262
Pelton, Amos, 485
Betsey C., 486
Emma, 654
Erastus C., 486
Pelton, Eva, 654
Flora E., 654
Frederick A., 653
George S., 653
Hatziel, 485
Huldah E., 486
Ida M., 654
LeRoy A., 653
Lottie, 654
Louis O., 653
Lucretia, 1248
Lucy E., 486
Malvina, 486
Millie Estella, 654

Penfield, James, 295, 318

Penniman, William, 1221

Pennington, Elizabeth, 1222
Harry, 1222
Josias, 1221, 1222
Sophia, 1222
Yates, 1222

Pennock, Juliette Cecelia, 627
Russel, 627

Penny, Alonso, 951
Charles, 951
Christopher, 951
Daisy Estella, 951
Emma, 951
Ernest Emerson, 951
Esther Josephine, 951
Glen Arthur, 951
Guy Harrison, 951
Hattie Elvira, 951
Lottie, 951
Lydia Evelyn, 951
Marvin, 951
Thomas E., 951

Penrose, Christopher, 1105
Mary, 1105
Robert, 1105

Penwell, Harmol C., 890
Orville E., 890

Pepper, Elizabeth Starling, 1095
Laura Starling, 1094
Mahala Edwards, 1095
Maria Hensley, 1095
Robert, 1094
Robert Perry, 1094

Percy, Anna Matilda, 1233
Clarence, 1233
Elizabeth Rowena, 1233
John Bronaugh, 1233
Katherine Mary, 1233
Robert Ryland, 1233
William R., 1231
William Chaille, 1233

Perigo, Robert, 256

Perham, Abigail Starling, 1040
Benjamin Franklin, 1040
Eliza, 1040

Perham, Joseph, 1040
Lemuel, 1040
Mary, 1040
Moses, 1055, 1040
Moses Starling, 1040
Narcissa, 1040

Pen, Mark B., 552
Perkins Ancestry, 328
Abraham, 243
Adeline, 407
Benjamin, 407
Charles, 520
Charles Dunham, 522, 523
Charles Ely, 520
Charlotte, 406
Charlotte S., 522
Cyrus, 522
Edward, 407
Eliza, 405
Eliza D., 521
Elisha, 405
Elizabeth, 328
Ella I., 522
Ellen, 523
Ellen Louisa, 521
Fanny, 406
Frances D., 522
Francis, 406
Francis William, 521
Frederick, 407
Frederick Barker, 522
Gaius, 405, 406
Gaius Williams, 522
Harriet L., 522
Henry, 521
Henry G., 521
James, 328, 407
Jane, 407
John S., 521
Laura, 406
Laura A., 522
Lydia, 344, 343, 406
Marcia, 523
Margaret, 1138
Marietta, 528
Mary, 520
Mary C., 521
Mary D., 521
Munro W., 522
Norman, 404
Sally, 405
Samuel Field, 522
Sarah, 268
Sarah Hamilton, 406
Ulysses, 404
William, 343, 406
William Francis, 521

Perley, Sidney, 241
Perrin, James, 1225
Perrin, Abraham, 374
Eliza, 489
INDEX

Powell, Robert Carlton, 648
Tallulah Octavia, 704
Power, Elizabeth, 689
Powers, Jennie L., 667
Joseph, 3:9, 429
Sarah, 429
Pratt, Abigail, 301
Charles Augustus, 669
Elizabeth S., 669
Ezra, 492
Ezra Huntington, 492
Frances Prudence, 492
Jane Wood, 492
Jesse, 333
Jonathan, 306
Joseph, 301
Joseph Marvin, 492
Joshua H., 1044
Julia Leverett, 688
Lizzie, 635
Mary, 309
Phebe Sterling, 669
Pray, Bertha Harriet, 1031
William T., 1051
Prescott, Henry, 754
Joseph D., 1039
Mary Elizabeth, 754
Pressmenman, Robert, Lord, 77
Preston, Carrie, 1207
Samuel, 266
Price, Amelia, 1028
Anne McDowell, 1098
Cornelia Dahney, 1098
Eliza Winston, 1098
Elizabeth Plummer, 1168
Ellen, 1081
George W., 594
John Winston, 1061
Joseph Farrell, 1081
Kate Winston, 1081
Lucy Bell, 1081
Lyne Sterling, 1081
Oxton Sterling, 1081
Sterling, 463
Susan Delvin, 684
Prindle, Nettie, 959
Olivia F., 1030
Prindle, Edward Ogilvie, 890
Robert Judson, 890
William Ogilvie, 890
Pripps, Henrietta, 1255
Proctor, General, 734
Propper, Earl Nelson, 881
James E., 881
Prosser, Ethel Eliza, 664
William, 664
Prout, C. P., 1184
Provins, Jacob, 1193
Malinda, 1192
Provost, Abraham, 445
Prudden, Abigail, 286
Prudden, Peter, 286
Pruitt, Amy, 1022
Blanche, 1022
Charles, 1022
Cornelia, 1022
Elijah H., 1022
Fanny, 1022
Harwood, 1023
John W., 1030
Mary, 1002, 1024
Sherman, 1023
Viola, 1022
William, 1004, 1022, 1030
Pryor, Colonel, 133
Pugsley, Anne Price, 1098
Jacob, 1098
Pulman, Eliza, 1137
Elizabeth, 1137
William, 1137
Purdue, Sarah Yard, 1133
Purdy, Eliza, 585
Henry Harrison, 1136
James Sterling, 1136
Mary Pollock, 1136
Matilda, 879
Minnie Augusta, 808
William, 1135
William Fithian, 1136
Purnell, John R., 1173
Joseph, 1173
Martha Jane, 1173
Mary, 1160
Mary E., 1173
Viola, 1173
William, 1173
Purple, Elizabeth, 434
Purves, Marijory, 107
William, 107
Putnam, Alice Palfrey, 1229
Camilla Davis, 1229
Francis E., 521
George W., 521
Israel, 373, 521, 621, 899
Ruth Mariah, 621
Pydel, Elizabeth, 972
Henry, 972
Quackenbos, Eliza C., 540
Nicholas, 540
Queensbury, Charles, Marquess of, 124
Quick, Elzina, 889
Erastus C., 753
Grant B., 753
Ida M., 753
Paul, 753
Quill, Margaret, 763
Quintard, Harriet V., 584
Quinton, Rachel, 1114
Ralph, Adeline, 523
Daniel, 390
INDEX

Ralph, Edward, 523
Galo B., 523
Jonathan, 523
Priscilla G., 390
Ramage, George W., 622
Ramsay, Alexander, 32
Charles William, 134
Matthew, 188
William Ramsay, 134
Ramsey, Anna May, 792
Caroline Sophia, 792
Elias, 588
Glenn F., 792
James Francis, 792
John, 220, 588
John Hollis, 792
Rand, Caroline, 707
David Harriman, 707
Robert N., 460
Randall, Hannah Stanton, 436
John, 912
Manetta I., 763
Mary Jane, 696
Oliver Brown, 436
Phebe, 912
Sally, 489
Stephen, 912
Thomas, 696, 1220
Randell, General, 602
Randolph, Henry F., 671
Raney, Altha A., 827
Rankin, David, 220
Ransom, Daniel, 334
Elisha, 334
Hannah, 334
Jane, 301
John, 334
Lois, 334
Lucy, 334
Lydia, 334
Lydia, 334
Mary, 405
Matthew, 334
Patience, 334
Richard, 334, 335, 405
Sarah, 334
Rathbun, Agnes L., 839
George Drake, 829
Howard A., 839
James G., 949
Sabrina Lockwood, 701
Sexton, 701
Vivian C., 839
Raub, Eleanor, 1161
Rawls, Arthur, 737
Charles F., 737
Edward, 737
Ernest, 737
Frank W., 776
Ida May, 737
Ray, Anne Davison, 1098
Ray, Bernice, 1089
Edmund Davison, 1098
George W., 807
James S., 1098
Marie Le Baron, 1233
Prestly Stockton, 1098
Rosetta A., 488
William, 1161
Raybold, G. A., 1111
Rayfield, Mieah, 997
Raymond, Abigail, 433
Adeline Comstock, 671
Fern Lynette, 825
Flossie Floy, 825
George C., 748
Harold, 748
Harry W., 748
La Forrest Vincent, 825
Le Ona Marie, 825
Lewis S., 748
Louis Paul, 825
Mabel La Vern, 825
Mary, 692
Mary E., 748
Oliver, 671
Voleney Adelbert, 825
William N., 748
Read, Mr., 187
Reade, Edward K., 458
Job, 263, 1249
Reamney, Alice Booth, 1090
Daniel, 1069
Daniel Webster, 1091
Eliza Mary, 1090
Florence, 1090
George Daniel, 1090
Harry, 1090
Henry Clay, 1070
Henry Dupay, 1090
James Overton, 1090
John Randolph, 1090
John Starling, 1090
Lucy Jane, 1091
Martha Ruth, 1090
Overton Redd, 1090, 1091
Overton Starling, 1090
Peter Randolph, 1089
Sally, 1090
Samuel H., 1090
Susan Lyne, 1091
Susan S., 1091
Rease, Joseph, 925
Mary G., 926
Sophia, 925
Reckhow, Verne A., 748
Redd, Anne, 1060
Reed, Alice M., 635
Bowes, 1108
Brigham, 912
Frank B., 705
Franklin Albert, 705
INDEX

Reed, James M., 1175
  Jennie R., 1175
  John, 635
  Lavinia, 716
  Margaret, 1078
  Mary, 908
  Mary Ann, 1170
  Nancy, 917, 1163
  R., 913
  Rebecca, 435
  Richard, 1436
  Roswell, 418
  Samantha, 806
  Vera Fern, 705
Reeder, Joanna, 1141
Reese, Daniel Finley, 562
  Emma Elizabeth, 562
  Harriet Jane, 755
  John, 762
  Mary Lorene, 756
  Orville Eugene, 562
  Samuel William, 562
  Sarah Tamson, 762
  Theodore Albert, 762
  William Finley, 762
Reeves, Nellie, 1136
Rehobeth, Mary, 972, 973
Reich, Alice, 1167
Reid, Chester U., 785
  Donald V., 785
  Grace H., 785
  Helen L., 786
  James R., 785
  Janet Catherine, 139
  Margaret, 94, 996
  Roger Sterling, 785
  W. W., 139
Remington, John, 242
Rennie, Alexander Home, 112
  Glohria, 112
  Jane Maria, 112
  Margaret, 112
  Robert, 112
Reno, Edith, 897
  John R., 897
Renshaw, Amos A., 847
  Mary, 847
Renton, Aby, 191
  John Thomson, 191
Renton, Stirlings of, 115
Respeth, Amne, 1018
  Elizabeth, 1019
Resseigne, Rebecca, 1160
Ressequein, Mary, 430
Re, Anna M., 557
  George, 557
Reynolds, Annie, 1234
  Aurelia, 793
  Charles J., 551
  Ephraim O., 793
  Reynolds, Mandana Mcriss, 793
  Mary E., 551
  Roger, 200
Rhodes, Mary A., 441
Rice, A. L., 589
  Abiah, 388
  Amanda, 486
  Ara B., 486
  C. W., 520
  Calista, 487
  Charles F., 655
  Cynthia D., 655
  Elizabeh Huntington, 897
  George, 897
  Gustavus V., 486
  Irene, 388
  Mary M., 655
  Mary R., 663
  Myrtle, 655
  Noyes E., 635
  Riley S., 594
  Sarah, 487
  Sarah Ann, 486, 655
  William Frederick, 486
Rich, Almon, 781
  Lucy, 781
Richard, Albert, 1254
  Elizabeth, 372
  James, 372
Richards, Alden, 756
  Alden Sterling, 756
  Alice, 903
  Alice Elizabeth, 756
  Clara W., 896
  Frank Kemp, 756
  Gertrude Emily, 756
  Harriet Louise, 756
  Thomas, 903
  Welthean, 903
Richardson, Albert, 806
  Blanche, 806
  Charles, 1242
  Charlotte, 647
  David, 973
  David G., 853
  Eunice, 806
  Frank Elmer, 1242
  Harry M., 1242
  Henry, 806
  Henry D., 806
  Herbert, 806
  James T., 806
  John, 1242
  Katherine S., 870
  Lysander, 334
  Mary Alice, 853
  Oliver Sterling, 1242
  William A., 713
Richman, Jeoffrey, 198
Richmond, Amasiah, 391
  Clarissa, 391
INDEX

Richmond, Dean, 481
Esther, 530
Rickey, Dora, 551
Emily Mathier, 798
Frances, 1124
J. Hamilton, 798
Riddell, John, 3, 7, 36, 37, 61, 89, 90, 158
Rider, Mahala, 643
Ridley, Amy Harrict, 164
Rieck, Martha C. F., 831
Rifenbury, Willbur B., 888
Riggin, Agnes, 1021
Alice, 902, 1003, 1026
Donaldson Quincey, 1001
Edward, 1005
Elizabeth, 1025
Ellen, 1003, 1015
Frank, 1005
George C., 1021
Hettie, 991, 1012
Isaac, 995
Jason, 992, 998, 1024, 1026
Jason Frank, 1024
John, 1005, 1012
John W., 1016
Lloyd, 1005
Mabel, 1024
Mary, 1001, 1023
Maude, 1024
Noah, 1016, 1025
Ralph, 1005
Rex, 1005
Ruby, 1005
Sarah, 1030
Seth, 1019
Thomas, 989, 1005, 1021
Virginia, 1025
Willie, 1005
Riggs, Anne Eliza, 670
Daniel M., 670
Riley, Annie Lambit, 1143
Charles, 1143
Ring, Anna, 946
Arthur, 946
David J., 946
George, 946
George Delos, 946
John Willis, 946
Nellie Frances, 946
Reuben E., 946
Reuben French, 917
Richie, Judge, 1131
Kenneth, 1131
Ritmeister, Fanny, 1213
Rives, George L., 1211
Natia, 1211
Roach, Anna Lillian, 1026
Charles, 977
Jennie, 992
Ruby Rosalee, 1027
Roach, William E., 1026
William H., 1026
William Lawson, 1027
Ross, Ada, 1203
Julia, 1203
Preston, 1003
Robards, Katharine, 330
Robbins, Elizabeth, 1112
Joseph, 1036
Henry, 343
Sarah, 503
Robert, Bishop of Glasgow, 32, 33
II, King of Scotland, 29
Roberts, Anna, 622
Anna May, 837
Charles, 1200
Charles Sterling, 646
Clarence C., 888
Clinton, 783
Ella, 1215
Ennice Moore, 1139
Eva Lena, 888
Fremont E., 888
George, 888
Harold, 837
Harold Patterson, 837
Harriett, 831
Hugh Walton, 1139
James Ellis, 1139
Janett M., 783
John, 1238
John Cobb, 837
Lord, 711
Louisa, 498
Mabel, 1183
Nelson C., 888
Sophia W., 1043
Timothy, 559
William Shields, 646
William Smith, 646
Robertson, Charles, 173
Elizabeth J., 1236
James, 173
Jane, 1241
Rev. Dr., 42
Sarah Mary, 174
William, 183, 189
Robie, Clyde G., 657
Gay, 657
Louisa A., 637
Tracy L., 637
Robins, John, 233
Robinson, Bartlett, 714
Bessie T., 1210
Caroline C., 928
Catharine, 698
Edward Thomas, 886
Elva Jane, 886
Harriet, 426
Joan, 206
John, 871, 928
Robinson, John Rutledge, 871
Mabel, 714
Mary Ann, 1113
Mary J., 813
Mary Rutledge, 871
Melva Susan, 886
Richard, 1113
Rhoda, 1113
Rutledge, 871
S. P., 733
Robison, Emma L., 1168
Esther, 1168
Frederic, 1168
Hugh, 1159
James G., 1159
Jane, 1159
John, 1157, 1159, 1168
Joseph, 1157
Margaret, 1169
Mary, 1159
Rebecca, 1159, 1168
Robert, 1159
Uriah Matson, 1168
William, 1157, 1159
Roby, Catharine Graves, 624
Joseph, 624
Margaret Breeze, 624
Samuel Sidney, 624
Sidney B., 624
William Sterling, 624
Rockafellow, Donna, 874
Ervin, 873
Francis A., 873
Lulu, 873
Rockwell, Benjamin, 433, 434
Benjamin Dennis, 434
Elia Biss, 434
Elizabeth Hyde, 433
Emilie Hyde, 434
Helen M., 683
John Mason, 434
Julia Anne, 434
Louise, 546
Merritt, 433
Samuel, 393
Sarah Mead, 402
William Rufus, 433
Rodgers, Fanny, 444
John, 1073
Rodney, Lord, 169
Roe, Caroline Lorinda, 1199
Rodffson, Esther, 819
Rogers, Andrew, 439
Andrew Denny, 1092
Archibald, 1092
Charles L., 439
Eliza Sullivant, 1092
Emma Sullivant, 1092
Ethel, 1092
Fanny E., 439
Harriet Lucetta, 788
Rogers, James, 1092
James Linn, 1092
Jane, 1092
John, 822
Lebbens, 439
Lillie M., 439
Mary, 377
Ralph, 388
Sarah, 393
Stephen, 380
Thomas J., 168
William J., 439
William Sullivant, 1092
Zabadial, 393
Rolfe, Benjamin, 253
Rollo, Isabella, 177
John, 177
Rolph, John, 513
Sarah, 513
Thomas, 513
Romaine, Nancy, 510
Rommett, Emma, 196
Rood, Levi H., 641
Mary Helen, 641
Starling, 324
Roode, John, 232
Roosa, Byron Earl, 947
Roosevelt, President, 866
Root, Albert E., 805
Alta A., 805
Anna H., 805
Charles W., 805
Cotesworth, 805
Frank A., 805
Jarvis A., 805
John C., 805
Minerva B., 729
Sarah, 309, 344
William L., 805
Roper, Grace C., 940
John Jefferson, 940
John Hilliard, 958
John M., 940
Joseph Ralph, 958
Kenneth, 958
Lucia H., 940
Mabelle A., 940
Maude Julia, 958
Ralph G., 940
Ruth A., 957
Ursula Urena, 958
William, 229
Rosborough, Ada, 1182
Alexander D., 1163
Alfred Edwin, 1182
Anna Leona, 1182
Belle, 1183
Bertie, 1182
Cora Mary, 1182
Ella Belle, 1182
Ellen M., 1182
Rosborough, Grant, 1182
James, 1182
James Alexander, 1182
Jessie, 1182
Joseph, 1182
Margaret Nettie, 1182
Marshall D., 1163
Martha Elizabeth, 1163
Mary Idella, 1182
Mary Jane, 1182
Sarah A., 1183
Violet, 1181
William McElvy, 1182

Rosencrans, Florana Lilly, 660
John, 660

Ross Ancestry, 373, 374
——, 924
Aleph, 375
Caroline Ann, 462
Eliza Irene, 463
Emeline, 634
George, 106
Grizell, 66, 69, 71, 129
James, 560
James, Lord, 69, 70, 129
Jeremiah, 373, 374
Margaret, 70
Perrin, 374, 685
Polly, 573
Sarah Sterling, 377
William, 373-377
William Sterling, 463, 464, 465
Rosserter, Sterling, 684
Thomas Prichard, 683

Rossmore, Henry, Lord, 173
Roth, Maria Catherine, 1122
Mary Ann, 587
Rothes, —, 42
Rought, Elizabeth, 783
Lydia, 919
Matilda, 926
Rourke, Mary Louisa, 869
Rouse, Mary, 207
Routh, Andrew Skillman, 1234
Ann Matilda, 1235
Anne Matilda, 1235
Calvin, 1231
John, 1231

Routh, John Calvin, 1231
Mary Henry, 1235
Matilda Jane, 1231, 1235
William Dougherty, 1235
Row, James, 120
Rowen, William, 424
Rowland, Andrew, 293, 318
Royal, Lord Mount, 935
Roys, John H., 1092
Rubart, Caroline, 930
Rucker, Catharine, 1225
Rudy, Annie Hinkle, 1099
Anne Laurie, 1089
Dan, 1099
Harnden Holloway, 1089
Lyne Starling, 1089
Rosa, 1099
Shelby, 1089
Rugg, David Fletcher, 839
Elijah, 931
Harold Goddard, 839
Lovina, 931
Martin, 931
William W., 839

Rumsey, George, 1192
Rundlett, Harriet, 1048
Runkle, Virginia F., 1254
Rapp, —, 8
Rurey, Deidama, 636
Rush, Mary, 929

Russell, —, 271, 272, 872
Agnes, 134
Agnes Mary, 134
Ann, 135
Austin Phelps, 630
Benjamin, 539
C. H., 690
Catherine, 135
Charles A., 630
David, 134
Elizabeth, 134, 135
Graham, 134, 135
Henry, 134
Henry David, 135
James, 134
James Erskine, 134
James Stirling, 134
John B., 539
Lizzie, 636
Marion, 135
Mary, 135
Mary Jane, 134
Ruth Sterling, 630
William David, 134
William Somervell, 134

Rust, Bessie Sterling, 869
Chloe L., 762
Eleanor, 869
Elisha Converse, 723
Ezra, 598
Henry Appleton, 723, 724
INDEX

Rust, Mary Converse, 870
Philip DeForest, 869
Sarah, 918
Sarah Sterling, 869
Ruth, Henry D., 630
Longastus Marian, 630
Rachel, 630
Rutherford, Livingston, 223
Lewis Morris, 1210
Walter, 223
Ruthven, Janet, 168
William, 168
Rutland, —, 1055, 1056, 1188
Mary, 201, 1056
Rutledge, John, 1248
Richard, 1248
Rutter, Elizabeth Pollock, 1147
Harriet Ann, 1136
James Henry, 1136
Nathaniel Edward, 1147
Nathaniel Enzie, 1147
Ryan, Alice Irene, 938
Maggie, 660
Margaret, 878
Mary, 656, 878
William, 878
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught, 711
Eric Egerton, 711
Frances Mary, 513
George, 513
George Crowther, 711
George Sterling, 710
Joseph, 513
Sophia Mehitable, 514
Toris Sterling, 711
Ryland, Lucy Olivia, 1066
Ryon, Charles, 779
Marie, 779
William W., 779
Sabina, Sarah, 823
Sabine, Lorenzo, 983, 984
Sackett, Augustus, 692
Edward, 692
Frederick, 692
George B., 692
Hobart, 692
Lucy Adelina, 615
Minerva, 692
Safford, Jesse, 386
Lucy, 781
Sagaduce, Major, 1037
Sage, Benjamin Franklin, 640
Caroline H., 640
Erasus, 476
Joseph Erastus, 640
Katharine Alice, 640
Marion Elizabeth, 640
Ruby, 476
Sarah E., 640
William, 476
Sage, William Orville, 640
Sager, Caleb, 1181
Horaceanna B., 1146
Maria B., 1146
St. Andrews, George, Archbishop of, 181
Gauch, 467
John, 467
Robert, Bishop of, 89
St. John, Caleb, 359
Caroline, 384
Ellis, 585
Isaac, 359
Mary, 359
Stephen, 359
Salin, John, 1140
Mary Fariera, 1140
Mary M., 1140
Salisbury, Annie, 1231
Sallust, James, 573
Salmon, Daniel, 315
Richard, 315, 349
Salmond, Olivia, 135
Peter, 135
Salte, Mary, 467
Robert, 467
Saltonstall, Walter, 254
Samson, Samuel, 433
Samuel, D. M., 874
Sanboc, Henry, 837
Henry W., 857
Sanders, Belle, 824
Clifford, 824
Earl, 825
Harley, 825
Jacob, 824
Leonard, 824
Mary Elizabeth, 958
William, 595
Sanderson, Elizabeth, 1122
Ellen Hunter, 1122
John, 1122
Sandilands, Alison Margaret, 133
Douglas, 134
Francis Robert, 133
Helen Caroline, 133
Helen Jane, 134
James, 133, 134
James Archibald, 133
James Bruce, 133
John, 32, 133
John Gordon, 133
John Hope, 133
Mary, 134
Robert, 133
Robert Walker, 134
Walter Alexander, 133
Sandison, Alexander, 662
Mollie B., 661
Sanford, Julia, 532
Sanger, Frances Louise, 707
Saniman, Peter, 922
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Santee, Flora</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Caroline</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sassal, Anne</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, —</td>
<td>213, 247, 303, 330, 337, 374, 382, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawtell, Bethia</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Abigail</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>246, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Allen</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayler, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saylers, General</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, John N.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxe</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searce, Rebecca</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaffer, William J.</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scharf, J. T.</td>
<td>1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheneck, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenider, Maria Magdalena</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlamp, Callie</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield, Andrew</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoolcraft</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schott, J. P.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Kitty</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiber, R. M.</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoot, James</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anna Frances</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Gamble</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Sidney</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H., 1238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessie Lee</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis A.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Sidney</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>109, 1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Luella</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Louise</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nella Drewcia</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Sterling</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>43, 48, 49, 1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Chesney</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scantlon, Delia</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scribner, Belle</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>428, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, Elizabeth</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seager, Ebenezer</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Bernice Eva</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Bradford Sterling</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Roy</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Helen</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura May</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard F.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Filmore</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Aaron</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie M.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madine</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, Maranda S.</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seavey, Cordelia</td>
<td>1206, 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen E., 670, 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcian</td>
<td>670, 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secor, Albert</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Benson</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Winslow</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, —</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Horace</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Calhoun</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Abel</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>346, 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Earl</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Sterling</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterling</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>286, 287, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clinton</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>352, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elmer</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parker</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J., 1243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiler, Charles</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Charles</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rodman</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>304, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Randolph</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seldon, Captain</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selleck, Abbie Marie</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Eugene</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Champlin</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selleck, Carrie Martin</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bertha</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wilbur</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jannette</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semmes, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sempill, Andrew</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane of</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord of</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semple, George</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Lord</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Reamey</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Buckner</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewn, Rosalie S.</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sention, Matthias</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sereto, Virginia</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Henry C.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton, George</td>
<td>31, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Lord</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severance, Chandler</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severns, Theophilus</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyver, Thankful</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewall, Dummer</td>
<td>1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, William H.</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Stephen</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Benjamin</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Horatia</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick C. W.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Georgiana</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minette</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyton, Chrystell</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Virtue Clair</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zora Blanche</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Thomas</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shailer, Esther</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanbarker, Clara B.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford W.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert M.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy E.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera M.</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Thomas</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shailer, Esther</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shappee, Ethel M.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry D.</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel E.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary K.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe J.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Henry</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edgar</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Rosina</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Horatio</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharrard, A. Judson</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornley</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck, Emma Hart</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Allen C.</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Cambusmore</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>103, 433, 1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura C.</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauretta</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheard, Alfred</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Anita</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah B.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L.</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leartus R.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, Viola</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearman, Thomas G.</td>
<td>726, 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan, Henry</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, D. F.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffrey, Melina</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby, Isaac</td>
<td>1062, 1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Elisha</td>
<td>278, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shelp, Angeline A., 587
Catharine M., 586
Elizabeth J., 434
Hiliena A., 434
John, 434
Mary Ann, 586
William C., 434
Shelton, Abigail E., 313
Augusta Ann, 513
George, 513
Shepard, Ann Adaline, 615
Bert W., 846
Catherine, 317
Florence B., 846
George V. R., 846
Harry M., 846
Lottie Coleman, 1215
Shelton, Catharine M., 580
Elizabeth J., 434
Hihena A., 434
John, 434
Mar-Ann, 58G
William C., 434
Shelton, George, 513
Shelton, William C., 434
Shelton, Abigail E., 313
Augusta Ann, 513
George, 513
Shepard, Ann Adaline, 615
Bert W., 846
Catherine, 317
Florence B., 846
George V. R., 846
Harry M., 846
Lottie Coleman, 1215
Lovisa, 920
Lucy, 698
Mervyn, 350, 352, 353, 412
Ebenezer, 355
Edward, 719
Elnathan, 354
Enoch, 413
Franklin, 718
Franklin, 846
Franklin, 353
Henry, 353
Henry Sterling, 346
Hervey, 533
Hu
dy, 400, 412
Ira, 413
Isaac, 31, 31, 350, 352, 354, 413, 533, 729
Jane, 533
Jane Eleanor, 725
John, 310, 406, 600, 719
Joseph, 408
Mary, 412, 533
Mary, 348, 350
Polly Betsey, 720
Polly Betsey, 720
Polly Betsey, 720
Rebecca, 533
Rebecca, 533
Rebecca Hamilton, 729
Roger, 408
Sally Shelton, 719
Samuel Sterling, 346
Sarah, 354, 499
Silas, 413
Stephen, 353
Sterling, 346, 533
Sterling S., 346
Sherman, William, 408, 719
Sherrard, Henry D., 1126
Henry Dusenbury, 1126
Mary Sterling, 1126
Olivia, 1126
Susan Washington, 1126
Sherwood, Albert E., 526
Charles, 720
Cordelia, 718
Cornelia, 718
Esther, 347, 350
Eunice, 350
George Henry, 720
George William, 719
Jennie Louise, 720
John Reuben, 720
Leah H., 1142
Martha, 763
Mary, 287
Mary Eliza, 719
Matthew, 287
Nathaniel, 348, 350
Reuben Henry, 720
Samuel, 289, 290, 352
Sarah, 579, 903
Starr, 536
Stephen, 429, 718
Susan, 735
William, 718
Shepherd, Ann Adaline, 615
Bert W., 846
Catherine, 317
Florence B., 846
George V. R., 846
Harry M., 846
Lottie Coleman, 1215
Lovisa, 920
Lucy, 698
Nellie H., 847
Otis, 615
Robert H., 847
Stephen V. R., 846
William B., 846
Sherman, Austin, 718
Cora May, 719
David, 350, 352, 353, 413
Ebenzer, 355
Edward, 719
Eliza, 533
Elizabeth, 408, 454
Ellen, 412
Elm
athan, 354
Enoch, 846
Franklin, 718
Franklin, 353
Henry, 353
Henry Sterling, 346
Hervey, 533
Hulda, 400, 412
Ira, 413
Isaac, 31, 350, 352, 354, 413, 533, 729
Jane, 533
Jane Eleanor, 725
John, 310, 406, 600, 719
Joseph, 408
Mary, 412, 533
Mercy, 348, 350
Polly Betsey, 720
Rebecca C., 533
Rebecca Hamilton, 729
Roger, 408
Sally Shelton, 719
Samuel Sterling, 346
Sarah, 354, 499
Silas, 413
Stephen, 353
Sterling, 346, 533
Sterling S., 346
Shields, —, 1038
Jennie, 1166
John, 1166
Lydia H., 844
Thomas L., 844
Shiner, Minnie Ray, 835
Shiner, Elizabeth, 1175
Shirley, Alexander Marshall, 1182
Anna Mary, 1182
Clarence Alexander, 1183
Ella Mary, 1183
James Marshall, 1183
John, 1182
Joseph, 1183
Joseph H., 1183
Lydia Susan, 1183
Margaret Rebecca, 1183
Thomas Miller, 1182
Walter, 1183
Shoemaker, Allen, 1139
Amelia, 426
Charles, 426
Edwin H., 426
Elizabeth Lukins, 1139
Joanna, 1139
Nicholas, 425
Shoppell, Jackson, 1136
Shorrigs, William, 1136
Short, Margaret, 1188
Rebecca, 382
Shortrigs, William, 1136
Su
ch, Grant Sterling, 823
Hattie May, 823
INDEX

Shuck, James David, 823
John Samuel, 823
Shutters, David, 439
Hannah Jane, 460
Jane Adelia, 459
Marion H., 460
Shultz, Anne Matilda, 1170
Emma Blanche, 1170
Mary Ellen, 1170
Sarah Jane, 1170
Terzah Pearl, 1170
Shultz, Joseph, 1186
Lenius, 1186
Shumway, Blanche B., 850
Mary, 397
Shurman, Florence, 781
Shut, Alice, 1173
Hewitt, 1173
Minnie, 1173
Sias, Arthur W., 848
Sibbald, Robert, 13
Sibley, 1033, 1036
Siegfried, Agatha, 777
Andreas, 777
Elisabeth, 1219
Helene, 1219
Janes, 1219
Mary Eva, 777
Walter, 1219
Werner, 1219
Sigfreid, General, 776
Sill Ancestry, 337
Amy, 398
Anna Mae, 696
Azubah, 368, 436
Byron Washburn, 549
Caroline Loretta, 549
Catharine Amanda, 549
Clarissa, 361
Clarissa Sterling, 504
Cora Sophia, 503
Edward, 503
Elisha Sterling, 505
Elizabeth, 503
Emeline, 505
Frank Sterling, 696
Frederick Barton, 550
Fred Johnson, 696
Jabez, 549
Jemima, 268, 337, 397
Jerusha, 503
John, 367
John Sterling, 691
Joseph, 368, 397, 398
Lucy, 504
Mary Matson, 398, 691
Mason Mandville, 549
Sill, Melville Major, 550
Micah, 268, 503
Micah Sterling, 398
Phoebe, 398
Thomas, 388, 387
William, 338, 339, 340, 341, 361, 397
Silliman, Colonel, 339
Cyrus, 538
Daniel, 361, 298
Ebenezer, 320
Hezekiah, 298
Lewis B., 538
Sarah, 346
Susannah, 579
Silvara, Casentona, 761
Charles W., 761
Edgar W., 761
George H., 761
Luella J., 761
Theodore, 761
Silvers, Helen, 1131
Simandy, Leopold, 743
Sebastian, 743
Simmonds, Ella Nora, 694
George, 694
Henry, 506
Robert, 1038
Silas, 694
Viola, 694
Simmons, Bradley, 388
David, 388
Laura, 1067
Samuel, 388
Simon, Charles Fitzhugh, 681
Simonds, Lizzie, 1044
Simons, Fidelia Sarah, 947
Frank, 951
Henry, 919
Julius, 919
Laura, 521
Levi, 919
Martha, 947
Sally, 486
Simonson, Clara, 496
James C., 1014
James M., 1014
John N., 1027
Sims, C., 1028
Emma, 1082
Simsaboung, Deborah, 772
Simson, James, 46
Sinclair, Edward, 67
George, 64, 67
Henry, 118
Marion, 118
Robert, 145
William, 67, 119
Sine, Alfred, 1163
Blanche P., 812
INDEX

Sine, Byron O., 812
Edna J., 812
Ely E., 813
George, 812
George H., 812
Lewis, 813
Sarah Elizabeth, 749
William H., 812
William M., 747
Winfred P., 812
Sipple, Emuncie, 740
Henry, 749
Minerva, 740
Sittko, Earlene Eugene, 840
Freda Camille, 840
Guy Sheffield, 840
John, 840
Roy Elmer, 840
Sitts, Hattie J., 849
Jennie M., 849
Skerrett, Joseph S., 863
Mary Mornington, 863
Skerry, Martha, 244
Skiff, Amanda, 931
Skillings, Simeon, 1247
Skillman, Andrew, 1236
Annie Elisabeth, 1231
Frank, 1226
Louisa Isabella, 1231
Sarah, 1226
Skinner, Henrietta E., 646
Mary, 1039
Susan, 797
Thomas, 492
Skipper, Ann, 169
Slater, Martha, 710
Slaughterwhite, Laura, 1150
Sloan, Margaret, 1198
Mary Ann, 1176
Mary E., 1147
Sarah, 1166
Sloat, Isabella, 945
Leander, 945
Slocum, Giles, 374
Joseph, 364
Ruth Tripp, 464
Sarah, 374
Slye, Alfred M., 1133
Elizabeth, 1134
Harry, 1134
Mary Sterling, 1134
Smalley, Thursa, 476, 477
Smart, William, 259
Stuthers, Blanche, 1185
Blanche, 1185
Flinmore, 1185
Ida, 1185
Smead, Burton Armstrong, 802
Edward May, 802
Eleanor May, 802
Isaac D., 802
Smedley, Lawrence Armstrong, 802
Smedley, James, 348
Smiley, Bertram Gage, 1051
Harold Everrett, 1051
Norman, 1051
Samuel, 1051
Smith, —, 705
Abigail, 322
Alana, 559
Ada, 737
Ada McGhee, 1203
Albert M., 693
Alva E., 1210
Amanda P., 1231
Anna Amelia, 1202, 1203
Annie Lyne, 1091
Archibald McGill, 1230
Armide Vogel, 1204
Arthur, 934
Asa, 604
Augustine Jacqueline, 1230
Caroline, 781
Catherine, 479
Charles, 1230
Charles J., 752
Charles McGill, 1230
Chilien, 741
Clarence Carroll, 1203
Delilah, 914
Desha, 1204
Edgar, 583
Edith, 1114, 1137
Edward, 891
Eleanor, 561
Elizabeht, 268, 300, 322, 367, 396, 449
Ella, 521
Ellen Elizabeth, 1203
Emerson J., 561
Esther, 322
Florence, 1204
Frank, 737
Frank W., 529
Franklin, 328
G. L., 1353
George, 167, 277, 1201
George Alexander, 1203
Grace, 934
Hattie M., 838
Hazel, 891
Hazel G., 839
Homer S., 839
Hortense, 891
Houghton Currier, 1050
Howard Willis, 839
Ida E., 752
Ira W., 752
Jel, 752
Ira, 1225
Irene, 343
Irvin McDowell, 1082
Isaac L., 838
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. Hopkins</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Montague</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wadman</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walton</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>160, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Margaret</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie Huldah</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Amelia</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>234, 238, 378, 1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adair</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Armstrong</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Augustine</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chase</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Erskine</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Stirling</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth B.</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Stirling</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lornie Lee</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Belle</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S.</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella Frances</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne Starling</td>
<td>1082, 1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehliou</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus R.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie C.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia</td>
<td>1904, 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melford P.</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles A.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray F.</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Forbes</td>
<td>1203, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynette</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie B.</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman P.</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozra</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parminnae</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Innes</td>
<td>1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lord</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R.</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Perrie</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah Wadman</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serena L.</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>199, 206, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor C.</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T.</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>1070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>204, 205, 328, 781, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Forbes</td>
<td>1202, 1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McDowell</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nelson</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis S.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, Susan</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neull, Elijah</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneethen, Edward</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snoethen, Edward</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Isabel</td>
<td>1331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Caroline</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle M.</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Charles Porter</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ridgway</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Sterling</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gillen</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soaper, Lucille</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soley, Matthew</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Abraham</td>
<td>992, 993, 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>232, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>998, 1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>996, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>989, 993, 1002, 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney B.</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>993, 1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, Agnes Mary</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Charles</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Russell</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry David</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Somervell</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, Elizabeth</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon and Co.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Vernon</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Kennox</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clarke</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper, Adaliza</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soullard, Almira</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabus</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabus Lorenzo</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sterling</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Caroline</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny C.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M.</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Melissa</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souls, Thomas</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwick, Amoretta</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche M.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara L.</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diadema</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Kelso</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne F.</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron H.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southworth, Alexander</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soxman, Susan E.</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soyars, Mary</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spader, Henrietta</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stephen</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Captain</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spargar, John</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparling, Mollie A.</td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulling, Amanda</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Janet</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, George</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>449, 603, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaker, Nettie A.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spear, Ann</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie May</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora L.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert F.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Sterling</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim G.</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Cordelia</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva May</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Fern</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora L.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis D.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster Hollis</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speer, Martha</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speesy, Irwin M.</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speer, John F.</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Prudence</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Viola</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speir, Elizabeth</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan Berkeley</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Thomas</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn Mary</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Robert N.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Scott</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Gifford</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Fitzhardinge</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence, Anna Mary</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>1173, 1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry F.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie J.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lizzie</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. G.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G.</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillie M.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Alice</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Spencer, General, 325, 335
Grace, 361
Jared, 361
John C., 799
Joseph, 322
Julia B., 799
Mary M., 799
Mehitable, 361
Minnie E., 732
Sallie M., 799
Samuel W., 440
William M., 799
Spens, Mary Louisa, 136
William George, 136
Spoofford, Abigail, 387
Spooner, Mary, 1187
Rosamond, 334
Sarah, 592
Spofford, Governor, 1202
Sprague, Arthalia, 946
Carmon, 946
Hannah, 244
Pollv, 327
Spreull, John, 148
Stephen, 147, 148
Spring, Arthur Lee, 604
Charles Martin, 604
Cora Luella, 804
Margaret, 770
Roland Fenton, 604
William Fenton, 604
Springer, Alice, 1195
Hiram Snyder, 1194
Sterling, 1195
Sprot, Mabel, 117
Spurway, Caroline Ethel, 141
Christian Annie, 141
John, 141
Squier, John, 296
Samuel, 297
Squiers, Hannah, 570
Squires, Elmer, 947
Eunice, 928
Vida May, 947
Stafford, Doctor, 983
Eunice, 1231
Sarah, 420
Stage, Martha, 604
Stahler, Anna E., 664
Stallings, Richard, 216
Stallion, Deborah, 1349
Edward, 1249
Margaret, 1249
Sarah, 1250
Stanley, ——, 1249
Charles, 654
Charlotte, 1043
Daniel, 1043
Drusilla, 1043
Edgar, 654
Frederick, 654
Stanley, Herbert, 654
Jennie S., 654
John, 654
Lavina, 654
Lyman, 654
Stansbury, Charles Fassett, 770
Henry, 770
Mabel Margaret, 770
Reinzi, 770
Stanton, Adelaide, 780
Amasa, 460
Amelia Whittlesey, 620
Donald Eugene, 621
Hannah Maria, 461
Henry Orville, 621
John W., 460
Louisa Elvira, 606
Orville Herbert, 620
Robert Howell, 621
Sterling, 621
Stapleton, E. H., 172
Isabella, 872
John, 872
Staring, Heinrich, 8
Stark, Archibald, 1102
Laura, 757
Lucy, 328
Rachel, 906
William, 427
Starks, Charles F., 858
Florence J., 858
Harry E., 858
Roger, 858
Samuel, 858
Thomas, 858
Starland, Ann, 205
Joanna, 205
Starlin, Abram, 1244
Ama, 365
Anna, 366, 1248
Asenath, 365
David, 366
Deborah, 441
Ebenezer, 366
Eliza, 366
Elizabeth, 366
Erastus, 365
Hannah, 366
Joseph, 365
Lorena, 441
Lucy, 366
Marvil, 326, 362, 365
Naoma, 365
Ogden, 365
Patty, 365
Philinda, 365
Polly, 365
Simon, 366
Stephen, 366
Walter, 365
William, 366, 1244
Starling, John Henry, 1058
John Madison, 1062, 1097
John Prettyman, 1236
John Redd, 1060
Joseph, 204, 221, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1058, 1059
Josiah, 1057
Kate, 1095
Katharine, 1093
Katharine Madison, 1101
Laura Pugh, 1077
Leonard Anderson, 1070
Levi, 1231
Lucy, 1097
Lucy Bell, 1066
Lucy Todd, 1059, 1062, 1065, 1079
Lurena, 441
Lyne, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1071, 1076, 1082, 1093, 1097, 1099
Magdalene, 1055, 1056, 1188
Margaret, 204, 207
Maria, 1079
Maria Jane, 1236
Mary, 1086
Marie, 202, 1077
Mary, 203
Mary, 200, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1039, 1060, 1078, 1191
Mary Ann, 1236
Mary Esther, 1066
Mary Graeme, 1080
Mary Jane, 1070
Mary McDowell, 1077
Mary Stewart, 1099
Moses, 1035, 1040
Nannie, 1093
Nathaniel, 199
Overton Redd, 1060
Peter, 204
Rachel, 1041, 1244
Ralph, 200
Richard, 200, 201, 204, 1056, 1059, 1188
Robert, 200, 203, 204, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1244
Robert Hill, 1059
Roderic, 1059
Roderick, 221, 226, 1056, 1057
Roger, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191
Rowland, 203
Sally, 1058
Samuel, 201, 204, 206, 207, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1188
Samuel McDowell, 1077
Sarah, 202, 204, 205, 1060
Sarah Carnel, 1082
Seth, 1244
Shirley Madison, 1098
Simon, 208
Smiley, 1244
Stephen, 207, 208
Stewart, 1099
Sullivan, 1077

Starling, John, 12
Starline, 12
Starline, Thomas, 1038
Starling, —, 1252
Abigail, 1036
Abraham, 1244
Adam, 1244
Agnes, 197, 198
Alice, 200, 203
Amy, 203
Andrew, 222, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191
Ann, 204, 206
Ann Maria, 1066, 1082, 1099
Anna Irvin, 1078
Anne, 197, 200, 204, 207, 1039, 1080
Anne Irvin, 1078
Anne Redd, 1070
Ballard, 1070
Benjamin, 209
Benjamin Hensley, 1077
Bridget, 200
Charles, 204
Charles Hensley, 1077
Charles Todd, 1065
Christopher, 204
Cicely, 202
Deborah, 441
Dorothy, 1089
Edmund, 207, 1070
Edmund Alexander, 1080, 1097, 1098
Edmund Lyne, 1065, 1066, 1099
Edmund Madison, 1101
Edmund William, 1080
Edward, 202
Elizabeth, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1040, 1060, 1095
Elizabeth Prudence, 1094
Elizabeth Todd, 1065
Ellen, 204
Ellis, 1095
Fielding, 1078
Frances, 205
George, 202, 208, 1078
Grace, 207
Guy, 1080
Hannah G., 1066
Helen, 204
Henry, 205, 1059
Henry Watson, 1095
Humphrey, 204
Ida Cross, 1097
James, 204, 205, 207, 209, 219, 1244
James Wallace, 1236
Jane, 201, 207, 1036, 1064, 1079
Jane Davison, 1065
Jane Gordon, 1059, 1060
Jeffrey, 202, 203
Jemima, 1034
Jesse, 1244
Joan, 198, 199, 203, 206, 207
John, 197, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1244
INDEX

Starling, Susan, 202
Susan Catherine, 1236
Susanna, 206, 1066, 1069
Susanna Clayton, 1058
Susanna Jane, 1078
Tabitha, 204
Thomas, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 215, 216, 1060, 1070, 1095, 1191
Thomas H., 1236
Thomas Todd, 1065
Thomasine, 200
Violet, 1249
William, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 221, 226, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1188, 1236, 1244, 1252
William Lewis, 1095
William Lynd, 1097
Starlingus, 12
Starr, Daniel, 359
Harrison B., 854
Harry, 854
Kenneth Marvin, 854
Marcy, 377
Mary, 261
Starret, Charles, 1165
Stayer, William, 427
Stedman, Lester F., 635
Steel, James, 414
Louise, 706
Sarah, 80
Thomas, 80
William A., 706
Steele, Adelbert Herman, 809
Albertus H., 631
Bessie Angeline, 809
Charles H., 597
Charles W., 898
Fannie Calista, 809
Martha J., 574
Mary E., 631
Richad Douglas, 809
Samuel, 809
Sidney John, 809
Wesley, 898
Stem, Adaline B., 1135
Stephens, Eliza Pullan, 1147
Elizabeth, 922
Isaac, 1137
Isabel Sterling, 1147
James Pullan, 1137
Lizzie E., 1048
Stephenson, Anne, 1031
Catharine, 516
David, 884
Emma, 1031
George, 1031
Margaret, 1192
Maria Hart, 884
Marion, 1031
Stephenson, Prettyman, 1031
William, 1061
Ster, Nicholas, 8
Sterlin, Abigail, 387
Baxter, 390
Betsy, 485
Calvin, 389
David, 484
Elisha, 382
Erastus, 389
Flora Annah, 653
Hannah, 387
Harriet Emma, 653
Herbert, 485
Horace Franklin, 485
Jacob, 362, 363
John, 362, 390
Joseph, 334, 335, 336, 388, 389
Laura, 363
Lena, 485
Lewis, 363
Lucy, 387
Lydia, 387
Lydia Ann, 363
Marcus Warland, 838
Mary, 362
Phebe, 362, 363
Polly, 387, 389
Richard, 390
Roxanna, 362
Samuel, 388, 390
Sarah, 388
Seth, 385, 388, 387
Seth Franklin, 652
Simon, 362
William, 389, 484, 485
William Wallace, 485
William Warland, 838
Sterlings, Jasper, 9
Sterling, __, 1252, 1253
A. F., 1233
Aaron, 975, 976, 978, 980, 981, 984, 986, 988, 991, 992, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1012, 1017, 1026
Abby Lucinda, 714
Abigail, 261, 292, 298, 302, 309, 319, 323, 360, 380
Abijah, 316, 350-354, 355
Abijah Hawley, 527
Abram, 1244
Absybeth, 993, 998, 1011
Ada, 1237, 1255
Ada Mae, 715
Adah L., 948
Adaline, 391, 517, 571, 1252
Adaline Almira, 610
Adaline Wheelock, 431, 432
Adam, 1244
Adda May, 769
Addison Alexander, 553
Sterling, Adelaide, 634, 751
Adelaide J., 1255
Adelie, 1003, 1020, 1032
Adeline, 911, 938
Adeline Catherine, 780
Adoniram, 473
Agnes Barton, 683
Agnes Maynard, 480
Ahira, 925
Albert, 453, 1003
Albert Alphonso, 612
Albert Beers, 716
Albert Clinton, 716
Albert G., 925
Albert H., 837
Albert Mack., 815
Albert Newell, 455, 456
Albert R., 999, 1009
Albert Reed, 734
Albert T., 999, 1009
Albertus Lord, 644
Alexander, 220, 1255, 1251, 1252
Alexander A., 990
Alexander F., 4
Alexander Frederick, 543
Alexander Pliny, 929
Alfordetta, 925
Alfred Elisha, 683
Alfred Leslie, 716
Alice, 325, 421, 735, 747, 971, 1005, 1028, 1152, 1195, 1196, 1252
Alice Belle, 1052
Alice Bradford, 930
Alice Burr, 719
Alice Chrystal, 709
Alice Dixon, 690
Alice E., 939, 1053
Alice Elizabeth, 1186
Alice H., 749
Alice Jane, 736, 1184
Alice Lee, 676
Alice Mabel, 1012
Alice Mack, 1152
Alice Maria, 716
Alice Miriam, 648
Alice Myra, 1185
Alice Upson, 514
Alice V., 961
Alice Velona, 1048
Alice Viletta, 462
Allan, 990
Allen, 1154, 1196
Alma, 552, 681, 687, 1196
Alma Angie, 570
Alma Canfield, 500
Alma Ruth, 500
Almira, 439
Almira Elizabeth, 546
Alonzo, 1005
Sterling, Alphonso, 453, 454, 455
Altha Orletta, 822
Alvie, 1018
Amanda, 552, 1198
Amanda Celestine, 938
Amanda Ellen, 929
Amanda M., 745
Ambrose Spencer, 512
Amos, 913
Amos G., 936
Amos M., 490
Amy, 901, 904, 1187, 1191
Amy J., 1195
Andrew, 217, 218, 219, 222, 226, 992, 1011, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1198
Andrew J., 433, 1192
Andrew Jackson, 1193, 1194
Andrew McMinn, 1194
Andrew W., 488
Angelique, 1022
Ann, 199, 202, 244, 245, 246, 262, 396, 774, 901
Ann Eliza, 540
Ann Levila, 768
Ann Maria, 1122
Ann Strong, 539
Anna, 333, 361, 364, 444, 917, 1000, 1005, 1196
Anna Belle, 929
Anna Charlotte, 156
Anna Eliza, 779, 1125
Anna Emily, 1194
Anna Gertrude, 871
Anna Hamilton, 1128
Anna Harriet, 636
Anna Lapham, 647
Anna Lucetta, 718
Anna Lucina, 502
Anna M., 783, 825
Anna Margaret, 1241
Anna Martha, 1185
Anna Matilda, 741
Anna Rex, 557, 749
Anna W., 1117
Anne, 196, 1013, 1081
Annie, 1013, 1020, 1152, 1242
Annie E., 552
Annie P., 1253
Annie R., 433, 1031
Annie Rebecca, 1063, 1010, 1020
Annis, 908, 937
Annis Adeline, 938
Annis Elizabeth, 930
Ansel, 393, 400, 401, 936, 941
Anthony, 153, 262
Anthony Cunningham, 154
Apollo Woodward, 1122
Ara, 737
Arabella Eliza, 721
INDEX 1371

Sterling, Arabine Christina, 1355
Armina, 469
Aravesta N., 769
Archibald, 225, 226, 1023, 1102, 1118, 1254
Archibald McLean, 990
Archibald S., 1119
Ariana Godwin, 750
Armena Fanny, 454
Arintha, 1030
Arintha J., 1024
Arizona, 1005
Armiena, 748
Arthur, 547, 1025, 1052
Arthur Blaine, 954
Arthur Campbell, 734
Arthur Edward, 885
Arthur Guy, 647
Arthur H., 1053
Arthur Hamilton, 749
Arthur L., 758
Arthur Wellington, 821
Arthur Whitney, 740
Asa, 1254
Asa Harmon, 916
Asa Judson, 571
Asael Marvin, 436
Auburn H., 632
Augusta, 1106
Augustus, 991, 992, 1191
Aurelia Ann, 1000
Avis Canfield, 402, 709
Azariah Whittlesey, 437
Barbara, 198
Barton, 420
Beatrice Marin, 1155
Benjamin, 359, 420, 572, 1114, 1116
Benjamin F., 651
Benjamin Ferdinand, 1248
Benjamin Powers, 381
Benson, 740
Bernetta, 1016
Bernice W., 837
Bertha, 783, 724, 924, 1008, 1023
Bertha La Selle, 879
Bertha Lois, 1185
Bertha May, 644, 659
Bessie, 1152
Bessie E., 1028
Bessie Mary, 844
Bessie May, 880
Betsey, 360, 419, 420, 422, 430, 977, 987, 1018
Betsey Ann, 410
Betty, 347, 980
Blair, 195
Blanche, 647, 660
Blanche E., 944, 1048
Bradford, 911
Bradford Curran, 956
Brenton, 1151
Sterling, Budd, 1113, 1116
Byram Dickenson, 455, 815
Byron G., 939
C. Lee, 946
Caleb, 991
Calista Susanna, 741
Calvin, 569
Cara Eugenie, 1195
Carl, 731
Carlyle, 1050
Caroline, 369, 409, 575, 938, 1038, 1128, 1252
Caroline A., 628
Caroline Amelia, 457, 489
Caroline Augusta, 729
Caroline Campbell, 646
Caroline Choate, 853
Caroline Clinton, 739
Caroline Dutcher, 681
Caroline E., 807
Caroline Lathrop, 675
Caroline M., 1347
Caroline Mary, 679
Caroline May, 662
Caroline R., 1038
Caroline Virginia, 1119
Carrel H., 880
Carrie, 432, 482, 546, 787
Carrie A., 665
Carrie E., 581
Carrie Fanny, 823
Carrie Mae, 742
Carrie Regina, 880
Carrie W., 824
Cassa, 1020
Cassa A., 1030
Catharine Cornelia, 928
Catharine Maria, 563
Catharine Mary, 539, 735
Catherine, 153, 207, 421, 574, 576, 1031, 1192, 1241, 1252
Cecile Augusta, 710
Cecilia M., 737
Celia G., 946
Celia Mary, 1167
Charity, 425
Charity Anne, 1193
Charles, 525, 545, 546, 547, 572, 579, 736, 913, 1016, 1018, 1031, 1154, 1194, 1196, 1237
Charles A., 583, 775, 1247, 1254
Charles Albert, 718
Charles Alexander, 1186
Charles Andrew, 955
Charles Ansel, 513
Charles Archer, 732
Charles Arthur, 880
Charles B., 1186
Charles Budd, 1117
Charles Burr, 731
Charles Christopher, 1018
Sterling, Charles D., 531, 659
  Charles E., 581
  Charles Earle, 735
  Charles Frederick, 531, 710
  Charles Gordon, 750
  Charles H., 628, 783, 945
  Charles Henry, 1052
  Charles Herbert, 956
  Charles Isaac, 46, 47
  Charles J., 948
  Charles Josiah, 437
  Charles L., 635
  Charles Lord, 828
  Charles M., 582, 940, 1183, 1253
  Charles Martin, 716
  Charles Morgan, 1194
  Charles Nathaniel, 545
  Charles Nichols, 530
  Charles Oliver, 644
  Charles Parker, 614
  Charles Phillips, 710
  Charles Roy, 762
  Charles Samuel, 734
  Charles Sherwood, 530
  Charles Stephen, 54
  Charles V., 1255
  Charles W., 439, 737
  Charles Walter, 622
  Charles Ward, 621
  Charles William, 1259
  Charles Wood, 734
  Charlotte, 590, 1032, 1142, 1149, 1194
  Charlotte Anne, 1259
  Charlotte B., 635
  Charlotte Beers, 498
  Charlotte Leach, 457
  Chester, 625, 1196
  Chester Augustus, 625, 627
  Christian C., 1192
  Christopher, 1003, 1020, 1022, 1027
  Christopher J., 1000
  Cinythia, 569
  Clara, 425, 547, 689
  Clara Anor, 614
  Clara Belle, 565
  Clara C., 689
  Clara J., 570
  Clara Jane, 1028
  Clara Louise, 647
  Clara May, 546
  Clarence, 540, 958, 1021, 1052
  Clarence Canfield, 514
  Clarence Mortimer, 546
  Clarissa, 391, 399, 425
  Clarissa J., 494
  Clark, 1011
  Claude Groesbeck, 1155
  Clayton V., 770
  Clement, 1029, 1031
  Clifford, 730
  Cloyd Dunn, 1238

Sterling, Clyde, 1152
  Coe C., 880
  Collins M., 918
  Conant, 1195
  Constant, 1249
  Cope, 1009
  Cora, 1018
  Cora Samantha, 735
  Coralin Iola, 621
  Cordelia, 413, 537
  Corinne Elizabeth, 936
  Cornelia, 496, 539
  Cornelia C., 1022
  Cornelia Eliza, 454
  Cornelius, 538, 991, 1009
  Cornelius J., 891
  Craig, 689
  Curtis M., 578
  Cynthia, 1190
  Cynthia C., 917
  Cyrd S., 946
  Cyrena, 349
  Cyril Eustace, 814
  Cyrus Curtis, 534
  D. Lawrence, 821
  Daisy, 1025
  Daisy Carrie, 664
  Dan, 938
  Daniel A., 990
  Daniel Boone, 910
  Daniel Fitch, 908
  Daniel Gates, 741
  Daniel Gregory, 562
  Daniel Henry, 540-542
  Daniel Herbert, 742
  Daniel J., 783
  Daniel L., 574
  Daniel Leach, 624
  Daniel Norton, 928
  Daniel Rochester, 936
  Daniel Seiden, 917
  Daniel Theodore, 533
  David, 6, 7, 206, 207, 212, 213, 311, 313, 337, 347, 353, 356, 396, 408, 409, 413, 533, 538, 653, 995, 1005, 1013, 1193, 1197, 1248
  David A., 894
  David C., 783
  David Charles, 717
  David D., 944
  David J., 762
  David L., 579, 783
  David Lord, 632
  David M., 737
  Davis, 1005
Sterling, Ella Elizabeth, 936
Ella Green, 583
Ella J., 591
Ella Marsh, 699
Ella Priscilla, 880
Ella Therese, 937
Ellen, 336, 421, 532, 1254
Ellen Amanda, 1053
Ellen Canfield, 496
Ellen E., 916
Ellen Elizabeth, 468
Ellen G., 626
Ellen Genevieve, 1239
Ellen H., 1117
Ellen Louisa, 643
Ellen Lucretia, 820
Ellen M., 842
Ellice, 418
Ellice A., 545
Ellis Gardner, 1246
Ellsworth B., 780
Elmer, 1005
Elmer Elsworth, 773
Elmer Wells, 747
Elhora A., 526
Eloise, 1239
Elouisa Jane, 611
Elsie, 821
Elvira, 651
Elwood, 1921
Ely Dorr, 699
Emelick, 1198
Emeline, 516, 999, 1008
Emeline A., 405
Emeline Clark, 1154
Emerson L., 957
Emery, 821
Emily, 524, 529, 530, 551, 556, 999, 1031
Emily Bates, 685
Emily C., 491
Emily E., 411, 737
Emily Eliza, 752
Emily Eugenia, 814
Emily Jane, 488, 821
Emily L., 625
Emily Louisa, 529
Emily Mathilda, 625
Emily Parsons, 689
Emily Phelps, 466
Emily R., 663
Emma, 492, 1117, 1152
Emma A., 941
Emma Bronson, 514
Emma Broome, 1155
Emma Eliza, 878
Emma Hawley, 676
Emma J., 782
Emma Jane, 652
Emma M., 926
Emma Morton, 715

Sterling, Emma Rebecca, 868
Emmra Eugene, 614
Emmond L., 758
Emoath, 927
Enoch C., 1154
Ephraim A., 894
Ephraim Elphalet, 782
Ephraim Walters, 1193
Erastus, 396, 399
Erastus Sumner, 507
Ermina J., 758
Ernest, 1052
Ernest A., 957
Ernesto F., 9
Essa J., 944
Estella, 436, 787
Esther, 291, 300, 302, 324, 347, 349, 330, 371, 815, 971, 980, 981, 986, 992, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022
Esther Abby, 528
Esther Maria, 483
Esther Meltable, 437
Esther Secor, 717
Ethel, 747
Evel Clare, 957
Ethel Grace, 1022
Ethel L., 934
Ethel R., 867
Ethiel Bronson, 405
Etta D., 1241
Etta S., 625
Ette F., 944
Eva, 1151
Eva A., 891
Evelyn Viola, 734
Everett Elmer, 647
Everingham Dunreath, 462
Eugene Spencer, 613
Eunice, 314, 316, 330, 354
Ezechiel Cooper, 1113
Ezra Church, 936
Ezra Gregory, 592
Faith, 635
Fanny, 373
Fanny Irene, 747
Fanny K., 488
Fay, 824
Fleidy, 1018
Flora, 546, 906
Flora Chamberlayne, 709
Flora Harriet, 675
Flora J., 941
Florabell Mattella, 460
Florence, 536, 537, 662, 749, 780, 941
Florence Amelia, 437
Florence Marion, 1110
Florilla Eliza, 699
Floy Ellen, 945
Fran, 837
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Frances</td>
<td>1105, 1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Caroline</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Cornelia</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Eliza</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>911, 927, 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Jane</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Jerusha</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis,</td>
<td>1184, 1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Norton</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Winthrop</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank,</td>
<td>565, 1012, 1024, 1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank C.</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Graves</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hollinshead</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Howard</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hughes</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Hugo</td>
<td>1239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lagrange</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank M.</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Moore</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Pennock</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R.</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Riley</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Sill</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Ward</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Willard</td>
<td>1154, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Winter</td>
<td>1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Porter</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred A.</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred B.</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Daniels</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred David</td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred E.</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred J.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Miller</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred W.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda B.</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie Lee</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic Hamilton</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic Starr</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic Wilson</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>421, 433, 571, 729, 924, 1248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick A.</td>
<td>762, 1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Abijah</td>
<td>414, 415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Augustine</td>
<td>496, 497, 680, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick B.</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick C.</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Conklin</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick E.</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick John</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick K.</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Louis</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Orrin</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Streator</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman S.</td>
<td>1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Freida</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasford</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve K.</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>194, 203, 208, 312, 313, 390, 413, 421, 527, 566, 572, 612, 716, 774, 941, 994, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1152, 1198, 1241, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>663, 990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. E.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Adoniram</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Augustine</td>
<td>511, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>948, 1001, 1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bolton</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bronson</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Carter</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clark</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Conklin</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Curtis</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D.</td>
<td>438, 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Duffield</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>917, 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>1010, 1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Forest</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Galusha</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henly</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td>500, 990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hollenbeck</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Horton</td>
<td>612, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Justin</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George K.</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L.</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leighton</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Loomis</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Palmer</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pinkney</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>748, 1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ross</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>964, 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sherman</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Stow</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George V.</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>467, 488, 500, 992, 998, 999, 1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walker</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Waring</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>661, 1014, 1028, 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>774, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Bradford</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana H.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Gertrude M., 663</td>
<td>Sterling, Harriet Milicent, 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude McCoy, 342</td>
<td>Harriet Minerva, 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, 997</td>
<td>Harriet Overfield, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Bill, 672, 793</td>
<td>Harriet S., 946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Waller, 718</td>
<td>Harriet Virginia, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Malon, 936</td>
<td>Harry, 761, 769, 1010, 1018, 1025, 1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn W., 821</td>
<td>Harry C., 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glorianna, 110</td>
<td>Harry Edson, 955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, 1009</td>
<td>Harry E., 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, 261, 265, 298, 319, 730, 979, 980, 987, 988, 991, 993, 994, 996, 997, 1004, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1184</td>
<td>Harry L., 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Elizabeth, 1155</td>
<td>Harry Locke, 828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Emma, 941</td>
<td>Harry Lockwood, 1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Fairchild, 750</td>
<td>Harry Sherman, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Kinsey, 1032</td>
<td>Harvey E., 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Louise, 873</td>
<td>Hattie E., 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Marian, 841</td>
<td>Hattie May, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Maude, 741</td>
<td>Hattie Overfield, 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Watson, 870</td>
<td>Hattie P., 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Lee, 851</td>
<td>Hawley Hull, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant G., 813</td>
<td>Hawley Winchell, 1239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Brooks, 531</td>
<td>Hazel, 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurden, 330</td>
<td>Hazel Keating, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, 824, 852, 853</td>
<td>Heamond Bradley, 907, 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Enoch, 1243</td>
<td>Helen, 1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton Bowman, 557</td>
<td>Helen Adilla, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, 1005, 1022</td>
<td>Helen E., 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Lawson, 1001</td>
<td>Helen Elizabeth, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, 261, 263, 265, 331, 333, 336, 336, 473, 907, 915, 978, 979, 981, 991, 1018, 1028, 1036, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1246</td>
<td>Helen Grace, 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E., 925</td>
<td>Helen J., 1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Ellen, 399</td>
<td>Helen Louise, 762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah H., 662</td>
<td>Helen Marilda, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Henry, 1126</td>
<td>Helen Sophia, 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Maria, 424</td>
<td>Helen Taylor, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Moore, 675</td>
<td>Henrietta, 1007, 1010, 1022, 1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Wilbur, 920</td>
<td>Henrietta A., 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haradon G., 557</td>
<td>Henrietta Day, 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon B., 916</td>
<td>Henry, 206, 217, 222, 524, 540, 547, 551, 574, 774, 975, 977, 979, 985, 986, 995, 997, 998, 1011, 1046, 1149, 1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, 660, 1042, 1151</td>
<td>Henry A., 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Livingston, 828</td>
<td>Henry Clay, 1009, 1010, 1021, 1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Robert, 647</td>
<td>Henry D., 390, 415, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 353, 359, 413, 427, 439, 561, 574, 771, 775, 914, 994, 1017, 1030, 1154, 1195, 1246</td>
<td>Henry Dudley, 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A., 496</td>
<td>Henry E., 1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Adella, 503</td>
<td>Henry Franklin, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Alma, 506, 676</td>
<td>Henry G., 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Amanda, 1151</td>
<td>Henry H., 488, 628, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Ann, 482, 1029</td>
<td>Henry Harrison, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Annie, 940</td>
<td>Henry L., 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Canfield, 498</td>
<td>Henry N., 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E., 572, 822</td>
<td>Henry P., 1149, 1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Elizabeth, 1186</td>
<td>Henry Smith, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Hannah, 905</td>
<td>Henry Sumners, 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet L., 914</td>
<td>Henry Summer, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Leach, 457</td>
<td>Henry Washington, 1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hepzibah, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert, 546, 1151, 1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert Chester, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert E., 917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Sterling, Herbert Gregory, 564
Herbert Mortimer, 872
Herbert S., 946
Herbert Tullare, 573
Herman B., 939
Hermione, 1196
Heron, 914
Herschel Day, 626
Hester, 1002, 1019
Hester Isabella, 136
Hettie, 1003, 1027
Hildegarde, 681
Hiram, 1199
Hobletsell, 1009
Homer, 523, 525, 718
Hope, 1030
Hope Agnes, 736
Hope Wesley, 1030
Horace, 1028
Horace Bennett, 780
Horace Greeley, 462
Horace Nelson, 1239
Horatio, 1027
Howard, 761, 912, 936
Howard Hoyt, 734
Howard Peck, 723
Howard S., 433
Howard Webster, 685
Howard William, 856
Hugh, 194, 221, 227, 853, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1241, 1250, 1251
Hugh Marshall, 1242
Hugh Theodore, 853
Ida, 547, 570, 581, 730, 927
Ida A., 491
Ida Adell, 663
Ida Isabelle, 894
Ida J., 769
Ida Margaret, 1186
Ida May, 879, 953, 1255
Idella Jane, 941
Ira M., 748
Ira U., 946
Iola Caroline, 956
Ira, 769
Irene, 331, 366, 390, 748, 894
Irene Shattuck, 884
Isaac, 295, 297, 318, 320, 321, 324, 356, 418, 419, 429, 901, 904, 980, 987, 991, 992, 993, 998, 1002, 1012, 1018, 1020, 1029
Isaac Brock, 736
Isaac Columbus, 1029
Isaac Henry, 1018
Isaac Hilliard, 913
Isaac J., 894, 1012
Isaac R., 894
Isaac Tubman, 1024
Isabel, 983, 1103, 1238
Isabella, 1007, 1009, 1021, 1251
Isabella Canfield, 710
Sterling, Isabella Caroline, 514
Isabella Dorcas, 513
Isabella Laura, 513
Isabella Tamson, 563
Isabella Williams, 1124
Isabelle, 954
Isadore, 925
J. Gardiner, 1254
J. H., 1253
J. Reed, 635
Jabez S., 944
Jackson, 1165
Jacob, 255, 262, 269, 286-294, 295, 311, 312, 324, 325, 326, 1153, 1240
Jacob D., 1253
Jacques, 224
James, 73, 76, 195, 204, 209, 213, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 262, 324, 368, 377, 378, 379, 478, 550, 551, 775, 780, 899-902, 909, 925, 930, 941, 997, 1003, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1103, 1104-1112, 1118, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1163, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1255
James A., 1001, 1023
James Alexander, 793
James Alfred, 828
James Andrews, 499
James B., 915, 1192
James Bradley, 917
James Budd, 1117
James Christopher, 1027
James Davenport, 709
James E., 551, 773
James Gordon, 626
James H., 552, 938, 957, 1250
James Hamlin, 660
James Henry, 660, 736
James Hunter, 225, 1112, 1119
James Justin, 466
James L., 1251
James Isaac, 917
James K., 994
James L., 775, 1150
James Lloyd, 936
James Lord, 630
James M., 926, 1167
James Monroe, 482
James N., 747
James P., 916
James Riley, 1018
James S., 783, 1194, 1253
James Sager, 1119
James Sayre, 709
James Sherman, 573
James Smith, 1124
James Stuart, 627
James Tuttle, 684, 686
James W., 1197
James Wesley, 1030, 1113
INDEX

Sterling, James William, 569, 906, 928, 1113
Jane, 194, 220, 221, 318, 320, 321, 323, 325, 679, 991, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1103, 1111, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1241
Jane Ann, 784
Jane Antoinette, 931-935
Jane C., 632
Jane Elizabeth, 730
Jane S., 911
Janet, 1158
Janetta Elizabeth, 1186
Jarvis Congdon, 581
Javan Leroy, 955
Jean F., 813
Jeannette Caroline, 680
Jeannette Eleanor, 1253
Jeannette L., 680
Jefferson Davis, 1253
Jemima, 337, 361, 397
Jennie, 552, 749, 1003, 1016
Jennie Donaldson, 1166
Jennie Harris, 719
Jennie Hart, 750
Jennie Louise, 1253
Jennie M., 625
Jeremiah E., 762
Jerome, 1010, 1027
Jerome Lee, 736
Jerusha Lay, 502
Jesse, 323, 411, 543, 879, 987, 992, 993, 994, 1011, 1015, 1244
Jessica, 531
Jessie, 532
Jessie Louise, 873
Joan, 199
Joanna, 908, 1190, 1192
Joel Rossiter, 915
John A., 604
John Adoniram, 635
John Allen, 1238
John Andrew, 1196
John B., 132, 136
John Bryson, 1253
John Buchanan, 1193
John Burton, 939
John C., 625, 1337
John Calhoun, 315
Sterling, John Calvin, 770
John Canfield, 493, 514
John Carleton, 723
John Chester, 463, 482
John Clark, 634
John E., 1022
John Edward, 1003
John Elliott, 496
John Ember, 935
John F., 773
John G., 770
John Gilman, 955
John Gordon, 731
John Gregory, 570
John H., 941, 993, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1026, 1151
John Henry, 532, 742, 878
John J., 773
John K., 658
John L., 1017, 1164
John Lewis, 389
John M., 531, 1247
John MacWhorter, 645
John McLane, 729
John Montgomery, 498
John N., 998, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1233
John Randall, 591, 793
John Riley, 911, 937, 988
John Thomas, 1018
John Tolman, 723
John Trelawny, 157
John W., 954, 1247, 1250, 1253
John Wesley, 580, 1113
John Whelan, 553-555
John Wilbur, 941
John William, 414, 534-537, 725-728
Jonah, 262
Jonathan, 982, 983, 1192, 1193, 1246, 1247
Jonathan C., 737
Jonathan Hoyt, 417
Jonathan Samuel, 456
Jonas M., 327
Joseph Allen, 1134
Joseph Anderson, 1242
Joseph Archer, 1195
Joseph Brice, 1184
Joseph C., 807, 1036
Joseph D., 399
Joseph H., 941
Joseph Henry, 1155
Joseph Humman, 408
Joseph Marcus, 626
INDEX

Sterling, Joseph Marvin, 518
Joseph McMinn, 1194
Joseph Nathaniel, 911
Joseph Richard, 661
Joseph Rollo, 661
Joseph S., 488
Joseph Sterling, 1142
Joseph W., 327
Joseph William, 780
Josephine, 1010, 1027, 1196, 1242
Josephine B., 957
Josephine Coles, 729
Josephine Lillian, 762
Josiah, 263, 425, 565, 761, 981, 997, 1031, 1037, 1038
Julia, 411, 429, 432, 630, 728, 914, 919, 1018, 1247, 1254
Julia A., 936, 992, 1009, 1026
Julia A. M., 716
Julia Amanda, 457
Julia Ann, 937, 1000
Julia Annis, 380
Julia B., 423
Julia Backus, 646
Julia Ette, 594
Julia M., 412
Julia Maria, 156
Julia P., 938
Julian Beck, 871
Julian Henry, 731
Julianna, 1011
Julius C., 557
Junius Lee, 675
Kate, 746, 1020, 1031
Kate Ann, 770
Kate Latta Stevens, 432
Kate M., 1184
Katharine G., 940
Katharine Genevieve, 836
Katharine S. V., 880
Katharine Susan, 156
Katharine Wade, 730
Katherine, 317
Katherine Eleanor, 647
Katherine Hilliard, 683
Kearney C., 612
Keziah, 549
Keziah C., 558
Knight, 556
L. Adeliza, 1246
Lacy, 1024, 1027
Lany, 998
Latty S., 438
Laura, 958, 1150
Laura Annette, 836
Laura E., 664
Laura Elizabeth, 718
Laura Mabel, 570
Laura Madeline, 709
Laura May, 891
Laura Spencer, 401
Sterling, Laura Willey, 499
Laurant Augustus, 1052
Laurence, 149
Laurence Byram, 815
Lavena, 1246
Lavina, 1154
Lavinia C., 994
Leali, 1190
Leah Rebecca, 717
Leander, 1047
Legrand, 829
Le Grand, 723
Le Grand Elliott, 723
Lehman N., 938
Leila, 556
Lela Veve, 768
Lelah Lucina, 937
Lelia, 1010
Lella Letitia, 612
Lena A., 665
Lena Agnes, 1243
Lena Belle, 938
Lena E., 944
Lena F., 821
Lenore, 1024
Lenwood, 1003
Leo, 660
Leon Maryess, 814
Leonard, 540, 1031
Leonard L., 813
Leonidas, 1025, 1027
Le Roy, 1024
Leroy Aubrey, 664
Leroy J., 813
Leroy James, 955
Lester B., 780
Levi, 379, 565, 1251, 1252
Levi J., 467
Lewis, 356, 422, 551, 757
Levi Thomas, 1024
Lewis, 639, 664
Lewis Benedict, 516
Lewis Burton, 937
Lewis M., 940
Lewis Thomas, 689
Lewis W., 1255
Lillian, 928, 1009, 1019
Lillian Augusta, 871
Lillian Frances, 612
Lillian M., 944
Lillian V., 948
Lilic, 1021
Lily, 1024
Lina Little, 735
Littleton, 981, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1024, 1026, 1027
Littleton W., 1010
Liva, 769
Livian, 390
Livonia A., 662
Liza, 327
Lizzie Poulson, 557
INDEX

Sterling, Lizzie W., 897
Llewellyn L., 768
Llewellyn, 1048
Lockwood Keeler, 429
Lois, 957
Loraine, 1249
Lord, 370, 381, 382, 468, 469, 470, 471, 478
Lorena, 441
Lorene, 424
Lorenzo, 1003
Lorenzo B., 411
Lorenzo Faulkner, 1255
Loretta, 421, 739
Louis E., 1053
Louisa, 783, 924, 989, 992, 994, 999, 1018
Louise Belle, 741
Louise Caroline, 872
Louise Miller, 872
Louise W., 676
Lovey, 996, 1008, 1011, 1023
Lowell, 1196
Lowell Allen, 619
Lowell Whittlesey, 460
Lucetta, 533
Lucia, 1196
Lucinda, 425, 1164
Lucinda A., 1252
Lucinda Ruth, 687
Lucius Fairchild, 557
Lucretia, 323, 343, 428, 438, 773, 1199
Lucy, 367, 381, 432, 471, 570, 629, 644, 984, 1018, 1255
Lucy J., 949
Lucy Jane, 627
Lula Jeannie, 659
Lula Ruth, 841
Lulu Elizabeth, 1196
Lura, 958
Luther, 1008, 1023, 1038
Luther W., 1000
Lydia, 304, 343, 428, 438, 773, 1199
Lydia C., 941
Lydia E., 427
Lydia Elizabeth, 457
Lydia L., 644
Lyman, 391
Lynes, 391
Mabel, 472
Mabel Bristol, 648
Mabel Irene, 1183
Madame Antoinette, 931-935
Madeline Cecilia, 775
Magdalen, 201
Mahala, 783
Mahlon, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022
Major, 421
Malinda, 1191, 1192
Sterling, Malvin F., 532
Mamie, 1024
Marcella, 1239
Marcus, 533
Marcus Aurelius, 999
Margaret, 198, 226, 547, 556, 575, 971, 1029, 1105, 1114, 1133, 1166, 1198, 1250
Margaret A., 990
Margaret Arabella, 524
Margaret Aspinwall, 415
Margaret C., 1014
Margaret Elizabeth, 1167
Margaret Jennet, 687
Margaret Josepha, 1246
Margaret M., 773
Margaret Moore, 950
Margaret Susan, 994, 1012
Margaret Vincent, 732
Margaret Ward, 1052
Maria, 460, 583, 994, 1001, 1009, 1113, 1253
Maria Ely, 502
Maria Estella, 1185
Maria Lay, 937
Maria Lola, 926
Maria Louise, 1028
Marian, 681
Marian Darling, 709
Marianne, 1023
Marie, 650, 1019, 1022, 1023
Marie Antoinette, 930
Marie Frances, 1030
Marie Louise, 512
Marjette, 873
Marion, 1018
Marion Fillmore, 1195
Marjorie, 681, 730
Marjorie Canfield, 676
Majorie Frances, 647
Majorie Jeanette, 780
Marjory, 1018
Mark, 926, 1197
Mark Percy, 622
Marshfield, 323
Martha, 359, 429, 552, 976, 977, 978, 1168, 1241, 1247
Martha A., 1038
Martha Ann, 1154
Martha Annette, 1167
Martha D., 658
Martha Daniels, 734
Martha Elizabeth, 583
Martha Emilie, 714
Martha J., 574
Martha Jane, 489, 1242
Martha Louisa, 439
Martha M., 780
Martin, 715
Martin Dudley, 662
Martin Van Buren, 916, 1165
INDEX 1381

Sterling, Marvil, 326, 362, 365
Mary A., 612, 737
Mary Adelaide, 563
Mary Alice, 456, 594, 1167
Mary Ann, 330, 361, 378, 984, 1113, 1242
Mary Anne, 683, 1192
Mary Annis, 936
Mary Ariminta, 462
Mary B., 423
Mary Banks, 852
Mary Bradford, 738, 910
Mary Burr, 731
Mary Charlotte, 853
Mary Dianna, 686
Mary Dorothy, 709
Mary E., 438, 631, 736, 1000, 1021, 1023, 1193
Mary Elice, 546
Mary Eliza, 432, 524, 659
Mary Elizabeth, 436, 545, 786, 820, 954, 1154
Mary Frances, 1052
Mary Genevieve, 644
Mary Hannah, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015
Mary Hickok, 496
Mary Hilliard, 683
Mary Hood, 1242
Mary J., 937
Mary Isabella, 512, 709
Mary J., 813, 960
Mary Jane, 436, 527, 614, 716, 814, 1196, 1241
Mary Jeannette, 645
Mary Jerusha, 501
Mary Judson, 337
Mary L., 749
Mary La Rue, 780
Mary Lenore, 1186
Mary Loretta, 880
Mary Louisa, 933, 956
Mary Louise, 722
Mary Lucinda, 1186
Mary M., 771, 894
Mary Magdaline, 1192
Mary Malinda, 1193
Mary Maud, 1253
Mary May, 775, 783
Mary O., 774
Mary Palmer, 478, 647
Sterling, Mary Rebecca, 529
Mary Rosina, 563
Mary Scott, 556
Mary Shaw, 1115
Mary Sophia, 872
Mary Theresa, 930
Mary Williams, 1137
Mary Woodward, 1120
Maryess J., 612
Maryetta, 1050
Maryette A., 632
Matilda, 1065, 1019, 1252
Matthew, 977
Matthew, 1190
Mattie E., 689
Mattie G., 813
Maud M., 892
Maude, 730, 853, 1242
Maude Adelia, 716
Maurice, 1151
Maurice Davis, 1253
Maurice S., 663
Maxwell Beck, 732
May, 1019, 1151
May A., 804
May Belle, 1142
May E., 625
May Lippard, 910, 930
Mehitable, 984
Melissa, 1011
Melissa Eleanor, 1194
Mercia Mehitable, 460
Merle, 824
Merriss Randall, 793
Merton D., 938
Merton J., 944
Mervin Moss, 1255
Micah, 401–404, 494, 502
Michael, 1249
Midson Madison, 1255
Milcah, 997
Mildred, 1196
Mildred E., 956
Mildred W., 896
Miles Wilson, 1195, 1196
Millie, 1152
Milly, 986
Milly Ann, 918
Milton, 1164, 1241
Milton Chester, 1183
Milton J., 821
Minerva B., 729
Minnie, 546, 613, 987, 1253
Minnie L., 961
Minnie M., 625, 916
Minta Maria, 619
Miriam, 302, 1034
Mollie Benedict, 516
Montaigne Morgan, 570
Morna Avis, 935
Morrell L., 612
INDEX

Sterling, Mortimer Frank, 737
Morton Brewer, 533
Moses, 1035
Myrtle, 749, 774
Myrtle Irene, 793
Myra, 1031
Myra Elizabeth, 783
Myron J., 821
Myron L., 489
Nancy, 499, 981, 986, 989, 992, 1000, 1002, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1028, 1165
Nancy Clark, 1001, 1022
Nancy E., 1013, 1015, 1029, 1247
Nancy Isabel, 1005
Nancy Jane, 1167, 1194
Nancy Mehitable, 433
Nancy V., 1247
Nancy W., 1017
Naoma, 363
Napoleon, 993
Natalie Charlotte, 853
Nathan, 322, 323, 987, 992, 999, 1003
Nathaniel, 261, 295, 298, 411, 416, 417, 488, 901, 905
Nathaniel J., 411
Nellie, 571, 804, 927, 995, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1018
Nellie Gertrude, 649
Nellie J., 941
Nellie Louise, 715
Nellie M., 813, 937
Nellie S., 659
Nellie V., 944
Nettie E., 663
Nettie Louise, 646
Nicholas, 206, 265, 992
Nicholas Overfield, 569
Nina, 1018
Nina Rose, 763
Noah, 991, 992, 994, 1000, 1018, 1019
Noah C., 991, 999, 1026
Noah T., 992
Norman, 747, 1021, 1255
Norman P., 747, 768
Nur, 1154
Octavia, 991, 1018
Odell Bouton, 433
Olin K., 632
Olive, 427, 769, 885, 1005
Oliver, 1007, 1030
Oliver Brown, 437
Oliver Lord, 479
Omega, 1018
Ora E., 821
Orange, 209
Oressa Rhca, 878
Orilla, 421
Orellia Elizabeth, 456
Orra L., 768
Orrin J., 1255
Sterling, Oscar C., 1027
Oscar Frederick, 686
Pamela, 527
Parthena M., 663
Pascal, 1154
Patience, 104
Patrick, 1247
Paul, 536, 662, 852, 953
Paul Beck, 871
Paul Ivy, 208
Paul Joy, 208
Paul Overfield, 571
Paul Reich, 1167
Paulina, 926
Pauline, 980, 985, 1196
Pauline Blanche, 938
Pearl, 1010, 1019
Peggy, 987, 992
Penn, 928
Percy Francis, 780
Perry, 1237
Peter, 216
Phebe, 342, 369, 397, 506, 1251
Phebe Hubbard, 397
Phebe Urena, 943
Philip, 312, 313, 410, 782, 1192, 1193
Philip Sheridan, 1196
Philo Calhoun, 532
Phio Irene, 736
Pierre, 224
Pierre Clarke, 512
Pleasant A., 1252
Polly, 327, 407, 547, 984
Polly Almira, 417
Priscilla, 871, 998, 1009, 1011, 1021
Priscilla L., 490
Purnell, 991
Quincey, 1012, 1036
Rachel, 361, 364, 417, 422, 566, 901, 906, 920, 980, 982, 1012, 1154, 1199, 1244
Rachel Irene, 423
Rachel Powers, 429
Rachel Priscilla, 737, 738
Radi, 1023
Rae, 824
Ralph, 914, 1195
Ralph Leroy, 661
Ralph T., 537
Ralph William, 734
Randolph, 999
Rastus, 1013
Reba, 1010, 1021
Reba Landis, 1129
Rebecca, 204, 423, 919, 971, 1021, 1150, 1157, 1167
Rebecca Anderson, 1242
Rebecca Belle, 1193
Rebecca Budd, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1128
INDEX

Sterling, Reginald Gabriel, 814
Sency Jane, 1029
Reuben W., 813
Rhoda, 418, 1113
Riba, 1018
Richard, 197, 201, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 261, 262, 265, 317, 899, 1198, 1345, 1346, 1350, 1354
Richard Daniel, 929
Richard Hilliard, 683
Ritty, 1004, 1005, 1030
Robert, 148, 149, 153, 157, 193, 194, 209, 226, 679, 1007, 1012, 1018, 1020, 1165, 1167, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1196, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1254
Robert Chase, 734
Robert D., 1000, 1255
Robert Dutcher, 681
Robert Edwin, 1167
Robert Ely, 397
Robert Fielding, 1119
Robert Fulton, 1186
Robert H., 1028
Robert Henderson, 454
Robert Henry, 728
Robert L., 850
Robert Rosal, 1255
Robert Samuel, 453
Robert W., 551, 830
Robert Wayne, 892
Rochester Hungerford, 936
Rodmond, 433
Roger, 236, 747, 1191
Rohena, 999
Roë Franklin, 634
Roland Morton, 1152
Rosalitha Eustutia, 462
Rosina, 488
Ross, 1020
Roxanna, 1255
Roy, 824, 1019
Royal Leslie, 1052
Ruby, 1032
Ruby D., 1252
Ruby E., 439
Ruby Helen, 594
Ruth, 262, 635, 681, 1184
Ruth Ann, 686, 916
Ruth Ella, 734
Ruth Emily, 647
Ruth Hastings, 690
Ruth O., 946
Ruth Ola, 762
Ruth Perkins, 367, 370, 379, 380
Sabra, 323
Sadie, 591, 1023
Salathiel, 327
Sallie A., 689
Sallie Irene, 537
Sally, 356, 364, 579, 986, 992, 1001, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1015
Samuel Algeron, 454
Samuel Beebe, 523
Samuel C., 783
Samuel F., 713
Samuel G., 1193
Samuel Griswold, 911
Samuel Haines, 564
Samuel L., 984
Samuel Levi, 478
Samuel Perkins, 459
Samuel Porter, 460
Samuel S., 1250
Samuel Shaw, 1111, 1112
Samuel T., 926
Samuel Walter, 924
Samuel Willard, 1184
Sara, 199
Sara Helen, 956
Sarah A., 920
Sarah Ann, 524, 581, 737, 740, 990, 1002, 1003
Sarah Bell, 1240
Sarah Caroline, 531
Sarah Chester, 478
Sarah E., 1021
Sarah Eleanor, 1199
Sarah Eliza, 907, 914
Sarah Elizabeth, 1142
Sarah Esther, 490
Sarah G., 1154
Sarah Hamilton, 1116
Sarah Hawks, 1255
Sarah J., 1193
Sarah Jane, 432, 917, 1028, 1164, 1165
Sarah Louisa, 580
Sarah Lovella, 768
Sarah M., 1167
Sarah Mandane, 750
Sarah Margaret, 1252
Sarah Matilda, 737
Sarah Norton, 496
Sarah R., 571
Sarah Rosetta, 571
Sarah Ruby, 945
Sarah S., 423
Sarah Stowe, 399
Sarah W., 591
Sarah Wakely, 480
Scott, 1194, 1195
INDEX

Sterling, Seneca, 941
Senentia, 1255
Serena, 1020
Seth, 490, 1244
Severn, 997, 1030
Shadrack, 980, 1011
Sherman, 433
Sherman Horace, 431
Sherwood, 313, 354, 337, 358, 581, 730, 751
Sherwood E., 526
Sidney Beadle, 647
Sidney Lawrence, 999
Sidonia, 1019
Silas, 1013, 1027
Silas P., 919
Simon, 336, 327, 366
Simon Smith, 591
Smiley, 124
Smith, 987, 997, 1196
Smith Stephen, 909
Southev, 997, 1016, 1018
Starr, 410
Starr King, 815
Stella, 1021, 1196
Stephen C, 1253
Stephen D., 491
Stephen Hawley, 328
Stephen Parker, 261, 301, 590
Sukie, 985
Susan, 552, 565, 958, 987, 995, 1013, 1018, 1254
Susan Adelaide, 555
Susan Brayton, 515
Susan E., 381, 990
Susan Fitch, 498
Susan Hawley, 538
Susan Mary, 956
Susanna, 323
Susannah, 1017
Susannah Budd, 1117
Sylvanus, 313, 316, 347, 348, 349, 409, 410
Sylvester W., 391
Tamson Freelove, 564
Teresa Lucinda, 478
Tessa Salome, 1199
Thaddeus, 339, 360, 428, 579
Thayer Dawson, 635
Theodora, 679
Theodore, 433, 678, 1029, 1031, 1071, 1137
Theodore Buel, 499
Theodore Franklin, 741
Theodore Kesler, 1239
Theodore McDonald, 539
Theodore Morse, 1195
Sterling, Theodore R., 956
Theodore Weld, 684
Theodosia, 552
Theressa Caroline, 483
Thomas, 123, 193, 198, 199, 214, 215, 216, 221, 222, 901, 902, 928, 965, 980, 994, 991, 992, 1018, 1019, 1191, 1196, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1248, 1233
Thomas Chew, 1114, 1124, 1128
Thomas Dudley, 401
Thomas Paleoner, 689
Thomas Forsyth, 1122
Thomas Francis, 566
Thomas J., 466
Thomas Jefferson, 918
Thomas King, 1032
Thomas S., 689
Thomas Sill, 263, 342, 398, 501
Thomas Waterman, 538
Thomasine, 199, 200
Thorston J., 1038
Tirrie, 628
Toby, 737
Travers, 987, 997
Travis, 978, 979, 987, 991, 992, 993, 999, 1009, 1011, 1022
Urena Johnson, 915
Ursula, 1006, 1021
Ursula Urena, 940
Vernon, 1030
Vesta, 1007
Victoria, 917
Vida, 955
Vincent Buck, 409, 716
Vinnie Ream, 841
Viola, 917
Viola Araminta, 664
Virginia, 1005, 1013, 1024
Virginia E., 762
Virginia Swift, 432
W. O., 1255
Waitman Thomas, 1196
Wallace, 815
Wallace E., 780
Wallace Myron, 613
Walter, 222, 924
Walter Alston, 843
Walter Carleton, 556
Walter Delany, 990
Walter Erastus, 699
Walter Green, 556
Walter II., 557, 813
Walter Howard, 990
Walter Palmer, 520
Walter Samuel, 872
Walter Wallace, 546
Warner Strong, 731
Warren E., 934
Warren F., 1021
Warren Willis, 821
Stewart, Elizabeth, 158, 605
Ellen V., 605
Elzie, 807
Erasmus, 449, 605
Gennie Bell, 606
H. S., 950
Harriet, 450
Herbert, 166
Ian, 137
James, 70, 137
James Stirling, 137
John, 70, 158
Joseph, 450
Juvenelia, 606
Lee W., 1254
Margaret, 860
Maria Ann, 450
Marjory, 807
Martha, 606
Mary, 70, 137, 606
Mary B., 1099
Mary Jane, 860
Nancy, 450
Nathan, 449
Oliva Jana, 137
Patrick, 137
Penelope J., 1227
Russell W., 449, 507
of Scottstown, 66
Susan Sutton, 1158
Violet Maria, 1162
Walter, 70, 99
William Norman, 137
William R., 605
Stichter, John, 575
Stickney, Isaac, 513
Mehitable, 513
Stiefbold, George Allen, 1136
Stilly, Charles L., 1185
Cyrus, 1185
Herbert C., 1185
Sarah M., 1185
Verna J., 1185
Stiles, ———, 357
Emma, 942
Ephraim, 414
Ezra, 394
Francis, 346, 414, 483
Hannah, 346, 483
Maria, 414
Phebe, 414
Sarah, 346, 812
Thomas, 414
Stinson, Harriet, 797
Stimmet, Elizabeth, 296
Stinson, Mary Louisa, 803
Stirland, John, 864
John Alexander, 864
Paul Matteson, 864
Stirling, A. Upshur, 1221
Adam, 28
Stirling, Agnes, 70, 95, 144, 150, 151, 152, 162, 164, 166, 190
Agnes Hamilton, 151
Agnes Laura, 170
Alan, 90, 95
Alanson J., 1049
Alexander, 7, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 35, 61, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 89, 90, 91, 107, 109, 130, 173, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 187, 197, 237, 1224, 1225
Alexander Gartshore, 97
Alexander Home, 111
Alexander Ruffin, 1226
Alice C., 1051
Amanda J., 1051
Amy, 137
Andrew, 28, 32, 34, 58, 59, 60, 61, 93, 100, 101, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 184, 187, 1224
Ann Henrietta, 115
Ann Lloyd, 1221
Anna, 70, 72, 127, 161, 166, 167, 188, 189
Anna Christian, 163
Anna Lobdell, 1228
Anna M., 1228
Anne, 74, 73, 82, 122, 124, 163, 171, 1226
Anne August, 1030
Anne Douglas, 141, 163, 164
Anne Hamilton, 151
Anne Helen M., 82
Anne, 136
Annie, 170
Arabella, 194
Archibald, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 96, 103, 119, 121, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 144, 139, 160, 177, 187, 1221
Archibald Graham, 1223
Archibald Hay, 136
Arthur Charles, 167
Arthur Ernest, 1050
Arthur F. G., 170
Asenath, 1043
Barbara, 64, 72, 158, 209
Barbara Black, 112
Beatrice, 119
Blanche Louise, 1050
Blanche Margaret, 117
Bowman, 1228
Caroline, 1052
Caroline Dundas, 141
Caroline Frances, 98
Carolus H. Graham, 1222
Carter, 1228
Catharine Mary, 1228
Catherine, 46, 59, 74, 182, 207
INDEX

Stirling, Charles, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 113, 121, 127, 130, 131, 140, 141, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 181, 185
Charles Campbell Graham-, 98
Charles Cecil, 136
Charles Douglas, 141
Charles Edward, 165
Charles Elphinstone F., 3, 61, 115, 116
Charles Henry, 170
Charles J., 1921
Charles James, 170
Charles Norman, 167
Charles William, 136
Charlotte, 97
Charlotte Dorothea, 166, 171
Charlotte Douglas, 136
Charlotte Isabel, 166
Christian, 37, 72, 74, 120, 122, 127, 128, 130, 131, 143, 178
Christian Moray-, 124
Clara A., 1046
Clara B., 1046
Clarence, 1438
Clementina, 181
Cookson, Charles L., 115
Cookson, George L. H., 110
Corinne, 1827
Dallas, 1046
Daniel, 1038, 1043, 1242
Daniel Turnbull, 1225, 1229
David, 94, 180, 181, 205, 207, 1242
Doctor, 188
Dora, 164
Dorothea, 163, 164, 166
Dorothy, 163
Dorothy Anne, 171
of Duchray, 20
Duncan, 41, 94
Edith Home, 115
Edward, 161, 190
Edward Charles, 190
Edward Hamilton, 166
Eliza Caroline, 117
Eliza L. C., 1253
Elizabeth, 53, 64, 67, 68, 74, 76, 78, 83, 95, 104, 119, 127, 136, 137, 144, 149, 158, 159, 161, 173, 188, 1921, 1924
Elizabeth Anderson, 1251
Elizabeth Ann, 111, 1251
Elizabeth Barrett, 136
Elizabeth Christian, 138
Elizabeth Hall, 1229
Elizabeth Mary, 136
Ellen Augusta, 170
Elspeth, 119, 157
Eliza, 1043, 1050
Emily Rose, 170
Emma, 1052
Stirling, Ephraim A., 1045
Eppie, 1230
Erskine Mary, 81
Estella, 1052
Eufame, 45
Eunice, 1239
Euphemia Calder, 168
Eva Augusta, 1050
Evelyn Mary, 172
Fannie A., 1046
Fannie Louise, 1049
Florence Wyman, 1050
Frances, 72, 78, 1047
Frances Charlotte, 171
Frances Gordon, 136
Frances Graham, 164
Frances Jane, 1046
Frances Mary, 172
Francis, 72, 164
Francis Henry, 167
Francis R., 1051
Francis W., 1251
Frederick Henry, 165
George, 19, 47, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 93, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 114, 119, 120, 127, 129, 130, 144, 150, 160, 161, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 1901, 1248
George H. Miller-, 98
George Murray H., 117
Georgia, 1227
Georgiana Janet, 106
Gilbert, 20, 31, 41, 92, 173, 174
Gloriana Ann, 115
Grace May, 1050
Grissell, 72, 129
Grote, 163
Hannah Ann, 83
Harold Dayton, 1051
Harriet, 1327
Harriet Anne, 172
Harris, 1046
Harry, 1038, 1042
Harry James, 98
Harry Truman, 1050
Helene, 130
Helen, 64, 69, 78, 80, 82, 108, 119, 160, 180
Helen Maitland, 81, 82
Helene Allain, 1228
Henriett, 78
Henrietta Jane, 134, 137
Henry, 28, 70, 74, 77, 118, 119, 120, 121, 136, 160, 182, 193, 1225, 1226
Henry of, 23, 24
Henry F. Chalmers-, 175
Henry Graham, 136
Henry H., 1052
Herbert Edwin, 1049
Hugh, 77, 78, 108, 148, 179, 221, 1253
INDEX

Stirling, Humphrey, 32
Ida May, 1231
Isabel, 120
Isabel G., 1031
Isabell, 128
Isabella, 124, 161, 1225
Isabella Georgina, 141
J., 209
J. Bowman, 1227
James A., 1225
James David, 136
James Edward, 1221
James Hutchison, 191
James L., 1225
James William, 137
Jane, 95, 115, 159, 174, 181, 1243
Janet, 29, 34, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 144, 158, 161, 163, 173, 174, 187
Jean, 69, 70, 81, 95, 104, 106, 109, 119, 144, 145, 149, 160, 178
Jean Adam, 115
Jean Maria, 111
Jean Wilhelmina, 141
Jean, 130
Jefferson Davis, 1231
Jennie R., 1240
Joan, 189
John Alexander, 142
John Bryson, 1231
John Buchannan, 141
John Carolus, 141
John Graham, 178
John H., 1051
John Hartley, 185
John Henry, 135
John Home, 112
John Lancelot, 190, 191
Joseph, 113
Joseph Francis, 170
Stirling, Josiah, 1037, 1038
Judith Colquhoun, 152
Julia Ann, 1231
Julia Caroline, 113
Katharine Ann, 1226
Katherine, 51, 52, 53, 55, 131, 188, 144, 177, 1230
Katherine Henrietta, 136
Kathleen Caroline A., 141
Laura A., 1051
Lewis, 46, 78, 1225, 1226
Lewis G., 1229
Lewis Gray, 1226
Lillias, 76, 78, 161
Lillian Cora, 1049
Louisa, 1227
Louisa Butler, 1228
Louisa Christian A., 141
Louise Baker, 1226
Lucretia, 1224
Luke, 41, 42, 44, 47, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 104, 105, 143, 144, 147
Madeline, 1231
Magdalene, 78
Magdaline, 123
Malcolm, 47, 159
Margaret, 44, 47, 59, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95, 106, 107, 112, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 150, 159, 161, 168, 173, 174, 177, 178, 187, 227, 1201
Margaret Douglas, 133
Margaret Lacy, 1229
Margaret Sandlands, 137
Margaret Violet, 185
Margaret Yates, 1221, 1223
Marjory, 29, 96, 108
Marie, 91, 130, 188, 189, 190, 1221
Marie Yates, 1223
Marion, 81, 127, 144, 160, 161
Marion Isabel, 185
Marion Louisa, 186
Mariot, 45
Mary, 40, 70, 72, 74, 95, 96, 98, 104, 106, 110, 111, 121, 122, 127, 134, 136, 130, 131, 159, 161, 163, 166, 1227, 1228
Mary A., 1226
Mary Ann, 113, 1247
Mary Catherine, 142
Mary Charlotte, 170
Mary Eleanor, 113
Mary Frances, 1230
Mary Graham, 186
Mary Jane, 171
Mary Katherine, 136, 141
Mary Laurie, 185
Mary Leake, 1229
Mary Maud, 1231
Mary Routh, 1254
Mary Ruffin, 1226
INDEX

Stirling, Mary Sylvia, 136
Mary Wedderburn, 192, 137
Matilda Georgiana, 171
Maude Lillian, 1050
Maurice Truman, 1051
May, 108
Miriam, 1042
Mungo, 95, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 145, 221
Murray, 167
Nannie D., 1231
Ninian, 139
Olive, 163
Olivia Catherine, 137
P., 209
Patrick, 77, 80, 130, 131, 132, 137, 141, 142, 179, 180, 181
Patrick Douglas, 137
Peter, 25, 26, 137, 179, 1924
Peter of, 89
Peter Murdoch, 161
Phebe, 1085
Ralph Leslie, 1051
Randolph, 1231
Rebecca, 74
Richard, 161, 167
Robert, 19, 21, 32, 45, 58, 59, 61, 77, 79, 80, 93, 95, 104, 107, 113, 120, 128, 131, 132, 148, 149, 153, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 189
Robert A., 113
Robert Dundas, 118
Robert H., 1228
Robert Henry, 1221
Robert Herford, 1229
Ruffin Gray, 1226, 1292
Ruth Harriman, 1051
Sally, 1227
Samuel, 112, 114
Samuel Home, 114, 115
Sarah, 127
Sarah Edith, 1232
Sarah M., 1226
Sarah Turnbull, 1229
Seasa, 173
Sibyl, 95
Stephen, 1247
Stephen C., 1231
Sumner Dayton, 1051
Sumner H., 1050
Susan Lydia, 1050
Susanna Maria, 171
Sylvester, 132
Sylvester Douglas, 136, 141, 163
Thomas, 26, 74, 121, 122, 141, 176, 180, 195, 206, 214, 215, 216, 1240
Thomas Dundas, 114
Thomas Graham-, 121
Thomas Lyle, 195
Thomas Mayne, 163, 164, 166, 167
Thomas Willing, 167
Stirling, Truman, 1046, 1051
Victor, 1240
Virginia Upshur, 1221
Waite Hockin, 192
Walter Andrew, 164
Walter Frederic, 170
Walter George, 171, 172
Walter S., 1046
Warren, 1248
Wesley B., 1050
William of, 89
William Eneas, 186
William B., 1231
William Bromley C., 113
William Cashel, 135
William Colquhoun-, 152
William George, 136
William H., 1247
William Henry, 114
William Leake, 1229
William Moray-, 124
William Murray, 1231
William Robert, 142, 174
Williamina Mary, 137
Yates, 1228
Stites, Ann Holloway, 1067
Hamilton, 1083
Jane Davison, 1067
Lucy Frances, 1083
Lucy Hamilton, 1082
Mary Cameron, 1080, 1099
Rebecca Holloway, 1083
Richard, 1082
Samuel, 1066, 1080, 1082
Sophia T., 1083
William Hopkins, 1082
Stitt, Elizabeth, 1183
Stock Harvard, Sterling's of, 197, 198, 199, 200
Stocker, Catharine, 702
Stokes, James M., 1138
William, 1138
William Janett, 1138
Stone, Abraham Lincoln, 589
Bertha, 156
INDEX

Stone, Bessie Carroll, 1215
Eva Louisa, 792
Flavel, 435
Henry Chase, 861
Ira Harpster, 861
James Mansfield, 1315
John S., 435
Judith A., 435
Julia, 632
Julia Thornton, 1115
Letitia J., 435
Lewis Anson, 589
Mary Daisy, 830
Medad Elisha, 860
Medad Whitney, 860
Pentha A., 435
Teresa, 435
Theodore, 639
William, 429
William G., 632
William Lyle, 861
Storch, Rosalia, 743
Storkwell, Thomas, 971
Storrs, Persis S., 798
Richard S., 431
Story, Sarah, 366
Susan, 604
William, 366
Stote, Helen Marshall, 1179
William Herbert, 1179
Stoughten, William, 264
Stow Ancestry, 330
Anna, 329, 330, 396
Jabez, 330, 331, 396
Sarah, 393, 396, 399
Stove, Daniel Sterling, 820
Harriet Beecher, 458
Thomas, 820
Stowell, Alvira, 939
Lucy F., 939
Rosa C., 943
Stovers, John, 244
Joseph, 244
Mary, 244
Richard, 244
Samuel, 244
Stovell, Aaron, 1040
Mary Ann, 1040
Strader, Bessie M., 827
John C., 827
Mary B., 827
Richard, 827
Ruth, 827
Strate, Johnwine, 621
Stratford, John, Earl, 172
Strahan, Mary Virginia, 864
Strang, Samuel, 1907
Strange, Elizabeth, 854
Strasbaugh, Henry Clay, 1020
Strathachyn, Alexander, 32
Stratton, Benjamin, 237
Ebenezer, 522
Sophronia, 522
Strawn, Edgar L., 599
Elizabeth Lee, 599
Elise, 599
Isaiah, 599
Joel, 599
John Champlin, 599
Louise, 801
Mary Ella, 599
Street, Edward Kent, 482
Harold Arthur, 482
Helen Gertrude, 648
Henry Doolittle, 482
Isaac Hemingway, 480
Sterling Rush, 482
Worthy Stevens, 480, 481
Street, Homer B., 472
Samuel F., 472
Stretcher, Ann Cordeia, 1141
Strickland, Hattie E., 508
Miss, 63
Stripling, George, 22
Strong, Deborah, 413
George, 1045
Harvey, 1251
Joseph, 413, 538
Margaret Jane, 589
Stroud, Frances, 914
John, 914
Strouse, Harvey E., 791
Henry, 791
Strowan, Stirlings of, 122
Stryker, William S., 1111
Stuart, Henry, 1250
Stuart, Alexander, 77
Alfred O., 1254
Andrew, 122
Anne, 78
Archibald, 78
Gilbert, 732
James Stirling Stirling-, 81
Jean, 80
John, 76, 78, 80
Marione, 77
Ruth McNerdy, 1254
Stirling, 1255
William James Stirling-Crawford-, 81
Stultz, Harriet J., 671
Henry, 671
Sturdevant, Eunice, 570
Sturdivant, Jane, 670, 680
Sturges, Lewis, 332
Samuel, 419
Sarah Ann, 419
Sturley, ———, 8
Sullivan, General, 370
Hannah, 847
Sullivan, Allen, 1074, 1093
Anne Davison, 1093
INDEX

Sullivant, Anne Dawson, 1094
Anne Maria, 1080
Bessie, 1076
Caroline Louisa, 1074
Edith, 1074
Edmund Gray, 1074
Eliza G., 1092
Emma, 1074
Fanny, 1075
Genevieve, 1075
Harry, 1074
Jacob Sutton, 1074
James McDowell, 1092
Jane Davison, 1076
Jane Marshall, 1094
Joseph, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1072, 1075
Joseph Arthur, 1076
Lily, 1076
Lucas, 1060, 1063, 1073, 1075, 1094
Lucy Jane, 1093
Lucy M., 1094
Lyne Starling, 1076
Magdalene McDowell, 1075
Margaret Irvin, 1093
Mary, 1093
Mary Eliza, 1076
Mary Starling, 1075
Michael, 1060
Michael Lucas, 1062, 1074, 1075, 1080
Pamela B., 1094
Roderic Francis, 1075
Roderic Gordon, 1074
Sally, 1075
Sarah Anne, 1061
Sarah McDowell, 1075
Starling Loving, 1093
Thomas Starling, 1074
Willes, 1075
William Starling, 1062, 1070–1074
Summers, Abiah, 292
Alice, 561
Charity, 315
Daniel, 291, 292, 351
Daniel G., 562
Edward, 1252
Elizanathan, 352
Eunice, 316
Grissell, 313, 537
Harriett Jane, 562
Henry, 288
James Johnson, 561
James Lewis, 561
John, 561
John Rollins, 562
Mary, 312, 313, 543
Mary Ann, 562
Melissa D., 562
Naomi, 529
Samuel, 289, 349
Samuel Sterling, 562
Summers, Sarah Maria, 755
Stephen, 312, 313
William, 561
Sumner, Charles, 616
Clement, 322
Godfrey, 491
Hannah, 330
Mary, 330
Roger, 330
Sarah, 330
Thomas, 330
William, 330
William H., 330
Sunderlin, Edith D., 1172
Edward M., 1172
Edwin M., 1172
Effie V., 1172
Elwood, 1172
Glenn, 1172
Mary, 1172
Millie M., 1172
Monroe, 1172
Moses W., 1172
Sarah Jane, 1172
Timothy, 1172
William F., 1172
Super, Edward M., 1131
John Willis, 1131
Surdain, Eudora M., 792
Surtees, ——, 36
Sutliif, Emeline, 945
Sutter, Annie M., 1172
Edward W., 1172
Elia H., 1152
Harry E., 1172
Irvin C., 1172
Leonard T., 1172
Sutton, Caroline Eudora, 1070
Frances, 714
Frederick Sterling, 714
Gabriel, 582
Hiram Hamilton, 713
Isaac R., 713
Jacob, 1070
James, 421
John Mayhew, 714
Mary Ann, 582, 787
Nellie, 714
Sarah, 421
Swain, Lucy, 507
Swan, Anne, 515
Benjamin L., 530
Robert, 252, 253
Swardtz, Irene, 513
Swarthout, Emma L., 847
George, 847
Swartz, Parmelia, 925
Swem, Harriet, 1127
Swetland, Fred M., 773
John L., 773
Sterling Manley, 773
Swift, Adaline Clark, 1132
  Annie, 633
  Daniel D., 1132
  John, 375
  Judge, 498
Swing, Francis Marion, 872
  Junie Verne, 872
Sylvester, Eliza, 187
Symes, Sophia, 514
Syples, Bertha, 949
Tailer, J. Lee, 1233
Tainter, Charles M., 300
Tankard, John, 232
Tankin, Anna, 1196
Tanner, John, 273
Tannhill, Sarah, 599
Tapp, Edmund, 372
Tarbal, Anne, 389
Tarbox, Jonathan, 918
Milly, 918
Tarduf, Stirlings of, 136
Tarleton, George, 1042
Taws, Betsey, 1016
  Charles Lake, 1004
  Ellen, 1016, 1021
  George, 1004
  Grace, 1017
  Hance Edward, 1004
  Isaac, 1016, 1020
  Isaac Henry, 1004
  James Cornelius, 1004
  James L., 1025
  John Edward, 1003, 1023
  John William, 1004
  Kenny, 1001, 1016, 1017
  Keziah, 1001
  Leah Ann, 1004
  Mahala, 1004, 1016
  Margaret Jane, 1023
  Maria, 1030
  Mary, 1005
  McKenna, 1016
  Noah, 1007
  Noah Ross, 1004
  Quincey, 1030
  Sally Lillian, 1004
  William, 1016
Taylor, Catharine Murat, 1212
  Edward Ingle, 1212
  George E., 1212
  George P., 1212
  George Willis, 1212
  Innes Stirling, 1212
  Lomax Plater, 1212
  Mary Langborne, 1212
  Rosa Fielding, 1212
  William Randolph, 1212
Taylor, ——, 1140
Taylor, Adele Marie, 1138
  Albert Eugene, 1139
  Alfred Eugene, 576
  Allen Atwell, 833
  Almira, 919
  Amos, 808
  Anna Gertrude, 1139
  Anne Thornton, 1210
  Annie M., 813
  Appolonia, 576
  Bayard, 541
  Bessie T., 1210
  Catharine B., 678
  Charles M., 779, 1125, 1139
  Charles Mause, 1125
  Clementine A., 918
  Daniel, 372
  David, 919
  Downman, 1207
  Edgar Kansas, 808
  Edward, 1085
  Effie D., 950
  Eliza Ruth, 1069
  Elizabeth Forbes, 1207
  Elizabeth Lee, 599
  Elizabeth Temple, 1207
  Ella F., 831
  Ella Mortimer, 1139
  Elnora, 950
  Emily Alice, 576
  Emily Dorothea, 1139
  Emily Fortescue, 132
  Enda, 951
  Enos Charles, 576
  Everett F., 827
  Fitzgerald, 1207
  Florence Emily, 1139
  Frances, 1008
  Francis Joseph, 576
  Fred Walter, 1139
  General, 1121
  George, 1113
  George Holloway, 1069
  Gertrude, 930
  Glen Earl, 808
  Gorton William, 833
  Harry, 939
  Helena Marguerite, 1139
  Henry, 950
  Herbert, 132
  Horace, 918
  Howard, 930
  I. B. A., 833
  Ida Isabella, 576
  Irene Earhart, 1139
  J. Hall, 1085
  J. Temple, 1207
  James, 254, 877
  James Letcher, 1085
  James Muse, 1068
  James S., 1138
INDEX

Taylor, James Starling, 1068
James Sterling, 1138
John, 131, 392, 950
John G., 920
John R., 1207, 1210
John Roberts, 1207
John Sterling, 131
John E., 376
Joseph F., 779, 1125
Kate Thornton, 1210
Katharine, 576
Louis Alphonso, 376
Lucien S., 827
Lucilla, 920
Lucy, 951, 952
Margaret Love, 863
Maria Josephine, 576
Mary, 877
Mary A., 927
Mary Ellen, 576
Mary Louise, 1139
Mattie, 372
Morilla, 630
Murray Forbes, 1210
Naomi, 664
Ollie Ann, 761
Oscar, 951
Rachel, 950
Rawleigh W., 1207
Reuben L., 630
Reuben W., 813
Richard, 1207
Robert Innes, 1207
Ruth Ann, 808
S. Leonard, 827
Sally, 729
Sarah Hayes, 1207
Stephen L., 630
Susan A., 779, 1125
Thomas, 920
Thomas James, 576
William, 576, 951
Temple, Edward A. W., 1066
Eunice F., 801
Jane, 1066
Janet Gray, 1066
John, 1066
Josiah A., 1252
William Latane, 1066
Ten Eyck, Boynton, 421
Temison, C. M., 188
Tennant, Fred Gregory, 887
Jennie Harriet, 896
Morgan D., 887
Nellie Adelaide, 887
Sarah Jemima, 887
Terbush, Thomas P., 561
Terry, Clara Emogene, 895
Eugene W., 892
Terr, Bert R., 742
Charles, 890
Terry, Charles H., 742
Frank A., 742
Fred C., 742
Lillian Aileen, 830
Lillian M., 742
Lydia, 371
Minnie E., 742
Sarah, 1067
Tewksbury, Betsey, 908
Elizabeth, 369
Emory H., 945
Frank S., 961
Grace L., 961
Harvey A., 944
Irving E., 945
Isaac, 945
Jacob, 568, 908
James, 944
John, 909
Judith, 927
Lydia, 931
Margaret J., 961
Nancy, 568
Rhoda, 912
Ross, 945
Sargent, 945
Thayer, Emma R., 1298
Lucetta, 913
Mary, 941
Miles, 941
Nellie P., 941
Theobald, Janet, 206
Thibou, Judith Dunn, 152
Thomas, Anne F., 1091
Benjamin, 648
Christopher Y., 1090
Clara Belle, 788
David, 648
Eben Briggs, 648
Elizabeth, 1021, 1191
Ellen, 812
Ezra, 648, 1043
Frank Watkins, 1091
Gertrude Streator, 649
Helen Sterling, 649
Henry, 958
Jane Smith, 1091
John, 1090
John Yaney, 1091
Kate Semple, 1091
Lois Nelson, 1043
Lyne Sterling, 1091
Nannie Hope, 1091
Sarah, 776
Stanley, 1079
Susan Reamey, 1091
William, 648
Thompson, —, 901
Andrew, 1177
Ann, 695, 1292
Annie Lou, 1298
Thompson, Caroline, 1217
Cora Louise, 803
David, 803
Edwin Latell, 1177
Ellie Blanche, 1177
F. M., 1237
Florence, 791
Frank Alphonso, 855
Frederick D., 803
Hannah, 396, 443, 1038
Helen Charlotte, 803
Helen E., 707
Jennie Cauley, 835
John, 320, 1202
John H., 1228
John M., 707
Joseph S., 791
Lee David, 803
Lizzie R., 1087
Lynn, 791
Margaret, 803
Margaret Grace, 835
Mary, 311
Myrtle Duff, 1177
Pinkney, 1087
Rebecca Maria, 1177
Roy, 791
Ruhama, 396
Sarah, 350
Starling Holloway, 1087
Tamma, 492
Thomas, 311, 312
Victor, 791
William, 396
William Clyde, 1177
William Irving, 1087
William Montgomery, 855
Thorn, Elizabeth, 1042
Sarah, 781
Thorne, William, 965
Thornton Ancestry, 1202
Adeline B., 1200
Alfred Augustine, 1207, 1215
Anna Dunbar, 1216
Butler Brayne, 1209
Caroline, Homazelle, 1915
Catharine, 1204
Catharine Forbes, 1207
Delia F., 1208
Delia Forbes, 1213, 1216
Edward Roberts, 1215
Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207
Ella Roberts, 1215
Ellen Patton, 1216
Fitzgerald, 1204
Frances Gregory, 1207
Frances, 1207
George Alexander, 1215
George Francis, 1209
Harry Innes, 1204, 1210
Innes, 1209
Thornton, James Boyce, 1215
James Innes, 1203, 1204, 1209, 1210
John Blocker, 1210
Laura, 1215
Mary, 1207
Mary Spencer, 1215
Murray Forbes, 1207
Page, 1215
Philip B., 1209
Robert Augustine, 1207
Sallie Innes, 1202, 1204, 1215
Virginia Lee, 1207
Thorpe, Amanda, 784
Thorpe, Sarah L., 492
Throope, Hannah, 391
Thurburne, Christopher, 197
Thurston, Alonzo, 789
Edward, 627
Ellen, 627
Frank, 789
Hiram, 657
Tie, Mary, 203
Tierman, Charles B., 66
Rebecca, 66
Tiffany, Albert, 815
Bert, 926
Charles H., 926
Elisha T., 926
Estella, 815
Fernando, 926
John, 926
Laura, 927
Mabel, 926
Nathan, 281
Pelatiah, 926
Thomas, 926
Thomas L., 926
William George, 1204
Tift, Anna M., 1047
Tilburn, Anna M., 1143
Tiller, Elizabeth, 442
Tillou, Cornelia, 579
Tilton, Theodore, 726
Timmerman, Albert, 834
Edith, 1186
Ida M., 834
Timothy, P., 108
Tinan, Esther, 445
Samuel, 445
Tingley, Anna, 923
Tinker, Ellen E., 806
Lester, 605
Phinaes, 605
Tinkham, Huklah, 386
Tippin, Hubert Leroy, 955
Sterling Reed, 955
William D., 955
Tipping, Anna Selina, 128
Gartside, 128
Tippy, Flora, 773
Tisdale, Joseph, 1249
INDEX

Titecomb, Joseph, 1044
Titterton, Sarah, 312
Titus, Abigail, 382
Albert, 957
Berta C., 945
Caroline, 920
Charles N., 945
Clarissa, 919
Dorothy May, 945
Frances A., 945
Hattie A., 961
Henry, 945
Inez L., 956
Leon A., 945
Maria, 894
Mina M., 945
Preston, 919
Tobdell, Francis, 544
Tobey, Arthur Sterling, 621
Charles Everett, 621
Robert W., 1039
Zenas, 621
Todd, Ann Maria, 1065
Betsey, 985
Foster, 1092
Grace, 982
Jennett, 1039
Judge, 1065
Mary, 978
Ruth, 1007
Sophia, 629
Toms, Henry, 166
Tomlin, Sarah, 1154
Tomlinson, Abram, 537
Alice, 414
Bathsheba, 414
Catharine, 534
Henry, 414
Tompkins, Hannah, 1124
Lydia, 589
Mary A., 880
Toothaker, Allen, 266
Toraldus, Vicecomes of Stirling, 88, 89, 90
Torpichen, James, Lord, 133
Robert, Lord, 133
Torrence, John B., 1175
Torrey, —, 1073
Toucy, Charles, 544
Edward, 544
Francis Henry, 544
Harriet Susan, 544
Levi Hubbell, 544
Maria Augusta, 544
William Henry, 544
Tourje, Benjamin, 944
Mary E., 944
Tourle, Helen Mary A., 183
Thomas, 133
Tourney, Mary F., 851
Touney, William, 289, 310
Zebulon, 311
Tousy, Mehitable, 414
Towel, Eda, 1255
Towle, Benjamin H., 1045
Moses, 1041
Town, Silas, 487
Towne, Benjamin, 397
C. H., 542
Townsend, Almeda Eliza, 833
Charles, 582
David, 833
Henrietta, 833
Henry Schuyler, 833
Martha, 681
Mary Dutton, 741
Melissa Bloomfield, 582
Rebecca, 423
Sanford Dole, 833
Susan Lavinia, 715
Tozer, Helen May, 170
Milford, 170
Tracy, Buford Allen, 1089
J. E. B. Stuart, 1089
Jane M'Dowell, 1089
Lizzie H., 1089
Martha L., 1089
Mary F., 1089
Miriam, 392
Sarah A., 762
Sarah E., 1043
Starling B., 1089
William O., 1089
Traverse, George, 927
Travis, George Frederick, 878
George Whitney, 878
Lydia, 586, 788
Mary, 822
Warren, 552
Treadway, Mercy, 345
Treadwell, Hezekiah, 289, 290, 292
Treat, Hannah, 372
Prudence, 442
Richard, 372
Robert, 372
Trefethen, Albert, 1042
Aravesta Isabel, 1049
Catharine Curtis, 1045
Dolly, 1042
Fanny, 1042
Josiah Stirling, 1045
Mary Ella, 1045
Miriam, 1042
Sarah, 1042
William, 1042
Trelawny, Caroline, 156
John S., 156
Tresise, Honor, 826
Trimble, Allen, 1089
John A., 1089
Lizzie Tracy, 1089
Trimble, Nannia M., 1089
Trott, John, 372
Richard, 372
Robert, 372
William, 372
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 393
True, Sarah, 1041
Trumbull, Lyman, 509
Trusdell, Mary A., 770
Trute, Mary Susan, 1155
Tryon, William, 352
Tubbs, Zeruah, 389
Tucker, Edey, 324
Elizabeth, 323
James C., 950
Mary A., 852
Tufts, Elizabeth, 1037
Francis, 1042
Josiah, 1037
Mary Parker, 1042
Tuft, Marcus Anthony, 194
Tull, John Emery, 1014
Tullar, Mariette, 736
Reuben, 736
Tullibardine, John, Earl of, 1
Tullydwy, Sirlings of, 184
Tunstal, Maria J., 1065
Tupper, Charles, 841
Turnbull, John, 1225
Sarah, 115, 1225
Turner, Caleb, 1036
Hepzibah, 396
Jeremiah, 311
William, 214
Turrill, Bryon, 525
Nathan, 352
Tuttle, Allecia A., 843
Amelia, 668
Asahel, 499
Bradford D., 667
C. M., 549
Captain, 426
Charlotte Irene, 668
Clarissa, 491
Clement, 491, 492
Eben Mills, 492
Eri, 600
Eugene Virgil, 668
Frances Emory, 668
George, 600
George T., 457
George Virgil, 668
Harmon Philo, 668
Harriet Georgianna, 802
Harriet Newell, 667
Ira, 492
Josiah, 457
Lydia Caroline, 457
Marcus M., 667
Margaret, 499
Tutt, Mary, 546
Mary M., 667
Nellie Adell, 621
Sereno B., 668
Walter, 668
Tyler, Ann, 1027
Anna, 1024
Benton, 1002
Chester, 1002
David, 991
Dorinda, 1027
Edward, 1002
Elizabeth, 992
Emeline, 1027
Ephraim, 991
Eva, 1002
George H., 991
Grace, 1002
Henry, 991
Isaac, 1002
John, 370
John W., 1026
Julia, 991
Laura, 345
Letta, 1001
Littleton, 985, 991, 992, 1002, 1027
Mark, 1002
Mary, 992, 1002, 1006
Nancy, 991
Nathaniel, 345
Nellie, 991
Sarah, 943
Sidney, 1024
Thomas, 1002, 1027
Vida, 1002
William, 991, 1002
William James, 1027
Willie, 1026
Tyson, Anderson Harvey, 1146
Dorothy, 1146
Frederick Hunter, 1146
Helen Asher, 1146
James Stedling, 1146
Tytler, ——, 102
Uctred, of Galloway, 89
Udell, Alta R., 666
C. F., 666
Harriet, 785
Walter L., 666
Ulrich, Adam, 572
Ann, 572
Margaret, 572
Uncas, Chief, 377
Underhill, Elizabeth, 1075
John, 1075
Laura May, 773
Rebecca, 1075
William D., 600
Underwood, Minnie, 794
Nathan, 882
INDEX 1397

Underwood, Olive Snow, 882
Unfravilles, —, 37
Updegrove, Levi, 919
Upham, Mary Goodyear, 516
Morilla E., 630
Samuel Baker, 516
Upshott, Arthur, 231
Upshur, Virginia, 1221
Upson, Caroline Sargent, 514
William, 514
Upton, Adelaide H., 1233
G. R., 1228
Georgine H., 1228
Isabella, 1228
Utley, Hannah, 635
Jeremiah, 375
Sarah, 373
Vail, J. Watson, 675
Valentine, Keziah, 595
Mary, 552
Van Amringe, Buckner, 1130
Charles Howard, 1130
Elizabeth Frances, 1129
Elizabeth Oborne, 1129
Ella Camilla, 1130
Ella Sterling, 1129
Emily Bilon, 1130
Frederick William, 1130
George Curtis, 1145
George Ellmaker, 1118
Grace Rebecca, 1145
Guy, 1190
Henry Hamlin, 1118, 1145
Henry Sterling, 1145
Howard, 1130
Isabella Budd, 1130
James Sterling, 1129
John Howard, 1130
Joseph Riley, 1118
Lois Rebecca, 1145
Mabel, 1130
Marjoria Nye, 1145
Mary Budd, 1130
Mary Ellen, 1139
Minnie May, 1145
Percy Frederick, 1145
Rebecca Budd, 1130
Robert Comey, 1145
Roy Francis, 1145
Sophia Potter, 1145
Susan Budd, 1130
Susan Mary, 1118
Susan Sterling, 1129
Templeton, 1130
Thomas Budd, 1130
William Budd, 1144
William Frederick, 1117, 1129
William Martin, 1145
Van Auken, Eleanor, 440
Isaac, 439
Van Buren, Clarissa Betsey, 695
Emma Jane, 693
Frances Harvey, 695
Grace Dennison, 855
Martin, 403
Orville Ebenezer, 694
Thomas Harvey, 694
Vance, Anna Belle, 1238
Effie S., 1238
Merritt Welby, 1238
Noah, 1238
Vanclil, John Young, 442
Vanderbilt, Consuelo, 1218, 1219
Cornelius, 1015
Harold Stirling, 1211
Muriel, 1210
William H., 1210
William Kissam, 1210, 1219
Vanderburgh, Amelia, 500
George W., 500
James, 500
Vandergriff, Frank, 1004
Vandewalker, Celestine, 938
Van Dyke, Alfred Byron, 706
Byron, 706
Charles Boardman, 706
Emma Louise, 706
John, 1189
Van Epps, Mary M., 639
Van Hart, Jonathan C., 1128
Van Horn, Sallie Severson, 1140
Van Housen, Maria, 909
Van Meter, Amelia Clay, 1100
Elizabeth, 1100
Emanuel, 1100
T. W. L., 1099
Van Orsdaile, Katharine, 922
Van Ortwick, Helen, 1131
Van Scoen, Bertha, 951
John, 951
Lydia, 951
Van Slyke, Cyprian, 754
Edgar D., 754
Elizabth D., 754
William L., 754
Van Syckel, Bennett, 1147
Charles Sloan, 1147
Helen, 1147
Isabel, 1147
James Stephen, 1147
Mary Elizabeth, 1147
Van Tassel, Nelson, 719
Reuben, 719
Van Vorst, Bessie Woodruff, 703
John, 703
Van Wagner, W., 549
Varner, Jacob, 1255
Varney, Mary, 490
Oziel, 490
Vaughn, Deo, 645
George, 1151
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Laura, 1166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedder, Betsey, 835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H., 835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen, 835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venner, Agnes, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vennom, Mary A., 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veren, Hilliard, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergeson, Victoria, 946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verity, Clarence C., 881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Irene, 881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B., 881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermilya, Olivia, 698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon, Henry Hayes, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J., 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria, Queen of England, 172, 931, 934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villers, George, 1055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villiers, George, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollentine, Arthur D., 929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Mosher, 929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Adelaide M., 1154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold J., 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M., 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voris, Leah Ann, 662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vosburg, Cyrena Lovina, 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrooman, Adam B., 739, 740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Whitney, 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Sterling, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Wilkins, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Ida, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida, 549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Sterling, 879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie, 879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W., 877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larena, 740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie, 740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta, 877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Abigail, 877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Louise, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, 549, 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryphena, 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H., 879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling, 878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, Mary, 1020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddilove, Harriet, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadde, Mattie, 1176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, George, 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catharine, 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 369, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane, 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadham, ——, 901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 1081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, ——, 899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General, 368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Francis, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait, Anna, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D., 937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeduthan, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariette, 936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Elizabeth, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakelee, Ebenezer, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakeman, Eleanor, 428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, 289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbridge, Edward J., 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace, 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Horace, 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walcott, Cordelia, 771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth W., 729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldby, Emeline, 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, Martha, 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walford, Jennie, 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Anna B., 1082</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus E., 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croom Ware, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerette A., 590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thornton, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannah, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 286, 1103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knot Polk, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Spencer, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Washington, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 286, 1059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 286, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkinshaw, James, 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Ann, 1221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, 1207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, 1236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wallace, Emoroy P., 837
Frances Louise, 801
Grace Champlin, 801
Haradon, 423
Joseph F., 837
Margaret, 801
Mary Lucile, 801
Matilda, 944
Miss, 153
Ross R., 801
Ross Strawn, 801
William, 28
Wallcott, Henry, 232
Waller, Betsey, 409
Lewis A., 1088
Sarah J., 1090
Walling, Clarissa, 856
Wallingford, Calvin, 1046
Ward, Sally, 400
Jesse, 982
Joe B., 1186
John, 233, 233, 1013
Joseph, 1008
Josiah, 400
Leah, 987
Lillian, 1004
Mara, 1032
Margaret, 1030
Mary, 982, 991, 995
Mary Sager, 1146
Olivia, 1000
Rachel, 976
Sager McNeeley, 1146
Ward, Sally, 400
Sarah, 462, 982
Sovereign Hall, 982
Stephen, 978, 1016
Sterling, 982, 1186
Susan, 1030
Thomas, 978, 979, 982
William, 982, 1016
William R., 634
Warden, Margaret, 207
Wardner, Lydia, 602
Wardwell, Addison F., 711
Samuel B., 711
Emma Sterling, 515
Nathaniel P., 514
Nathaniel Phillips, 711
William Henry, 515
Ware, Lucy, 209
Wareman, William, 270, 275
Waring, Anna, 781
Elmire, 781
Ethel A., 781
Everett, 781
Fred, 781
Harold E., 781
Henry, 781
Holman, 781
Jacob, 319
John B., 676
Julia, 850
Lockwood, 781
Lucilla, 781
Samuel, 781
Warner, Alice, 587
Alonzo, 747
Amos H., 587
Annie, 590
Ashel, 372
Betsey, 440
Charles A., 790
Charlotte, 790
Charlton, 790
Darwin, 533
Elizabeth, 361
Eva, 747
Francis T., 790
George, 790
Harriet, 677
Harry E., 790
Levi S., 430
Lillian R., 790
Mabel C., 790
Mary, 452
Mary A., 791
Mary E., 790
Matilda, 597
Mildred, 1202, 1205
Simon S., 597
Thomas Jefferson, 590
Walter, 747
William, 790
INDEX

Warner, William S., 790
Warren, Effie May, 891
John, 806
Wasgatt, William, 1246
Washburn, Lydia, 462
Mary, 836
William Drew, 836
Washington, Augustine, 1205
Betty, 1077
George, 124, 243, 335, 368, 468, 574, 1077, 1086, 1120, 1189, 1202
Kate, 1077
Lawrence, 1202, 1205
Mary, 1205
Mildred, 1202, 1205
Warner, 1077
Waterbury, Colonel, 358
Waterman, Albert Clark, 947
Albert Fillmore, 947
Alice, 919
Alice Irene, 947
Bessie, 948
Cecil, 948
David, 919
Emma, 413, 537
Eugene, 948
Eunice M., 948
Florence Bell, 948
George, 919
Horace, 919
Laura Ann, 948
Lydia, 912
Martha, 392
Robert H., 418
Thomas, 392
Waterous, Abraham, 371
Rebecca, 371
Waters, William, 237
Watkins, Lucy, 389
Nancy, 1090
Philip, 236
Walter K., 214
Watrous, Annie, 366
Bradford O., 953
Hannah, 330
Samuel, 258
Sarah E., 955
Temperance, 321
Watson, Betsy, 629
David, 94
Emma, 744
Frances Eliza, 744
Hannah, 1194
Julia, 357
Kate C., 1095
Marion, 159
of Thirtyacres, 127
Watt, Robert, 112
Wauchope, Marion, 106
Way, Abigail, 388
Allen S., 635
Way, Amos Frank, 654
Amos S., 486
Anna, 388, 655
Bradley, 388
Charity, 336
Dan, 388
Ella Maybelle, 655
Emma J., 838
Frank, 388
George, 388
George Darwin, 655
Hannah, 386, 388
John, 387, 388
Laura Ann, 654
Lydia, 387, 655
Martin, 336
Mary, 388
Phebe, 388
Phileata, 391
Samuel, 387, 388
Samuel S., 654
Thomas, 367
Wayman, Elizabeth, 946
Weare, John, 866
Martha P., 866
Weatherhead, Lillian A., 828
William A., 828
Weathers, Benjamin, 1048
Susan J., 1048
Weaver, Adelbert, 790
Azubah, 371
Brice W., 524
Caroline E., 717
Cyrus P., 717
Daniel Thrall, 717
Elizabeth A., 525
Ella Beardsley, 717
George, 220
George Stanley, 790
Harrat, 371
Ida Sophia, 790
Izma May, 790
James G., 1173
John, 1173
John Russel, 586
Julia Elma, 524
Lucy Emily, 717
Lucy S., 524
Lydia, 386
Margaret L., 525
Mary Baker, 717
Mary Florine, 789
Mary J., 1173
Maude Frances, 790
Newton B., 525
Russel G., 586
Samuel M., 1173
Susan Arletta, 789
Thomas Jerome, 874
Vincent S., 717
Waldo N., 717
Westover, James, 875
John Brock, 876
Luther, 875
Minnie, 875
William Elwyn, 876
Wetherbee, Amelia, 906
David, 906
Elizabeth, 830
Polly Ann, 906
Tracey, 906
Wetherby, Benjamin, 1114, 1137
Edith, 1114
Hannah, 1137
Wetherell, Samantha, 577
Whetmore, George W., 725
James C., 330
Mary, 330
Robert H., 725
Sydney Sterling, 725
Thomas, 330
Weyner, Anne, 196
Whaley, Jonathan, 378
Whaling, Mary B., 423
Wharton, John, 1096
Susan Elizabeth, 1096
Wheatly, William, 981, 982
Weaton, Jane, 728
Wheeler, ——, 313
Amy, 453
Ann L., 1070
Charlotte Amelia, 865
Dorcas Dunning, 1044
Eliza Griscom, 1070
Emeline, 530
Hannah, 428
Harriet, 487
Helen, 548
Hiram, 580
Jennie L., 608
John, 315, 977
Julia Ann, 785
Lucy A., 751
Mary, 312
Milton R., 940
Obadiah, 414
Ozias, 507
P. C., 540
R. A., 382, 449, 623
Ruth, 414
Sophia, 751
Thomas, 430
Timothy, 332
Wheelock, Fred, 960
Mary L., 961
Nancy, 466
Willis S., 961
Whipple, ——, 1073
Andrea, 454
Arletta, 454
Joel, 454
John H., 454
Whipple, Samuel, 455
Spencer, 454
Whitacre, Harmon F., 442
Whitaker, Clark H., 769
Mary, 769
Whitcomb, J. Mortimer, 867
Sally, 867
Sarah, 867
White, ——, 372
Alexander, 1180
Austin Peirce, 642
Byron G., 754
Carrie Belle, 701
Charles Francis, 942
Cornelia, 700
Cornelia Maria, 700
Cornelia Mary, 701
Egbert Harvey, 508
Ella F., 664
Fanny, 730
George, 508
George C., 700
George Hinckley, 642
Henry, 951
Henry B., 942
Hiram Morris, 508
Inez Sterling, 942
Isaac, 730
Jessie, 842
John, 243, 700, 965
John Sylvester, 701
Julia Eastman, 943
Lucy Olivia, 1066
Lyman, 508
Mabel, 754
Mabel Effie, 943
Martha, 1180
Mary, 1042
Mary J., 1138
Maude Irene, 943
Melvin Henry, 942
Myrtle Lillian, 960
Nellie Urena, 959
Nora Evelyn, 942
Oliver, 1066
Orville, 697
Rachel, 957
Sarah C., 1180
Squire, 642, 835
Squire Vedder, 835
Thomas, 1138
Walter Norman, 754
William, 914
Willie Grove, 701
Whitehead, Mary Ann, 872
Whitehouse, Martha, 1042
Whitford, Adnah, 912
Benjamin, 912
Delana, 394
Hannah, 912
Lydia, 912
INDEX

Whitford, Salina, 912
Varnam, 912
Volney, 912
Whiting, Augustus, 1211
Beverly, 1305
Sarah Swan, 1211
Whitlock, John, 296
Mabel, 584
Whitman, Carry C., 947
Clara M., 947
Frank C., 947
Fred, 920
Fred J., 947
Jacob, 946
Terrance M., 946
Whitmarsh, John, 924
Nahum, 923, 952
Whitmore, Annie Grace, 861
Carlton Hulbert, 861
James Day, 861
Zolva, 861
Whitney, Delight, 505
Eliza M., 495
Mary, 600
Maude, 831
Triphena, 919
William, 495
Whitridge, William, 303
Whitcombe, Richard, 264
Whittier, Arthur Craig, 1049
Helen Abbott, 1049
O. P., 1049
Philander Ellis, 1042
Thomas, 251, 252, 253
Whittington, David, 1005
John, 1005
Southey, 981
Thomas, 1005
William, 292
Whittlesey Ancestry, 371
Azariah, 371, 459
Charles Barney, 372
Maria Nancy, 459
Mehitable, 371
Wickham, Bessie, 895
Fannie, 795
George W., 795
Grace Edna, 795
Harry, 895
Lewis B., 885
Nelson, 895
Thomas Frederick, 795
Walter Charles, 795
Wicks, H. R., 948
Robert, 896
Widger, Almeda Eliza, 638
Caroline Amanda, 475
Cyril Orville, 639
Cyrus G., 638
Daniel H., 475
David L., 475
Widger, Elbert L., 639
Ell, 474
Elias, 474
Frank, 638
George Elmer, 639
Hazel Elberta, 639
Lou Frank, 475
Lucy Arlene, 475
Marion Almeda, 639
Van Lora Ottie, 639
Widmer, Amanda, 739
John, 739
Louisa D., 739
Wiggins, Frederick Augustus, 133
Maude Bayard, 133
Wignall, Thomas, 229
Wilber, Dyer Ide, 907
Wilbur, Dora Eugenia, 951
Frank, 951
H. L., 703
Woodbury, 951
Wilcoxson, Deborah, 258
John, 288
Wilcox, Amy Louisa, 814
James Andrew, 1094
James Bacon, 1094
Martha, 566
Mary Sullivant, 1094
Phineas B., 1094
Sherlock Andrews, 1094
Starling Sullivant, 1094
Sylvester, 460
Wilder, Dolly, 629
Wiley, Frank, 787
Samuel, 290
Wilford, Edward, 201, 1055, 1056, 1188
Wilkes, Charles, 1072
Wilkin, Grace Josephine, 876
Lena De France, 876
Margueritte Louise, 876
Theodore Samuel, 876
William, 876
Wilkinson, Francis, 220
Ruth, 907
Willes, Fanny, 1074
Luther, 1074
Willet, Thomas, 286
Willey, Fanny, 1074
Mehitable, 445
William the Conqueror, 12, 872, 972
III, King of England, 234, 337, 266
the Lion, King of Scotland, 14, 23, 25,
27, 28, 36, 88, 89
Prince of Orange, 871
Williams, Alta Maude, 961
Aras James, 896
Aurelius F., 756
Caroline, 911
Charles, 375
Charles H., 500
Charlotte, 554
Widmer, Amanda, 739
John, 739
Louisa D., 739
Wiggins, Frederick Augustus, 133
Maude Bayard, 133
Wignall, Thomas, 229
Wilber, Dyer Ide, 907
Wilbur, Dora Eugenia, 951
Frank, 951
H. L., 703
Woodbury, 951
Wilcoxson, Deborah, 258
John, 288
Wilcox, Amy Louisa, 814
James Andrew, 1094
James Bacon, 1094
Martha, 566
Mary Sullivant, 1094
Phineas B., 1094
Sherlock Andrews, 1094
Starling Sullivant, 1094
Sylvester, 460
Wilder, Dolly, 629
Wiley, Frank, 787
Samuel, 290
Wilford, Edward, 201, 1055, 1056, 1188
Wilkes, Charles, 1072
Wilkin, Grace Josephine, 876
Lena De France, 876
Margueritte Louise, 876
Theodore Samuel, 876
William, 876
Wilkinson, Francis, 220
Ruth, 907
Willes, Fanny, 1074
Luther, 1074
Willet, Thomas, 286
Willey, Fanny, 1074
Mehitable, 445
William the Conqueror, 12, 872, 972
III, King of England, 234, 337, 266
the Lion, King of Scotland, 14, 23, 25,
27, 28, 36, 88, 89
Prince of Orange, 871
Williams, Alta Maude, 961
Aras James, 896
Aurelius F., 756
Caroline, 911
Charles, 375
Charles H., 500
Charlotte, 554
INDEX

Achille Murat, 1213
Ann, 1202
Byrd Charles, 1212, 1213
Catharine Murat, 1212
Deha S., 1212
Fielding Lewis, 1206
Francis, 110
George, 1205, 1206, 1213
Georgiana, 1213
Henry, 1202, 1205
Isabella, 1206
Lewis, 1202
Lucinda J., 796
Martha, 1206
Mary, 110
Mary Lewis, 1206
Melinda, 796
Rhoda, 321
Robert, 110
Sallie Innes, 1206
William, 796
Wilmarth, De Ette Amanda, 807
Emogene H., 807
Galon, 606
James D., 606
Jay E., 806
Juanita, 509
R. Emmet, 606
Willocke, Ann, 330
Willson, Janet, 218
Joseph, 218
Mary Regina, 879
Richard, 879
Thomas, 218
Wilmarth, Almira, 937
Wilmot, Benjamin, 413
Elizabeth, 413
Wilsire, Emma, 800
Wilson, Albert, 1001, 1023
Alice, 1005
Anna, 1005
Anna Marie, 871
Benjamin, 220
Caroline Sophronia, 918, 962
Cornelia, 1001, 1023
Dimock, 918
Dorcas, 392
Edie, 1018
Frances, 1002
George, 425
Hezekiah, 995
Jacob, 918
James, 561
James E., 448
John, 382, 987, 993, 1005, 1252
Kate, 1203
Leonard, 998
Louisa, 1025
Lovey, 987
Lucinda, 1185

Achille Murat, 1213
Ann, 1202
Byrd Charles, 1212, 1213
Catharine Murat, 1212
Deha S., 1212
Fielding Lewis, 1206
Francis, 110
George, 1205, 1206, 1213
Georgiana, 1213
Henry, 1202, 1205
Isabella, 1206
Lewis, 1202
Lucinda J., 796
Martha, 1206
Mary, 110
Mary Lewis, 1206
Melinda, 796
Rhoda, 321
Robert, 110
Sallie Innes, 1206
William, 796
Wilmarth, De Ette Amanda, 807
Emogene H., 807
Galon, 606
James D., 606
Jay E., 806
Juanita, 509
R. Emmet, 606
Willocke, Ann, 330
Willson, Janet, 218
Joseph, 218
Mary Regina, 879
Richard, 879
Thomas, 218
Wilmarth, Almira, 937
Wilmot, Benjamin, 413
Elizabeth, 413
Wilsire, Emma, 800
Wilson, Albert, 1001, 1023
Alice, 1005
Anna, 1005
Anna Marie, 871
Benjamin, 220
Caroline Sophronia, 918, 962
Cornelia, 1001, 1023
Dimock, 918
Dorcas, 392
Edie, 1018
Frances, 1002
George, 425
Hezekiah, 995
Jacob, 918
James, 561
James E., 448
John, 382, 987, 993, 1005, 1252
Kate, 1203
Leonard, 998
Louisa, 1025
Lovey, 987
Lucinda, 1185
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lucy</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1023, 1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Polly</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Ruth</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winans, Gideon</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wincell, Hattie B.</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Manning</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Tamma</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder, John</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinegar, Janette</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wineman, John</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfrey, Peter T.</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, Austin E.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingert, Elizabeth V.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, Edward</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winship, Elizabeth</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Arletta V.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, Eliza Farrell</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter, Francis</td>
<td>1236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D.</td>
<td>1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop, John</td>
<td>303, 325, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Catherine</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wismer, Hugh</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wistar, Richard</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiswell</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittichen, Carl Ferdinand</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florian Otto</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Moller</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Ramsay</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Forbes</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Forbes</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Semmes</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witzel, Clara</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Adeline H.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delinda</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias H.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Lydia A.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinda</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlow</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosaltha</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wombold, Laura</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, ---</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Macfarlan</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delos G.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliasaph</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Cooper</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Viola</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Sterling</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ellsworth</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram O.</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine Earl</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdaeleu</td>
<td>1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obediah</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Ellsworth</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy C.</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Holliday</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Augustus</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, Mary A.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbridge, Henry</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Alice</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock, Lucy</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodmas, Clarence Stewart</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Sherwood</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Marshall</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Chester</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard P.</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Percival</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow, Alexander</td>
<td>188, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Charles</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa E.</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilber</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Clara</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy, 904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry J., 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan, 904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel A., 651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, ——</td>
<td>1111, 1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, 1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apollo, 1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Ellsworth, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence, 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodworth, Sarah</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolcombe, George</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry St. John, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Charles, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolley, Arthur, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Augusta, 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert McFarland, 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank C., 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Heath, 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D., 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Henry, 874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hiram, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene K., 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C., 783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, 738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Benson, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster, Betsey, 513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worden, Andrew, 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordsworth, Charles, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Susan, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 155, 162, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work, James M., 1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsham, Marrian, 1083</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthing, Barnard, 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthing, Nancy, 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, ——, 550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrede, Edward K., 697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Abner Potter, 743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanson, 363, 920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azariah, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azuba, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin P., 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brizilla, 1116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 1072</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A., 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte E., 743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa, 770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Eugene, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Emerson, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor May, 706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha, 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, 1116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 345, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Eugenia, 951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Evelyn, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace, 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, 500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ellen, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria, 1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria M., 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Waring, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda J., 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinett, 1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally, 919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 918, 961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 229, 623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, 920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wykoff, Frank L., 795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ella, 795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Bell, 795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Doctor, 1241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyly, Henry Farney, 1211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman, ——, 214, 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, Harry James, 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lydia, 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyntoun, Andrew of, 38, 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wypout, Alan, 38, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yard, Adaline Swift, 1146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Armor, 1134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Sterling, 1135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Yard, Amy Leffingwell, 1134
Anna Mary, 1133
Anna Purdue, 1133
Benjamin, 1120
Benjamin Holdrick, 1122
Caroline Elizabeth, 1134
Daniel Swift, 1133
David Dudley, 1134
Douglas Southerland, 1134
Emma L., 1146
George Rix, 1135
Grace Sterling, 1134
Hannah Keen, 557
Harold Sterling, 1134
Henry Augustus, 1192
James Maxon, 1133
James Sterling, 1132, 1133
John Purdue, 1133
John Tyler, 1122
Joseph Ashton, 1120, 1133
Josephine Alvaneta, 1122
Mary, 1135
Mary Sterling, 1146
Robert Boyd, 1133
Robert Sterling, 1133
Susan De Noailles, 1133
Thomas Stryker, 1192
Thomas Swift, 1133
Wesley Sterling, 1134
William, 1120
Wilson Randolph, 1134
Yardley, Courtland, 520
Sarah, 520
Yates, Ada, 805
Yeaman, Hodge, 1083
Yeomans, Daniel, 952
Edna, 952
Frank Everett, 952
Hannah Ann, 952
Hubert, 952
John M., 923
Joseph, 923
Joseph O., 952
Maud, 952
May, 952
Moses B., 923
Samuel, 923
Sarah A., 923
Yerkes, Goldie, 825
Guy U., 825
J. H., 825
John H., 825
John W., 825
Leslie, 825
Lorena, 825
William H., 825
Yielding, Roy, 421
Yonkers, Harry, 954
Ruth Bernice, 954
York, Duke of, 169
Richard, 202
Young, Adaline T., 1118
Alfred, 804
Alice, 774
Bertha May, 763
Blanche May, 809
Catherine, 893
Daniel, 354
Edward, 809
Eliza, 804
Flora R., 804
Frank Charles, 809
Garnett, 1231
Harry F., 763
James Sampson, 704
Janet, 159
Lydia A., 581
Maude Vera, 1051
S. Marsh, 704
Walter Judson, 763
Walter S., 763
William Julius, 759
Youngs, Amanda, 926
James, 916
Maria, 916
Nathan, 926
Susan, 584
Yznaga, Fernando, 1204
Zelley, Mary Louise, 1138
Zimmerman, John, 1166
Josephine, 1342
Mabel Jean, 937
Walter, 937
Zachariah, 1166
Zink, George W., 950